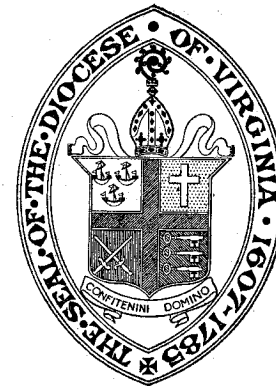


JOURNAL
OF
The 137th Annual Council
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL
CHURCH
IN THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA



HELD IN
ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, WESTHAMPTON
ON THE
18th and 19th of May, 1932

PLACES OF MEETING OF THE COUNCIL

FREDERICKSBURG
LEESBURG
WINCHESTER
HARRISONBURG
CHARLOTTESVILLE
RICHMOND
WARRENTON
ALEXANDRIA
ORANGE

NOTE.—The Council is to meet in Richmond every fourth year.

NOTICE

The One Hundred and Thirty-eighth Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia is appointed to meet in St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, on Wednesday, May 17, 1933, at ten o'clock A. M.

DEPUTIES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD

Clerical—Rev. R. Cary Montague, D. D., Rev. W. Roy Mason, Rev. B. D. Chambers, Rev. Robert B. Nelson.

Lay—Mr. W. W. Beverley, Mr. B. T. Newton, Mr. James M. Lewis, Mr. Walter W. Chamblin.

ALTERNATE DEPUTIES

Clerical—Rev. Herbert S. Osburn, Rev. L. C. Harrison, Rev. C. E. Buxton, Rev. Charles W. Sheerin.

Lay—Mr. George H. Ross, Jr., Mr. George E. Cary, Captain Robert H. Woods, Mr. George E. Bowis.

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

OFFICERS, COMMITTEES, ETC., MAY, 1932

Bishop

RIGHT REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D., Richmond

Bishop-Coadjutor

RIGHT REV. FREDERICK DEANE GOODWIN, D. D., Warsaw

Secretary of the Council

REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., Richmond

Treasurer of the Diocese

REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., Richmond

Chancellor of the Diocese

MR. E. RANDOLPH WILLIAMS, Richmond

Historiographer

REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., Richmond

Registrar

REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., Richmond

Standing Committee of the Diocese

REV. BERRYMAN GREEN, D. D.	MR. A. R. HOXTON
REV. W. PAGE DAME, D. D.	MR. GARDNER L. BOOTHE
REV. W. J. MORTON, D. D.	MR. JOHN B. MINOR

Examining Chaplains

REV. ROBERT F. GIBSON	REV. SAM B. CHILTON
-----------------------	---------------------

Finance Committee

MR. LEWIS C. WILLIAMS	MR. JOHN M. TAYLOR
MR. W. MEADE ADDISON	

Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society

RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D., *Chairman*

RT. REV. FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, D. D.

REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., *Executive Secretary*

REV. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, D. D.	MR. LEWIS C. WILLIAMS
REV. GEORGE P. MAYO, D. D.	MR. JOHN B. MINOR

REV. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D. MR. FREDERICK E. NOLTING
 REV. H. S. OSBURN MR. JOHN M. TAYLOR
 REV. ROBERT B. NELSON MR. MURRAY M. MCGUIRE
Albemarle Convocation—REV. W. ROY MASON, DR. IVEY
 F. LEWIS.

Piedmont Convocation—REV. PAUL D. BOWDEN, MR. E. C.
 THORNTON.

Rappahannock Convocation—REV. W. D. SMITH, D. D., MR.
 BLAND BEVERLEY.

Richmond Convocation—REV. LEWIS CARTER HARRISON, MR.
 R. H. MEADE.

Valley Convocation—REV. B. DUVAL CHAMBERS, MR. HUNTER
 DE BUTTS.

The Board of Apportionment—REV. B. D. TUCKER, JR., D. D.,
 CHAIRMAN; REV. G. M. BRYDON, D. D., SECRETARY.

The Board of Religious Education—REV. B. D. CHAMBERS,
 CHAIRMAN; REV. L. C. HARRISON, SECRETARY.

Board of Christian Social Service—REV. GEO. P. MAYO, D. D.,
 CHAIRMAN; REV. R. CARY MONTAGUE, D. D., EXECUTIVE
 SECRETARY.

Board of Publicity—REV. R. F. GIBSON, CHAIRMAN; REV.
 L. C. HARRISON, SECRETARY.

Field Board—REV. W. D. SMITH, D. D., CHAIRMAN.

Board of Evangelism—RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER,
 D. D., CHAIRMAN.

Board of Mountain Work—REV. F. W. NEVE, D. D.

Bible and Prayer Book Distribution Committee—REV. G. M.
 BRYDON, D. D., SECRETARY.

Church Extension Committee—RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE
 TUCKER, D. D., CHAIRMAN; REV. G. M. BRYDON, D. D., SECRE-
 TARY.

Commission on Increase of the Ministry

REV. A. C. ZABRISKIE REV. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D.
 REV. W. PAGE DAME, D. D. REV. W. L. RIBBLE
 REV. CHARLES W. SHEERIN

Standing Committee on Church Property

RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D.
 RT. REV. FREDERICK D. GOODWIN, D. D.
 MR. E. RANDOLPH WILLIAMS MR. F. S. VALENTINE
 MR. E. LORRAINE RUFFIN

Commission on Colonial Churches

RT. REV. F. D. GOODWIN, D. D.
 REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D.
 REV. K. J. HAMMOND, D. D.
 REV. L. C. HARRISON.
 REV. C. G. CHAMBERLAYNE, Ph. D.
 REV. E. L. WOODWARD, M. D.
 REV. ARTHUR P. GRAY.
 MR. OLIVER J. SANDS.
 MR. B. G. FOSTER.
 MR. FRANCIS M. WIGMORE.

Committee on Church Pension Fund

REV. C. J. GIBSON, D. D. MR. MURRAY M. MCGUIRE
 REV. G. M. BRYDON, D. D. MR. ROSEWELL PAGE
 MR. JOHN M. TAYLOR MR. ALEX. H. SANDS
 MR. W. E. AUSTIN

Commission on Work Among Boys

RT. REV. F. D. GOODWIN, D. D.
 REV. W. R. G. IRWIN MR. E. I. CARRUTHERS
 REV. E. VAN R. STIRES MR. ROBERT E. ANDERSON
 MR. C. BRAXTON VALENTINE MR. IVOR MASSEY

Commission on Work Among Young People

REV. C. J. GIBSON, D. D. REV. A. C. ZABRISKIE
 REV. CHARLES W. SHEERIN MR. ALBERT A. SMOOT
 REV. E. C. PEDRICK MR. D. M. THORNTON
 REV. WM. H. LAIRD MR. W. W. BEVERLEY
 REV. HENRY J. MILLER MRS. OVERTON DENNIS

Commission on Evaluation of Negro Parochial Schools

REV. HERBERT S. OSBURN	DR. JAMES H. DILLARD
REV. CHARLES W. SHEERIN	MR. JAMES M. LEWIS
REV. J. L. TAYLOR, D. D.	MR. F. S. MCCANDLISH
REV. ROBERT F. GIBSON	

Commission on Evaluation of Missionary Work of the Diocese

MR. ALEXANDER H. SANDS	MR. W. FRANK POWERS
HON. HARRY F. BYRD	MR. JOHN B. MORDECAI
MR. O'CONOR GOOLRICK	MR. ROBERT B. TUNSTALL
MR. JAMES MULLEN	

Trustees of the Theological Seminary in Virginia

RIGHT REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D., *President*
 REV. S. SCOLLAY MOORE, D. D., *Secretary*

Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Education Society of Virginia

RIGHT REV. W. L. GRAVATT, D. D., *President*
 MR. C. S. TAYLOR BURKE, *Secretary and Treasurer, Alexandria,*
R. F. D.

Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia

RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D., *President*
 REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., *Secretary-Treasurer*
Depository for Church Funds—VIRGINIA TRUST COMPANY

Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia

RT. REV. H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D., *President*
 REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., *Secretary-Treasurer*

FORMS FOR MAKING BEQUEST

The legal title of the corporation, duly chartered by the Legislature of Virginia, "with power to take by gift, grant, devise or bequest, property of every description, real, personal or mixed, and to hold the same to themselves and their successors, for the purpose of providing for the disabled clergy, the widows and orphans of the deceased clergy, the support of the Episcopate, and for any other purpose of said Church in said Diocese whether of a like kind with those mentioned or not" is: "*The Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia.*"

If it is the desire to create a new fund for any church purpose, such as is authorized by the charter of the said corporation, it will be prudent to communicate with the said corporation through its officers.

The legal title of the Theological Seminary in Virginia is, "*Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia.*"

The legal title of the Protestant Episcopal Education Society of Virginia is: "*Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Education Society in Virginia.*"

The legal title of the Episcopal High School is "*Protestant Episcopal High School in Virginia.*"

The legal title of the Diocesan Missionary Society is: "*The Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia.*"

The legal title of the corporation which conducts the system of Schools under the control of the Diocese is: "*Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia,*" a corporation chartered under the laws of Virginia.

The legal title of the Blue Ridge Industrial School is: "*The Blue Ridge Industrial School, Incorporated.*"

The legal title of St. Agnes' School, Alexandria, is: "*St. Agnes' Episcopal School for Girls, Incorporated.*"

The legal title of the Colored Divinity School in Petersburg is: "*The Trustees of the Bishop Payne Divinity School, Petersburg, Virginia.*"

The Protestant Episcopal Church Home. Form of bequest: "I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Home, incorporated by the General Assembly of Virginia March 25, 1875, and located in the city of Richmond, Va."

LIST OF THE CLERGY
OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
WITH THEIR
CURES AND POST OFFICES
(Corrected to June 15, 1932)

- RT. REV. HENRY ST. GEORGE TUCKER, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese, *110 West Franklin Street, Richmond.*
- RT. REV. FREDERICK DEANE GOODWIN, D. D., Bishop Coadjutor, *Warsaw.*
- REV. W. E. ALLEN, *† *Long Green, Md.*
- REV. W. FRANCIS ALLISON, Rector Ridley, Emmanuel and Bromfield Parishes, *Brandy Station.*
- REV. JOHN C. AMBLER (retired), *2343 West Grace Street, Richmond.*
- REV. PHILIP A. ARTHUR, Missionary, *2503 North Avenue, Richmond.*
- REV. THOMAS P. BAKER, Rector Washington and Montross Parishes, *Oak Grove.*
- REV. ROBERT CARTER BEVERLEY, Rector of Ivy Parish, *Ivy Depot.*
- REV. DUDLEY BOOGHER, Rector St. George's Parish, *Fredericksburg.*
- REV. DUDLEY A. BOOGHER, Rector McIlhany Parish, Neve Hall, *Charlottesville, R. F. D. No. 4.*
- REV. PAUL D. BOWDEN, * Rector Hamilton Parish, *Warrenton.*
- REV. WILLIAM W. BRANDER (retired), *2012 Monument Avenue, Richmond.*
- REV. LAURANCE BRENT, Rector Meade Parish, *Upperville.*
- REV. FRANCIS A. BROWN, * Rector Beckford Parish and St. Thomas Parish, Frederick County, *Woodstock.*

*Not present at Council.

†Not entitled to a seat in Council.

- REV. THOMAS D. BROWN (Colored), Minister Osgood Memorial and St. Augustine's Missions, Henrico Parish, *315 South Lombardy Street, Richmond.*
- REV. ROBERT U. BROOKING, Rector St. Anne's Parish, Essex County, and St. Peter's Church, St. Mary's Parish, *Loretto.*
- REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., Executive Secretary, Diocesan Missionary Society, and Treasurer of the Diocese and Rector of Ashland Parish, *110 West Franklin Street, Richmond.*
- REV. JOHN F. BURKS, Rector Westover Parish, *Roxbury, R. F. D.*
- REV. EDWARD B. BURWELL* (retired), *Upperville.*
- REV. CLARENCE A. BUXTON, Rector Cople and Lunenburg Parishes and St. Paul's Church, Montross Parish.
- REV. HOWARD CADY, Rector Madison Parish and Christ Church, Shelburne Parish, *P. O., Hamilton.*
- REV. WILLIAM F. CARPENTER, Rector Haymarket Parish, *Haymarket.*
- REV. FLOYD CARTWRIGHT, Rector St. Paul's and Hanover Parishes, *King George.*
- REV. ROBERT ALLAN CASTLEMAN (retired), *East Falls Church.*
- REV. CHURCHILL G. CHAMBERLAYNE, Ph. D., LL. D., Headmaster St. Christopher's School and Assistant Minister Tuckahoe Parish, *R. F. D. No. 2, Richmond.*
- REV. B. DUVAL CHAMBERS, Rector Cunningham Chapel Parish, *Millwood.*
- REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON, Rector St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County, and St. Peter's Parish, *Hanover.*
- REV. WM. GEROW CHRISTIAN, Minister-in-Charge St. Paul's Memorial Church, Monticello Parish, *University.*
- REV. ROBERTS COLES* (retired), *Charlottesville.*
- REV. L. R. COMBS, Rector Christ Church Parish, Lancaster County, and Wicomico Parish, *Lancaster.*
- REV. G. PEYTON CRAIGHILL, Rector Shelburne Parish, *Leesburg.*
- REV. NELSON P. DAME, General Missioner of the Diocese, *2200-A Park Avenue, Richmond.*

*Not present at Council.

- REV. WILLIAM PAGE DAME, D. D., Headmaster Christchurch School, *Christchurch*.
- REV. HERBERT A. DONOVAN, Rector Zion and Good Shepherd Churches, Truro Parish, and McGill Parish, *Fairfax*.
- REV. JOHN Y. DOWNMAN, D. D. (retired), Rector-Emeritus All Saints Church, Henrico Parish, *610 West Grace Street, Richmond*.
- REV. JOS. B. DUNN, D. D. (retired), *R. F. D. No. 2, Richmond*.
- REV. WM. B. EVERETT, III, * Rector Piedmont Parish, *Marshall*.
- REV. ANDREW M. FORSYTHE* (Colored), (retired), *Lynchburg*.
- REV. ALEXANDER GALT (retired), *Virginia Beach*.
- REV. J. HALLER GIBBONEY, Rector South Farnham Parish, *Tappahannock*.
- REV. A. STUART GIBSON, Rector Dettingen Parish, *Manassas*.
- REV. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D., Rector St. James Church, Henrico Parish, *1201 West Franklin Street, Richmond*.
- REV. ROBERT F. GIBSON, Rector Christ Church, Monticello Parish, *Charlottesville*.
- REV. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector St. John's, St. David's and St. Stephen's Parishes, *West Point*.
- REV. BERRYMAN GREEN, D. D., LL. D.* (retired), *Alexandria*.
- REV. PERCY FOSTER HALL, Rector St. Paul's Church, Fairfax Parish, *Alexandria*.
- REV. ASTON HAMILTON (Colored), Minister Grace and St. Andrew's Missions, South Farnham Parish, and St. Mark's Mission, Drysdale Parish, *Miller's Tavern*.
- REV. KENSEY J. HAMMOND, D. D., Rector St. Mark's Parish, *Culpeper*.
- REV. LEWIS CARTER HARRISON, Rector Emmanuel Church, Henrico Parish, *Brook Hill*.
- REV. HENRY HEATON, Rector Overwharton Parish, *Widewater*.
- REV. FREMONT N. HINKEL,* Rector Leeds Parish, *Markham*.
- REV. EDWIN S. HINKS* (retired), *Casanova*.
- REV. W. R. G. IRWIN, Rector St. Andrew's Church, Henrico Parish, *225 South Cherry Street, Richmond*.

*Not present at Council.

- REV. ARTHUR B. KINSOLVING, II,* Chaplain United States Military Academy, *West Point, N. Y.*
- REV. HENRY G. LANE, Rector St. Mark's Church, Henrico Parish, *22 Albemarle Avenue, Richmond*.
- REV. C. A. LANGSTON, Rector Pohick and Olivet Churches, Truro Parish, *Accotink*.
- REV. JOHN J. LANIER*† (retired), *Fredericksburg*.
- REV. DAVID H. LEWIS* (retired), *Charlottesville*.
- REV. HUNTER MERIWETHER LEWIS,*† (Deacon), *Clarendon*.
- REV. DEWEY C. LOVING, Rector St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland County, and North Farnham Parish, *Fleeton*.
- REV. CLARENCE S. MCCLELLAN, Rector The Falls Church, *Falls Church*.
- REV. HUGH MACDONALD MARTIN, Rector Slaughter Parish, *Rapidan*.
- REV. J. PHILIP H. MASON, Rector St. Martin's Parish, *Doswell, R. F. D.*
- REV. W. ROY MASON, Associate Archdeacon of Mountain Work and Minister Mission Home District, Neve Parish, *Charlottesville*.
- REV. D. CAMPBELL MAYERS, Rector Johns Parish, *Middleburg*.
- REV. GEORGE P. MAYO, D. D., Principal Blue Ridge Industrial School, *Bris*.
- REV. ELLIOTT B. MEREDITH, Rector St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle County, *Scottsville*.
- REV. J. SCOTT MEREDITH, Rector Greenwood Parish, *Greenwood*.
- REV. HENRY J. MILLER, Rector St. George's Church, Arlington Parish, *Clarendon*.
- REV. JOSEPH F. MITCHELL* (Colored) (retired), *Portsmouth*.
- REV. R. CARY MONTAGUE, D. D., City Missionary, *815 East Grace Street, Richmond*, and Assistant Minister St. Paul's Church.
- REV. WILLIAM J. MORTON, D. D., Rector Christ Church, Fairfax Parish, *Alexandria*.
- REV. ALBERT C. MULLER, Rector Rivanna Parish, *Columbia*.
- REV. ROBERT B. NELSON, Rector Frederick Parish, *Winchester*.

*Not present at Council.

†Not entitled to a seat in Council.

- REV. THOS. K. NELSON, D. D.,* Professor Virginia Theological Seminary, *Alexandria*.
 REV. FREDERICK W. NEVE, D. D., Archdeacon of the Blue Ridge, *Ivy Depot*.
 REV. HERBERT S. OSBURN, Rector Abingdon and Ware Parishes, *Gloucester*.
 REV. GEORGE OSSMAN, Rector Monumental Church, Henrico Parish, *1409 Laburnum Avenue, Richmond*.
 REV. GILES B. PALMER, Rector Tuckahoe Parish and St. Mary's Church, St. James-Northam Parish, *5804 Grove Avenue, Richmond*.
 REV. ELMER C. PEDRICK, Rector St. Thomas Church, Henrico Parish, *3602 Hawthorn Avenue, Richmond*.
 REV. HAROLD B. PETERS, Rector Epiphany Church, Henrico Parish, *108 West Lancaster Road, Richmond*.
 REV. P. P. PHILLIPS, D. D.* (retired), *Washington, D. C.*
 REV. FREDERICK DELISLE PIKE (Deacon) (Colored), Minister of Meade Chapel, Alexandria, *818 Duke Street, Alexandria*.
 REV. PEMBROKE W. REED, Rector St. James-Northam Parish, *Goochland*.
 REV. J. WALTER REYNOLDS, Minister-in-Charge Church of the Messiah, Henrico Parish, *4916 Grove Avenue, Richmond*.
 REV. ARTHUR LEB. RIBBLE, Rector Upper Truro Parish, *Herndon*.
 REV. W. LEIGH RIBBLE, Rector Stanardsville District, Neve Parish, *Stanardsville*.
 REV. F. L. ROBINSON, Rector Walker's and Green Springs Parishes, *Cismont*.
 REV. W. E. ROLLINS, D. D.,* Dean Virginia Theological Seminary, *Alexandria*.
 REV. W. S. L. ROMILLY* (retired), *37 Louders Lane, Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.*
 REV. SANFORD L. ROTTER, Rector Whittle Parish, *The Plains*.
 REV. THOMAS S. RUSSELL* (retired), *Fairfax*.
 REV. CHARLES J. S. RYLEY,*† Assistant Minister Stanardsville District, *Fletcher*.

*Not present at Council.

†Not entitled to a seat in Council.

- REV. JOHN G. SADTLER, Rector Langley Parish, *McLean*.
 REV. JOHN G. SCOTT (disabled), *Hotel Jefferson, Richmond*.
 REV. JOHN H. SCOTT* (Colored), Minister St. Paul's Mission, *West Point*.
 REV. GEORGE C. SHAW, Rector Kingston Parish, *Mathews*.
 REV. CHARLES W. SHEERIN, Rector Grace and Holy Trinity Church, Henrico Parish, *10 North Laurel Street, Richmond*.
 REV. CHARLES W. F. SMITH,*† (Deacon), Student, *University*.
 REV. WILLIAM D. SMITH, D. D., Rector Christchurch Parish, Middlesex County, *Christchurch*.
 REV. CHAS. B. SPARKS, Rector Epiphany Church, Fairfax Parish, *Cherrydale*.
 REV. STAMO S. SPATHEY, Rector Varina Parish, Assistant Minister St. Paul's Church and Church of Our Saviour, Henrico Parish, *Sandston*.
 REV. ERNEST VAN RENSSELAER STIRES, Rector All Saints Church, Henrico Parish, *316 West Franklin Street, Richmond*.
 REV. HUGH W. SUBLETT, D. D., Rector St. John's Church, Henrico Parish, *2306 East Grace Street, Richmond*.
 REV. T. WATKINS TAYLOE, Rector Newton Parish, *Front Royal*.
 REV. JUNIUS L. TAYLOR, D. D. (Colored), Rector St. Philip's Church and St. Peter's Mission, Henrico Parish, and Calvary Mission, Hanover, *20 West Leigh Street, Richmond*.
 REV. A. CAMPBELL TUCKER, Rector Scott and Trinity Parishes, *Gordonsville*.
 REV. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, JR., D. D., LL. D., Rector St. Paul's Church, Henrico Parish, *815 East Grace Street, Richmond*.
 REV. LOUIS TUCKER, D. D., Rector Clarke Parish, *Berryville*.
 REV. WM. R. D. TURKINGTON*† (Deacon), Student General Theological Seminary, *New York*.
 REV. F. P. THORNTON, Rector Christ Church, Henrico Parish, *3015 Woodrow Avenue, Richmond*.
 REV. H. W. VAN COUENHOVEN,*† Rector Grace Church, *Alexandria*.

*Not present at Council.

†Not entitled to a seat in Council.

REV. GEORGE S. VEST, Rector Immanuel Church, Braddock Heights, Fairfax Parish, *Jefferson Park, Alexandria.*

REV. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, D. D.* (retired), *Alexandria.*

REV. S. S. WARE* (retired), *Box 63, McLean, Virginia.*

REV. H. H. WILLIAMS* (Deacon) (retired), *University.*

REV. WALTER WILLIAMS, Rector Rockingham Parish, *Harrisonburg.*

REV. EDMUND L. WOODWARD, M. D., Rector Shrine of the Transfiguration, Beckford Parish, *Orkney Springs.*

REV. WILLIAM WYLLIE (Deacon), Assistant Minister Bromfield Parish, *Washington.*

REV. ALEXANDER C. ZABRISKIE, Professor Virginia Theological Seminary, *Alexandria.*

Total number of clergy canonically resident: Bishops, 2; Priests, 113; Deacons, 5; total, 120.

Clergy entitled to seats in Council, 113; clergy present at Council, 93.

*Not present at Council.

PARISHES AND SEPARATE CONGREGATIONS

ENTITLED TO REPRESENTATION IN THE COUNCIL

(See Canon II, Section 1)

LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES

ELECTED TO THE ANNUAL COUNCIL OF 1932

NOTE.—The names of delegates and alternates who were present at the Council are marked with an asterisk (*). Parishes in italics are either dormant or have not been admitted to representation in Council through lack of canonical organization.

County	Parish, or Separate Congregation	Delegate and Alternate
Albemarle.....	St. Anne's Parish.....	*A. H. Lloyd. Edward Coles, Alt.
	Fredericksville Parish.....	*Sydney H. Coates. Julian Catterton, Alt.
	Walker's Parish.....	Harry Mann. George H. Whitten, Alt.
	Monticello Parish:	
	Christ Church.....	*Charles W. Hulfish. Edwin G. Lee, Alt.
	St. Paul's Mem. Church..	*Dr. Ivey F. Lewis. Bernard P. Chamberlain, Alt.
	Ivy Parish.....	*Capt. R. H. Woods. Cary N. Weisiger, Alt.
	Greenwood Parish.....	F. J. Fox. C. P. McCue, Alt.
	<i>McIlhany Parish.</i>	
Alexandria City...	Fairfax Parish:	
	Christ Church.....	*Clyde C. Lamond. David N. Rust, Jr., Alt.
	St. Paul's Church.....	*Albert A. Smoot. T. C. Perry, Alt.
	Grace Church.....	Charles J. Deahl. Jas. M. Duncan, Jr.
	Emmanuel Church.....	*Thomas A. Lee. Mauchlin Niven, Alt.
Arlington.....	Arlington Parish.....	*Frank Davis. M. Worrell Stone, Alt.

County	Parish, or Separate Congregation	Delegate and Alternate
Caroline.....	St. Mary's Parish: St. Peter's, Port Royal..... St. Margaret's Parish..... St. Asaph's Parish.....	Walter Wilson. *R. F. Holberton, Alt.
	<i>Drysdale Parish.</i>	
Charles City.....	Westover Parish.....	*D. G. Tyler. Thomas Clarke, Alt.
Clarke.....	Cunningham Chapel Parish.....	*Roland G. Mitchell. Geo. H. Burwell, Jr., Alt.
	Clarke Parish.....	*Goodwin Williams. *Herbert Whiting, Alt.
	Greenway Court Parish....	Ernest F. Meade. Chas. O. Dearmont, Alt.
Culpeper.....	St. Mark's Parish.....	John W. Yowell. *Chas. B. Chilton, Alt.
	Ridley Parish.....	E. J. Nottingham. Turner Ratrie, Alt.
	Slaughter Parish.....	Bernard Furnival. *James Peyton, Alt.
Essex.....	South Farnham Parish....	*James M. Lewis. *Dr. E. L. W. Ferry, Alt.
	St. Anne's Parish.....	*Blauid Beverley. Richard Baylor, Alt.
Fairfax.....	Truro Parish: Pohick Church.....	*J. W. Brookfield. B. F. Nevitt, Alt.
	Zion Church.....	*F. Shields McCandlish. R. Walton Moore, Alt.
	Fairfax Parish: The Falls Church.....	Chas. A. Stewart. *Gordon Nicolson, Alt.
	Upper Truro Parish.....	*R. V. Chamblin. A. E. Bradshaw, Alt.
	McGill Parish.....	Charles E. Babcock. *C. A. Ashton, Alt.
	Langley Parish.....	*B. G. Foster. Dr. E. M. Blackwell, Alt.
Fauquier.....	Hamilton Parish.....	*R. W. Hilleary. S. A. Appleton, Alt.
	Leeds Parish.....	E. Marshall Newton. S. Baldwin Moss, Alt.

County	Parish, or Separate Congregation	Delegate and Alternate
	Meade Parish.....	*Harry S. Page. Malbon G. Richardson, Alt.
	Piedmont Parish.....	*John T. Ramey. Harry L. Smith, Alt.
	Whittle Parish.....	*R. C. Turner. E. Carter Foster, Alt.
	Church of Our Saviour.....	
	Cedar Run Parish.....	
	Emmanuel Parish.....	Charles H. Bowen. Ashby Brown, Alt. M. J. Bowen, Alt.
Fluvanna.....	Rivanna Parish.....	*R. B. Holberton. Hunter M. Duval, Alt.
Frederick.....	Frederick Parish.....	*W. R. Talbott. Col. B. M. Roszel, Alt.
	St. Thomas Parish.....	
Gloucester.....	Abingdon Parish.....	*J. W. C. Catlett. Stonewall J. Rowe, Alt.
	Ware Parish.....	*George E. Cary. W. Fleet Taliaferro, Alt.
	<i>Petsworth Parish.</i>	
Goochland.....	St. James-Northam Parish..	*W. M. Walder. R. T. Swann, Alt.
	<i>St. Paul's Church.</i>	
Greene County....	<i>Neve Parish.</i>	
Hanover.....	St. Paul's Parish.....	W. E. Eubank. J. M. Ruffin, Jr., Alt.
	St. Martin's Parish.....	*Rosewell Page. Fairfax C. Jones, Alt.
	Ashland Parish.....	*E. W. Newman. Courtney H. Harris, Alt.
Henrico.....	Henrico Parish: All Saints Church.....	*Alexander H. Sands. *Col. Joseph Button, Alt.
	Ascension Church.....	Dr. Paul Redd.
	Christ Church.....	
	Emmanuel Church.....	*John Stewart Bryan. *T. Crawford Redd, Alt.
	Epiphany Church.....	*W. E. Austin. Thos. Armstrong, Alt.
	Grace and Holy Trinity Church.....	*John B. Minor. Robert A. Brock, Jr., Alt.

County	Parish, or Separate Congregation	Delegate and Alternate
		*Hamilton M. Baskerville. J. Jordan Leake, Alt.
	Holy Comforter Church	*Col. J. Henry Beazley. William P. Jeffreys, Alt.
	Monumental Church	*John M. Taylor. Dr. W. R. Jones, Alt.
	St. Andrew's Church	*George E. Bowis. C. M. Henley, Alt.
	St. James Church	*John B. Mordecai. *James A. Moncure, Alt. *Murray M. McGuire. C. Braxton Valentine, Alt.
	St. John's Church	Alexander P. Thornton. *John B. Welsh, Alt.
	St. Mark's Church	*W. P. Johnson. Robt. L. Brown, Alt.
	St. Paul's Church	*W. Frank Powers. Julien H. Hill, Alt. *Robt. B. Tunstall. Benj. H. Smith, Alt. *Fred'k E. Nolting. Edward C. Anderson, Alt.
	St. Thomas Church	Hugh Miller. *Ivor Massey, Alt. Chas. G. Harris, Alt.
	Tuckahoe Parish	*Lewis C. Williams. *Robert E. Peyton, Alt. *W. Welby Beverley. *Dr. Douglas VanderHoof, Alt.
	Varina Parish	*Philip N. Stoneman. Bruce Rennie, Alt.
King and Queen	<i>Stratton-Major Parish.</i>	
	St. Stephen's Parish	*W. P. Morris. W. S. Beane, Alt.
King George	St. Paul's Parish	William Washington. Frank Churchill, Alt.
	Hanover Parish	*Chas. Insko Williams. W. W. Mountjoy, Alt.
	<i>Brunswick Parish.</i>	
King William	St. John's Parish	F. A. Perry. *W. G. Waring, Alt.

County	Parish, or Separate Congregation	Delegate and Alternate
	St. David's Parish	*J. Churchill Cooke. W. E. Garber, Alt.
Lancaster	Christ Church Parish	*A. W. Wagenseller. M. E. Howe, Alt.
Loudoun	<i>Cameron Parish.</i> Shelburne Parish	*W. W. Chamblin. Anthony Dibrell, Alt.
	Christ Church	
	Johns Parish	*John D. Moore. Thos. Atkinson, Alt.
	Madison Parish	*Charles Peugh. Fred James, Alt.
Louisa	Trinity Parish	*Robt. B. Winston. L. A. Keller, Jr., Alt.
	Green Springs Parish	
Madison	Bromfield Parish	
Mathews	Kingston Parish	Walter P. Smith. E. F. Barnes, Alt.
Middlesex	Christchurch Parish	*W. W. Marston. F. P. Eastman, Alt.
Northumberland	St. Stephen's Parish	*Hon. E. Hugh Smith. Rudolph P. Waller, Jr., Alt.
	Wicomico Parish	
New Kent	St. Peter's Parish	
	<i>Blissland Parish.</i>	
Orange	St. Thomas Parish	*Hon. Geo. L. Browning. Virginius R. Shackelford, Alt.
	Scott Parish	*R. B. Goodloe. Jas. A. Wilhoit, Alt.
Page	Luray Parish	
Prince William	Dettingen Parish	Dr. Emlyn H. Marsteller. Eli Swavely, Alt.
	Haymarket Parish	W. M. Jordan. J. W. Garrett, Alt.
Rappahannock	Bromfield Parish	Robert Lee Brown. W. L. Yancey, Alt.
Richmond	North Farnham Parish	*Wm. Grey Brockenbrough. Dr. V. L. Litsinger, Alt.
	Lunenburg Parish	Frederick Northup. B. H. Baird, Alt.
Rockingham	Rockingham Parish	John T. Harris. Walter N. Sprinkel, Alt.

County	Parish, or Separate Congregation	Delegate and Alternate
	Lynnwood Parish.....	Thos. B. Dilworth. S. H. Lewis, Alt.
Shenandoah.....	Beckford Parish.....	
Spotsylvania.....	St. George's Parish:	
	St. George's Church.....	*Dr. M. M. Lewis. Frank M. Chichester, Alt.
	Trinity Church.....	
	Christ Church.....	
	Berkeley Parish.....	
Stafford.....	Overwharton Parish.....	*James Ashby. Frank P. Moncure, Alt.
Warren.....	Newton Parish.....	*B. Thruston Branham. Charles McClure, Alt.
Westmoreland.....	Cople Parish.....	*Blake T. Newton. G. Dudley Cox, Alt.
	Washington Parish.....	*William C. Latane. L. A. Washington, Alt.
	Montross Parish.....	F. F. Chandler. *W. H. Harvey, Alt.
<hr/>		
Lay Delegates from the Colored Missionary Jurisdiction.....		*Egbert Price. *Charles Clark. R. R. Roper, Alt. J. Thos. Hewin, Alt.
Lay Delegates from the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge.....		*Eugene Duff. *Elmer Shiflett. *Harold Halloway. Kenneth Mitchell, Alt. Brice Walton, Alt. Samuel Andrews, Alt.
Lay Officials of the Diocese entitled to seat and vote in the Council:		
Chancellor of the Diocese.....		*E. Randolph Williams.
Lay Members of the Standing Committee.		A. R. Hoxton. Gardner L. Boothe.
Members of the Committee on Finance.....		*John B. Minor. *Lewis C. Williams. *John M. Taylor. W. Meade Addison.

MISSION CHURCHES

(Organized under Canon XVI.)

County	Parish	
Albemarle.....	Ivy.....	St. John the Baptist Church. <i>Ivy Depot</i>
Arlington.....	Fairfax	
		Church of the Epiphany.... <i>Cherrydale</i>
		Grace Church..... <i>Cherrydale</i>
	Langley.....	St. Mary's Church..... <i>Rixey Station</i>
Essex.....	South Farnham.	St. Luke's Church..... <i>Montague</i>
Fairfax.....	Fairfax.....	Groveton Church..... <i>Groveton.</i>
	Truro.....	Church of the Good Shep- herd..... <i>Burke</i>
	Upper Truro....	St. John's Church..... <i>Centerville</i>
Henrico.....	Henrico.....	Weddell Mem'l Church..... <i>Richmond</i>
		Church of the Messiah..... <i>Highland</i> <i>Springs</i>
		Church of Our Saviour..... <i>Sandston</i>
Westmoreland...	Cople.....	St. Paul's Church..... <i>Nomini Grove</i>
<hr/>		
		COLORED
Alexandria.....	Fairfax.....	Meade Mem'l Chapel..... <i>Alexandria</i>
Clarke.....	Clarke.....	St. Mary's Mem'l Church.. <i>Berryville</i>
Essex.....	South Farnham.	Grace Church..... <i>Miller's Tavern</i>
		St. Andrew's Church..... <i>Upright</i>
Henrico.....	Henrico.....	St. Philip's Church..... <i>Richmond</i>
King and Queen.	Drysdale.....	St. Mark's Church..... <i>Beazley</i>
King William...	St. John's.....	St. Paul's Church..... <i>West Point</i>
Orange.....	Scott.....	St. Paul's Church..... <i>Gordonsville</i>

ORGANIZATION

FROM CANON I, SECTION 1. Within one week before every regular meeting of the Council of the Diocese, the Ecclesiastical Authority shall prepare, or cause to be prepared, a list of all the Ministers of the Protestant Episcopal Church canonically resident in the Diocese, with their Post Offices, and their respective cures or stations as missionaries or as chaplains, or the schools or seminaries of learning, or institutions, or societies, connected with this Church, in or by which they are engaged, and the ministers entitled to seats in the Council shall be designated.

This list, corrected as hereinafter mentioned, shall be laid before the Council on the first day of its meeting and the names of the clerical members called therefrom.

CANON II, SECTION 4. The Secretary of the Council shall make out a roll of the Lay Delegates certified to him as duly elected, with the parishes or churches represented by them respectively, and upon the meeting of the Council shall call their names therefrom. The President shall then appoint a Committee on Credentials, to be composed of one clergyman and two lay delegates, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the lay delegates, and who shall report thereon to the Council.

Should doubt arise as to the right of any lay delegate to his seat, it shall be the duty of the said Committee on Credentials to hear all the evidence presented, and to report its judgment thereupon. And upon this report the Council shall determine the matter; *Provided*, that by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, the Council may hear and determine the whole case *de novo*.

RULES OF ORDER

1st. The Council shall be opened with prayer.

2d. After the call to order no member shall remain standing nor afterward stand, except to address the chair.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

3d. After the organization of the Council, the following order of business shall be observed:

Report of Secretary.

Election of a Secretary.

The appointment of a Treasurer *pro tempore* when the Treasurer is absent.

The adoption of rules of order.

The reading of the Journal of the preceding day.

The reading of pastoral addresses.

The appointment of committees.

Report of standing committees.

Communications from Convocations.

Report of special committees.

Unfinished business.

4th. There shall be appointed by the President and announced on the first day of the Council, the following standing committees, to consist of an equal number of each order, unless otherwise directed:

A Committee on the State of the Church, to whom shall be referred the address of the Bishop on the opening of the Council.

A Committee on Invested Funds, to consist of five laymen, to whom shall be referred the accounts of all funds held by the Trustees of the Funds of the Diocese.

A Committee on New Parishes.

A Committee on Dispatch of Business.

And the chairmen of all the above committees, and so many of the other members of the said committees as the President may think proper, may be appointed at each Council for the next Council.

5th. Nominations for the Standing Committee of the Diocese, the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, the Committee on Finance, and for Deputies to the Synod of the Province and the General Convention, shall be made on the first day of the Council, and the names shall be printed, to be voted upon at an hour to be specified by the Council for the election of these and such other committees, officers or representatives as may need to be chosen.

6th. Divine service shall be held on the Wednesday evening of each Council with a sermon, and a committee of three shall be appointed at each Council to select a preacher to deliver this sermon at the succeeding Council.

7th. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the President, and, if in writing, be read by the Secretary; and all resolutions shall be referred to their proper committee, if there be such a committee, to be considered and reported on before debate by the Council.

8th. After a motion is stated by the President, or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before amendment or decision, with the consent of the second.

9th. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the President or any member require it.

10th. No new motion or proposition shall be admitted under color of amendment or as a substitute for the motion or proposition under debate, but a substitute for the whole that is germane to the question may be admissible.

11th. When a question is under debate no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, for the previous question, to postpone indefi-

nitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend; which several motions shall have precedence in the order enumerated.

12th. The previous question shall be admitted only when demanded by a majority of the members present. It shall be in this form: "Shall the main question now be put?" and until decided all debate and amendments are precluded.

13th. A motion to adjourn, or lay on the table, shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

14th. When a member desires to speak in debate, or present any matter to the Council, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President, and shall confine himself to the question under debate, avoiding all personality.

15th. If any member transgresses the rules of the Council, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order, in which case the member so called to order shall immediately take his seat unless permitted to explain. If the ruling of the President be appealed from, the Council shall decide the appeal without debate.

16th. When two or more members rise at once, the President shall decide who is entitled to the floor.

17th. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Council.

18th. The vote on all questions shall be taken by ayes and noes, whenever five members require it.

19th. Any member may call for a division of the question where the sense will admit of it, but a motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible.

20th. Every member who may be in the house when the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Council, for special reasons, shall excuse him.

21st. No member shall vote upon a question in the decision of which he is immediately and personally interested.

22d. Upon a division and count of the Council on any question, no member shall be counted who is not within the limits assigned as seats to the members.

23d. When a question has been decided by the Council or postponed indefinitely, it may be reconsidered upon motion made by a member voting in the majority; *Provided*, such motion be made on the same or next succeeding day of the session.

24th. No motion or resolution appropriating any of the funds of the Diocese shall be adopted until it has been reported upon by the Finance Committee, or, in their absence, by a special committee.

25th. Statistical and other reports of officers and committees which require no action by the Council may be read by title only, and any report may be read in part only when the President shall so direct, without objection, or when the Council shall so require. But such reports shall be published in full in the Journal unless otherwise ordered.

26th. When the business of the Council shall demand it, the President may

appoint a Special Committee on Dispatch of Business, who shall recommend orders of the day, hours for taking votes, etc. And the Committee may report at any time.

GENERAL REGULATIONS

27th. No member shall absent himself from the meetings of the Council without leave, unless he be sick or unable to attend.

28th. The President shall, at his discretion, select suitable seats without the limits of those allotted to the use of the members, which shall be appropriated to the accommodation of visiting clergymen and candidates for Orders, who may be invited by the rector or wardens of the church in which the meetings of the Council are held, under the direction of the President and Council.

29th. No spectators shall, during the daily session of the Council, be admitted above or within the pews allotted to the members, and the rector and wardens of the church in which the sessions of the Council are held are directed to see that this rule is enforced.

30th. No rule of order shall be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

THE JOURNAL

OF THE

137th Annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church

IN THE

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, *May 18, 1932.*

The 137th annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia convened this morning at 10 o'clock in St. Stephen's Church, Westhampton, Richmond. The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Bishop, Rt. Rev. H. St. George Tucker, D. D., assisted by the Rt. Rev. F. D. Goodwin, D. D., Bishop-Coadjutor; Rev. Giles B. Palmer and Rev. C. G. Chamberlayne, Ph. D.

Immediately after the close of the communion service the Council was called to order. The official list of clergy of the Diocese was presented and the roll called therefrom. The Assistant Secretary then called the roll of lay delegates. Seventy-two clergy and sixty-three lay delegates were found to be present.

The Chair appointed the following

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

Rev. G. Peyton Craighill

Mr. W. W. Chamblin

Mr. Bland Beverley

Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon, D. D., was re-elected Secretary of the Council. He appointed Rev. Lewis Carter Harrison Assistant Secretary.

On motion, the Rev. A. M. Sherman, D. D., of Hangkow, China; Rev. H. E. Batcheller, of Albemarle county; Arch-deacon William Wyllie, of the Missionary District of Haiti and Santo Domingo, and the Rev. James H. Garner, of the Diocese of Easton, being present, were invited to seats in the Council.

It was moved that the Council take a recess for luncheon from 1 to 2:30 and adjourn at 5 o'clock; that the Council convene at 9:30 tomorrow morning and take a recess from 1 to 2:30 P. M. for luncheon. This motion was carried.

It was moved that the Rules of Order of the last Council be adopted with the following amendment; that the words "and Thursday" in the first line of the sixth rule be omitted and the word "evenings" changed to "evening". This motion was carried.

Bishop Tucker read his annual address to the Council.

THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS.

BRETHREN:

In opening the 137th annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia I extend to you my affectionate greetings. Grace be unto you and peace from God our Father, and from the Lord Jesus Christ. May the Holy Spirit so direct us in our deliberations that this Council may be an effective agency in carrying out God's purpose.

Since our last meeting one of the oldest and best loved of our clergy, the Rev. William Byrd Lee, has passed away. Mr. Lee was born in Millwood, Clarke county, in 1851. After his graduation from the Seminary in 1878 he went to Culpeper county, where he served for three years. With the exception of these three years his whole ministry was spent in Gloucester county. Mr. Lee's life was an exemplification of the beauty of holiness and the power of simple faith working through love. To him to live was Christ. Like his Master, he went about doing good. Being dead, he yet speaketh, helping us to realize the worth of character and the value of pastoral work.

I do not propose in this address to say much about the financial problems that confront both our own Diocese and the General Church. This does not mean that I do not consider these problems important. On the contrary, they have a vital bearing upon the progress of the work which Christ has committed to us. One of the

main duties of this Council is to adopt a budget and to discuss the methods by which the money which it calls for is to be raised. This question will, however, be presented to you in the reports of the Treasurer and of the Board of Apportionment. I hope that you will give their proposals serious consideration and that there will be full and frank discussion of the problems involved. It would be foolish to overlook the fact that we are faced with really serious problems. If the measure of a Church's welfare were the amount of its income in dollars, there would be ample ground for discouragement in the present situation. The Diocese of Virginia has suffered a large shrinkage in the contributions made to its work. So far this has not necessitated the abandonment of any specific field of activity. It is obvious, however, that while emergency measures may suffice to keep the work going on for a time, some permanent adjustment between our income and our proposed expenditures must be sought. We need not indeed be unduly discouraged nor take counsel of our fears. I believe that most of our people are giving proportionately just as generously, if not more so, than they did in the days of prosperity. Let us therefore combine prudence with faith. Faith does not mean foolish optimism, but it means confidence that this work is given us of God and that the people of God when they understand its needs will bravely and even gladly make real sacrifices to supply them.

There is one matter relating to the budget which came to my attention too late to be referred to the Executive Committee. The House of Bishops, at its recent meeting, passed a resolution recommending that if further cuts in the budget of the General Church are necessary, these cuts should be made in the appropriations to aided Dioceses rather than in those to missionary districts. The National Council has as yet taken no action in regard to this, but will undoubtedly follow the recommendation. Naturally the first reductions will be made in the appropriations to the stronger Dioceses. At the recent meeting attention was called to the rule that Dioceses accepting appropriations must agree not to solicit funds from outside sources without the approval of the National Council. The Diocese of Virginia is at present an aided Diocese. We receive from the United Thank Offering through the National Council the salaries of two of our mountain workers. I would suggest to the Council the advisability of voluntarily relinquishing this aid. If possible, we should do so without diminishing the amount of our pledge to the General Church. We ought to anticipate any action by the National Council. This not only seems to me the proper thing for the Diocese to do in the circumstances, but it will release us from the ne-

cessity of securing the approval of the National Council to solicit funds from outside sources for our mountain work.

In the work of the Church, as in all forms of human endeavor, there are two main questions, that of production and that of distribution. In Christian work there is no danger of overproduction nor of lack of demand. Sometimes, indeed, the demand is latent, so that distribution means not only carrying around what is produced, but also creating a demand for it on the part of those who have a real need, but often an unrecognized one. That is what we mean by the missionary work of the Church.

What is it that is produced and distributed? When we look at church reports it may sometimes appear as if the purpose was to produce money. Clearly, however, the money raised by a church is the means to an end and not the end itself. The Church is the body through which Christ's purpose is realized. "I am come," said he, "that ye may have life." The Church exists in order to produce life, or to express it differently to transform men and women into the likeness of Jesus Christ. Life is not a static term. It is not something which can be produced and stored away; life is activity. This activity is maintained by a constant process of taking in and giving out spiritual energy. Spiritual life is nourished through worship, that is to say, communion with God. It expresses itself in Christ-like service. Both are equally essential to its welfare. "He that abideth in me and I in him, the same bringeth forth much fruit. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away."

We live in a period when the value and obligation of service are widely recognized. If, however, our service is to be a means of communicating to others the Christian life, we must ourselves be Christ-like in our own lives. We cannot give what we have not ourselves acquired. The lesson of a time like the present, when the quantity of our material contributions is necessarily decreased, may well be that God is teaching us to pay more attention to their spiritual quality. We must equip ourselves for more effective service by appropriating more of the Spirit of Christ through more real communion with Him.

Worship is the means by which we keep ourselves in vital touch with God. I need hardly say that it is a spiritual activity. "God is Spirit and they that worship Him must worship Him in spirit and in truth." What we need then is not only more worship, but a better quality of worship, more real communion with God.

Reality in worship is dependent first of all upon the reality of our belief in God. St. Paul asks, "How can they call on Him in whom they have not believed?" While his question had reference primarily to those who were beyond the hearing of the Gospel, yet it is relevant to conditions in Christian countries today. There was

a time when it might be assumed that practically every one believed in God. He is revealed to us in Christ. There was doubtless much indifference with regard to religion, much failure to live according to Christian standards. The world, the flesh and the devil led many astray. Yet these lapses were not, as a rule, indicative of fundamental changes of belief. So far as men gave any thought to religion, they were likely to accept the customary Christian interpretation. This can no longer be assumed of the generation that is growing up today. Education means the introduction to a world view that is not only indifferent, but in many respects is definitely hostile to Christianity. Belief is confronted with real problems and the danger becomes acute just in proportion as one thinks seriously.

A well-known English scientist, in a recent article, says, "Probably religion as a whole, and certainly the Christian religion, is in for a bad time during the next few centuries." Personally, I do not agree with this opinion. If the Church will but meet the situation bravely, energetically and intelligently, I believe that we can confidently expect a great spiritual revival. Already there is a perceptible trend away from the arid rationalism and the soul-destroying materialism of the last century. No one can foresee as yet what this change portends, but there is ample ground for believing that the world-view of the coming era will be more congenial to religion than is that out of which we are passing. This means opportunity for the Church, but it will be a lost opportunity if we do not prepare ourselves to utilize it.

What bearing has this rather abstract disquisition upon the practical questions with which this Council is concerned? If my reading of the situation is correct, the most important task of the Church is to make ready for the opportunity that lies ahead of us. We ourselves may pass away without receiving the promises—the future will be determined by our children. The responsibility for training them, however, rests upon us. We must keep them in vital relationship with Christ, that He may be the dominating influence in their development. There is another task which perhaps equals this in importance. Our children will have either as rivals or as co-workers in determining the world of the coming age the children of those civilizations that are growing up in non-Christian countries. It is difficult, perhaps, for those who have not lived in Asia to recognize the tremendous import of this consideration. Personally, I am convinced after considerable experience and opportunity for direct observation that foreign missionary work is not only a Christian obligation, but that it is also a task which is second to no other in its bearing upon the future welfare of the world.

With regard to the religious training of our own children I

would like to say two things. We cannot protect them from the tension that is produced when they come into contact with the prevalent world-view. This, however, makes it all the more important to prepare them for it so far as is possible. First of all, we must give them careful training during the early years when a child's development is almost entirely shaped by the influences which come from its home environment. This is the age when it is pre-eminently true that example is better than precept. A home in which God's presence and influence are so real that they take their place naturally among the formative factors in the child's development is the most effective preparation for the problems that will arise later. If worship has been as much a part of the home life as the other family activities, it will become a fixed attitude that will tend to maintain itself amid all the experiences of adolescence and maturity. At this stage it is the parents' attitude towards God rather than any teaching about God that matters most. The child will reproduce your real self and not your assumed self. If your teaching is an exemplification of your life it will have weight. Otherwise, it will be in the child's life what it is in yours, an external addition which has but little bearing on the issues of life and which in times of stress will be easily lost.

For the young child home-training is undoubtedly the most important factor in religious development. As it grows older a change takes place both in its environment and in its reaction to the influences which come into its life. Contact with the world outside of the home increases. The youth begins to think for himself. In so doing he naturally develops a new emotional life and claims the right to choose his own way. We need not be surprised if this new sense of freedom is accompanied by a tendency to break away from the routine which has hitherto been imposed upon him. We hear a good deal about the revolt of modern youth, but it is probable that revolt has always been the natural, and one may perhaps say the proper first reaction of a newly aroused sense of freedom. The question is how to deal with such an attitude. Coercion either crushes the most valuable characteristic of youth or hardens the natural spirit of independence into permanent alienation. To leave inexperienced freedom utterly without guidance exposes it to unjustifiable risks. It is impossible here to do more than to state the problem: How can young people between the ages, say, of fifteen and twenty-five be kept in vital touch with Jesus Christ? We must seek an answer to that question. If the Church is failing to reach them, we must assume that there is something lacking in its method of approach to them. We know how to reach younger children, even though we may frequently fail to act upon this knowledge. We are equipped to supply

the needs of older people. Our church services and our preaching are, if one may use the term, attuned to them. When it comes to practical activities, most of the work of the church is committed to the mature and experienced members. Our appeals for financial support are primarily directed to them, or else to the small children in our Sunday schools. In view of the importance of this problem, I would recommend the appointment of a commission to study the whole question of work among young adults.

Bishop Tucker then presented his Journal of Confirmations and Official Acts. (See Appendix A, I.)

Bishop Goodwin presented his Journal of Confirmations. (See Appendix A, II.)

The following resolutions were presented:

Resolved, That that part of the Bishop's address dealing with work among young adults be referred to a committee of three to report to this Council.

This resolution was adopted and the Chair appointed as the Committee Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Rev. Charles W. Sheerin, and Mr. Albert A. Smoot.

Resolved, That that part of the Bishop's address relating to aid received by this Diocese from the National Council be referred to a committee of three to report to this Council.

This resolution was adopted and the Chair appointed Rev. W. Roy Mason, Rev. George P. Mayo, D. D., and Dr. Ivey F. Lewis as the Committee.

The Chair appointed the following

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE COUNCIL.

COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Rev. Walter Williams	Mr. Robert T. Morrison
Rev. J. Scott Meredith	Mr. Rosewell Page
Rev. W. Francis Allison	Mr. Thomas A. Lee

COMMITTEE ON INVESTED FUNDS.

Mr. R. G. Mitchell	Mr. George E. Cary
Mr. F. Shields McCandlish	Mr. Arthur H. Lloyd
	Mr. Frank A. Perry

COMMITTEE ON NEW PARISHES.

Rev. Herbert S. Osburn Mr. E. Randolph Williams
Rev. A. S. Gibson Mr. James M. Lewis

COMMITTEE ON DISPATCH OF BUSINESS.

Rev. L. C. Harrison Mr. W. P. Johnson

The Chair then appointed the following Committees and Commissions:

COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

Rev. Robert F. Gibson Mr. John B. Minor
Rev. A. C. Tucker Mr. E. R. Williams
Rev. W. D. Smith, D. D. Hon. E. Hugh Smith
Rev. B. D. Chambers Mr. R. B. Tunstall

TELLERS.

Rev. D. Campbell Loving Mr. R. B. Goodloe
Rev. William Wyllie Mr. Albert A. Smoot
Rev. R. Carter Beverley Mr. John D. Moore

COMMITTEE TO SELECT PREACHER FOR NEXT COUNCIL.

Rev. J. Y. Downman, D. D. Rev. G. B. Palmer
Rev. W. R. Geiger Irwin

COMMISSION ON COLONIAL CHURCHES.

Rt. Rev. F. D. Goodwin, D. D. Rev. C. G. Chamberlayne, Ph. D.
Rev. K. J. Hammond, D. D. Rev. Arthur P. Gray
Rev. L. C. Harrison Mr. Oliver J. Sands
Rev. E. L. Woodward, M. D. Mr. B. G. Foster
Rev. G. M. Brydon, D. D. Mr. F. M. Wigmore

DIOCESAN COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND.

Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D. Mr. Murray M. McGuire
Rev. G. M. Brydon, D. D. Mr. Rosewell Page
Mr. John M. Taylor Mr. Alexander H. Sands
Mr. William E. Austin

COMMISSION ON INCREASE OF THE MINISTRY.

Rev. A. C. Zabriskie Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D.
Rev. W. Page Dame, D. D. Rev. W. L. Ribble
Rev. Charles W. Sheerin

CHAIRMEN AND MEMBERS OF STANDING COMMITTEES FOR THE COUNCIL OF 1933.

COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Rev. J. Scott Meredith Mr. R. T. Morrison
Rev. W. Francis Allison Mr. Thomas A. Lee
Rev. Henry G. Lane Mr. C. W. Hulfish

COMMITTEE ON INVESTED FUNDS.

Mr. F. Shields McCandlish, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON NEW PARISHES.

Rev. A. S. Gibson, Chairman

Rev. E. C. Pedrick presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That a committee be chosen to study the future aim of the Diocese in its missionary educational and social work.

This was referred to the special committee on that part of the Bishop's address dealing with work among young adults.

Rev. G. M. Brydon presented the reports of the Treasurer of the Diocese, the Treasurer of the Board of Apportionment, the Treasurer of the Church Extension Committee, the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia and the Virginia Churchman. (See Appendix B for these reports.)

These were received and referred to their appropriate committees.

Rev. William J. Morton, D. D., presented the

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

The Standing Committee beg leave to report the following acts since the last meeting of the Council:

Consent was given to the election of a Bishop-Coadjutor of the Diocese of Connecticut. Consent was also given to the election of a Bishop-Coadjutor of the Diocese of Newark. Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev. Stephen Edwards Keeler, D. D., as Bishop-Coadjutor of Minnesota.

The following were recommended as Candidates for Holy Orders: Peyton R. Williams, Paul E. Shultz, R. A. Cartmell, William Keith Falconer Grant, Malcolm G. Dade (colored), Robert H. Thomas III and Temple Goode Wheeler.

The following were recommended for Ordination as Deacons: Robert C. Beverley and Albert C. Miller.

The following were recommended for Ordination to the Priesthood:

Rev. Dewey Campbell Loving, Rev. Frederick DeLisle Pike (colored), Rev. Albert C. Muller, Rev. William R. D. Turkington and Rev. Robert Carter Beverley.

Respectfully submitted,

BERRYMAN GREEN, *President*.

A. R. HOXTON, *Secretary*.

Rev. W. Leigh Ribble presented an application for the formation of a new parish in Greene county to be called Gibson Parish. This was referred to the Committee on New Parishes. (See page 50 for their report.)

Rev. G. Peyton Craighill presented the

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS.

The Committee on Credentials reports that they have examined the credentials of the lay delegates and find them correct, with the exception that Clarke Parish, Clarke county, did not put their credentials in regular form. We recommend that the lay delegate be seated as member of the Council.

G. PEYTON CRAIGHILL,
W. W. CHAMBLIN,
R. BLAND BEVERLEY,
Committee.

This was received and its recommendation adopted.

The Council took under consideration the proposed amendments to Article II of the Constitution adopted at the Council last May and now brought up for final action. The first amendment is as follows:

Resolved, That Section (a) of Article II be amended to read as follows:

(a) The Bishop or Bishops, and the ministers, except as herein after provided, who are now or may hereafter be canonically settled

in parishes or churches within the Diocese, professors of the Theological Seminary in Virginia or any other theological seminary in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church being ordained ministers canonically connected with this Diocese, missionaries within this Diocese and under its ecclesiastical authority being clergymen of this Church and canonically connected with this Diocese, chaplains in the United States Army or Navy canonically connected with this Diocese, clergymen canonically connected with this Diocese serving as headmasters of Church schools within this Diocese, or holding executive positions in the work of the Diocese or in the work of the Church under the National Council. Provided, etc., as at present.

Mr. R. B. Tunstall moved that the proposed amendment be amended by striking out the word "executive" in the last sentence and inserting in its stead the word "official".

The Chair ruled that the proposed change of this word would be a new amendment to the Constitution, which would necessitate its being reported back to the parishes before final action next year. Mr. Tunstall then withdrew his amendment.

The proposed amendment to the Constitution was adopted by a constitutional majority of 148 to 1.

Mr. Sands then presented the following resolution:

Be It Resolved, That the word "executive" as mentioned and included in the amendment just made of the Constitution be interpreted as if that word had been written "official".

This resolution was adopted.

The Council then took under consideration the second proposed amendment to Article II, which is as follows:

Be It Resolved, That in Article II of the Constitution the words in Section (a), "Provided further, that only such colored ministers shall be members as are hereinafter specified", be omitted. And further, be it

Resolved, That Section (c) of Article II of the Constitution be amended to read as follows: "Two lay delegates from the Colored Ministry Jurisdiction of the Diocese, as the same is or may hereafter be constituted by Canon."

This amendment was adopted by a vote of 129 to 20.

The hour of 1 having come, the Council took recess for luncheon.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 18,—2:30 P. M.

Council convened, Bishop Tucker presiding. Mr. W. Frank Powers presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That, beginning with the Council of 1933, each official delegate to the Council shall pay to the Treasurer of the Diocese the sum of one dollar; the amount so collected to be turned over to the parish acting as host to the Council for the entertainment of the delegates. In the event that any parish acting as host to the Council shall not desire to avail itself of this fund, the amount collected shall be applied to the Bishop's Emergency Fund.

This resolution was adopted.

Mr. Blake T. Newton presented two gavels made from the timber of old Yeocomico Church and carved by a member of Cople Parish, one of which gavels he gave in the name of Cople Parish to Bishop Tucker and the other to Bishop Goodwin.

The following nominations were made for various offices and boards:

FOR THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

Rev. C. G. Chamberlayne, Ph. D.	Rev. W. E. Rollins, D. D.
Rev. William Page Dame, D. D.	Mr. Gardner L. Boothe
Rev. Berryman Green, D. D.	Mr. John B. Minor
Rev. W. J. Morton, D. D.	Mr. A. R. Hoxton

FOR THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. Dudley Boogher	Rev. B. D. Tucker, Jr., D. D.
Rev. Churchill J. Gibson, D. D.	Rev. George S. Vest
Rev. J. P. H. Mason	Mr. James M. Lewis
Rev. George P. Mayo, D. D.	Mr. Murray M. McGuire
Rev. Robert B. Nelson	Mr. John B. Minor
Rev. Herbert S. Osburn	Mr. F. E. Nolting
Rev. Charles W. Sheerin	Mr. John M. Taylor
Rev. A. C. Tucker	Mr. Lewis C. Williams

FOR THE COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Mr. W. Meade Addison	Mr. John M. Taylor
	Mr. Lewis C. Williams.

FOR DEPUTIES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

Rev. C. E. Buxton	Mr. W. W. Beverley
Rev. B. D. Chambers	Mr. George W. Bowis
Rev. Sam B. Chilton	Mr. George E. Cary
Rev. Lewis C. Harrison	Mr. W. W. Chamblin
Rev. W. R. Mason	Mr. James M. Lewis
Rev. R. C. Montague, D. D.	Mr. Blake T. Newton
Rev. Robert B. Nelson	Mr. John T. Ramey
Rev. Herbert S. Osburn	Mr. George H. Ross
Rev. Charles W. Sheerin	Mr. Robert H. Woods.

FOR THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE.

Rev. G. M. Brydon, D. D.

Rev. A. S. Gibson moved that the Secretary of the Council be directed to send a telegram of sympathy to Rev. Paul D. Bowden, who is detained from attendance upon Council by the death of his mother.

The Rev. B. D. Tucker, Jr., D. D., presented the report of the Board of Apportionment. (See Appendix A.)

Before entering upon consideration of this report, Rev. W. Roy Mason presented the

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO CONSIDER THAT
PART OF THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS DEALING WITH
AID RECEIVED BY THIS DIOCESE FROM
THE GENERAL CHURCH.

Your Committee recommends that the Diocese of Virginia relinquish the aid now received from the General Church as salary of women workers under the United Thank Offering, and we further recommend that the Diocesan Missionary Society be directed to assume an additional amount of \$1,200 of appropriation to our Mountain Work.

Respectfully submitted,

W. ROY MASON,
GEORGE P. MAYO,
IVEY F. LEWIS,
Committee.

The report of this committee was received and its recommendation adopted.

The Council then took under consideration the report of

the Board of Apportionment. Mr. Rosewell Page moved that it is the sense of this Council that the amount proposed by the Board of Apportionment be taken as the goal for which we are striving in our asking for acceptances of budget for the year 1933.

Mr. Sands moved as a substitute that the report of the Board of Apportionment be referred to a special committee of five to report tomorrow morning. This substitute was lost.

Mr. Page's motion was then put to the vote and was carried.

Mr. Frank Powers moved that the report of the Board of Apportionment be adopted as a whole. This motion was lost and the Council took the report under consideration item by item.

The item Diocesan Missionary Society—\$74,300.00 was adopted. The item Diocesan Offices—\$4,200.00 was adopted. It was moved that further consideration of the report be postponed until tomorrow morning. This was carried.

Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., presented the

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO CONSIDER THAT
PART OF THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS DEALING WITH THE
CHURCH'S RELATION TO THE YOUNGER MEM-
BERS OF THE CONGREGATION.

There should be a closer union between the young people's organizations and the Church as a place for worship than now seems to exist. The Sunday Schools and various other branches of the Church, organized for the purpose of reaching the young, are not separate and distinct organizations, but should be an integral part of the Church, and it is therefore of the utmost importance that Church attendance for the purpose of devotional worship should receive more emphasis. This can be accomplished by laying more stress upon the spiritual side and less upon the social side of the various organizations with regular and devout worship as the main objective, and thus a valuable and lasting sense of devotion to the service can be instilled into the individual members.

The problem naturally arises with the young people of marriageable age.

With many of these, the only contact with the Church in a physical way is the fact that they will call upon the Church to per-

from the marriage ceremony. As this is a point of contact with them, it would be well for the Church to capitalize this contact.

According to the present canons of the Church, the rector is expected to "instruct" those who are to be married. Just what that instruction should be is a matter of argument, but we are convinced that a religious life is a safeguard for all that the marriage stands for, and that divorces and unhappy separations are most frequently found in those who do not exercise worship in their lives. An impression at such a time may be created that will challenge the young couple to more active interest in the Church. The rector who kindly insists that the ceremony is more than a gay incident in a social life, and who shows that his interest is greater than the mere receiving of a fee, will find at that time of life, no matter how far the couple may have wandered from their spiritual home, a grateful sense of reality that may be the cause of their remaining loyal to the Church throughout their lifetime. Some rectors have found that real attention focused on matters of personal religion, such as advice to the young couple to have prayer together as much as possible, will be received more warmly at that time than it ever will be when preached from the pulpit later.

With the advent of children in the home another point of contact is gained. Many young couples who never go near a church, for sentimental or family reasons, will want the Church's baptism. Here is a great opportunity to remind young parents in the spirit of friendliness and interest of their responsibility in endowing their children with a spiritual heritage as good at the very least as they would care to give them in a physical way.

When it is realized that many young parents today are guiding their children in the early stages of education without any real sense of worship and reverence latent in any child, a tremendous field of usefulness presents itself to the Church's leaders. Any rector would find it important to study this subject in itself and to point out to parents the great opportunity given them to awaken the sense of the beautiful in life rooted in a real worship of the Father.

We take it that the function of this Committee is to make a sketchy survey of the field of the Church's provision for the young people. We feel that the most fundamental question is that which comes forward in the report of the Committee on Reverence and Worship as a warm, hearty service with a timely sermon which attacks present-day problems will attract many of those whose absence from Church now gives us concern.

After the regular Sunday School many parishes provide Bible Classes for young people. At the same age there is a most effective organization available in the Young People's Service League. Under

interested adult guidance this is proving an attractive focal point for the young life of the parish between fourteen and twenty.

We have done much for our work at the University of Virginia, but more should be done for the other colleges in the Diocese.

The greatest and most serious leakage in the scheme of Church development is perhaps the failure of the Church to get hold of the young men and women when they return home from college, or when at the same age they come into the community to make a living.

Two suggestions have been made to the Committee as to means of conserving this young life. The first has to do with early training. Many of our young people have not formed the habit of church-going early enough. They have gone to Sunday School and to the Young People's Service Leagues, but have been denied that great safeguard of having for all their conscious life sat in the family pews with their parents and taken part in the beauty of the Church's worship from infancy.

The second suggestion is that the choir has taken the service so away from the congregation that these young people are not satisfied with looking on, and lose interest. If this be so the fault is not with the choir, but with the rector, to whom the control of the music is entrusted.

No institutional activity is, we feel, ever going to hold the young people or any other people to the Church. It may hold them to the institution, but the Church's business is the worship of God and the attachment is one that is personal and can be made only personally. Nothing can take the place of a rector's interest in the affairs of each individual, social, athletic, business, as well as spiritual. This grows more difficult in larger parishes and therefore the city churches must look to the country and town churches for their ideal.

This is indeed a sketchy outline and we think this study should be continued, therefore we present the following resolution:

Resolved, That a permanent Commission be established in the Diocese of Virginia to study the Church's relation to the younger members of the congregations.

C. J. GIBSON,
CHARLES W. SHEERIN,
ALBERT A. SMOOT.

This report was received and its resolution adopted.
The Chair appointed as members of the Commission therein created:

Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D.	Rev. E. C. Pedrick
Rev. Charles W. Sheerin	Rev. William H. Laird

Rev. Henry J. Miller
Rev. A. C. Zabriskie
Mr. A. A. Smoot

Mr. H. M. Thornton
Mr. W. W. Beverley
Mrs. Overton Dennis

Dr. Gibson moved an amendment to Canon X.

This was referred to the Committee on Canons. (For their report see page 49.)

The hour of 5 having arrived, the Council adjourned.

THURSDAY, MAY 19—9:30 A. M.

The Council convened, Bishop Tucker presiding. After the opening prayers the minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Council continued consideration of the budget for 1933, presented by the Board of Apportionment. The several remaining items down to the Virginia Churchman were considered *seriatim* and adopted as recommended by the Board.

The item of the Virginia Churchman was taken under consideration.

Mr. Nelson read the following memorial from the Valley Convocation:

"Whereas, the Valley Convocation has heard with grave concern the statement of the present financial condition of the Virginia Churchman; and

Whereas, this convocation realizes the great value of this paper to the whole Diocese;

Be It Resolved, That we express the hope that plans may be devised by the Publicity Board of the Diocesan Missionary Society by which the continuance of the publication of this paper may be secured and the distribution thereof in every home in the Diocese may be arranged."

The item of Virginia Churchman, \$1,500, was adopted; the item Quota for Work of the General Church, \$46,200, was adopted; the Item Diocesan Deficit Note, \$3,882, was adopted. The report of the Board of Apportionment was then adopted as a whole.

Rev. Robert F. Gibson presented the following memorial from the Albemarle Convocation:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF ALBEMARLE CONVOCATION
REGARDING THE VIRGINIA CHURCHMAN.

A committee was appointed by the Albemarle Convocation, at the suggestion of the Bishop of the Diocese, to make recommendations to the Diocesan Council regarding the Virginia Churchman. The Committee hereby reports the consensus of opinion of the members of the Convocation.

The publication of the Virginia Churchman should be continued. It is valuable and necessary as a means of direct contact between the Diocese and the people of the Diocese, as a means of spreading information about and arousing interest in the work of the Diocese and as the best possible way to combat the spirit of parochialism.

Nevertheless, the proposed cut in the appropriation for the Virginia Churchman is approved. It is believed that publication could be continued even if the appropriation were cut to \$1,000.

If a cut is made, it would be necessary (1) to reduce expenses or (2) to secure additional income from other sources.

Expenses can be cut by reducing the number of issues per year or reducing the number of pages per issue. It is believed that to do this during the period of depression would not destroy the usefulness of the paper.

It is believed that an arbitrary cut in the circulation of the paper would destroy its best usefulness. It ought to go to every actual Church family in the Diocese, whether consisting of one or more persons. It may not be read by all, but only in this way is every possible susceptible reader reached.

Mailing lists should, of course, be carefully corrected and pruned of all "dead wood" and "paper names".

Additional income could be secured by asking for voluntary subscriptions. This would be in addition to the subscriptions printed on the pledge cards. These must be continued in order to hold our second class privileges in mailing. These additional subscriptions, or contributions, could be secured, not by canvasses, but by direct appeal to the people through the paper and otherwise. While many would not respond, many would be glad to contribute enough to cover two, or five, or ten, or more subscriptions. This plan has been successfully used. These additional subscriptions would be given with the understanding that the paper would continue to go to every family in the Diocese.

However, it is felt that these technical problems growing out of

a cut in appropriation cannot be wisely or successfully solved in the meeting of the Council. Therefore, the adoption of the following resolution is recommended:

Resolved, That all revision of plans, procedure and methods of the Virginia Churchman be referred to the Board of Publicity of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society for consideration, with power to act, subject to the approval of the Bishop.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT F. GIBSON,
W. R. MASON,
F. L. ROBINSON,

Committee.

This memorial was received and its appended resolution adopted.

Judge Browning presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Council of the Diocese of Virginia, in meeting assembled in St. Stephen's Church, Westhampton, Va., on this the nineteenth day of May, 1932, notes with interest and pleasure the presence, as delegates, of Mr. Robert B. Winston, aged ninety, and Mr. J. Churchill Cooke, aged ninety-three. They are aged in years but young in spirit and enthusiasm in their Master's cause. The officers and members felicitate them and greet them with esteem and affection and wish them many added years of dignity and grace in the work of Christ's Church Militant.

This was adopted by a rising vote and the Secretary was instructed to send a copy of the resolution to each one of the gentlemen mentioned.

The hour of elections having come, the tellers took the ballot for clerical members of the Standing Committee.

The Secretary was, on motion, instructed to cast the ballot of the Council for Messrs. A. R. Hoxton, Gardner L. Boothe and John B. Minor as lay members of the Standing Committee.

The Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Council for Messrs. Lewis C. Williams, John M. Taylor and W. Meade Addison as members of the Committee on Finance.

The Assistant Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Council for Rev. G. MacLaren Brydon, D. D., as Treasurer of the Diocese.

Mr. John M. Taylor presented the

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

To the 137th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

The Committee on Finance respectfully reports that all accounts of the various funds under the charge of the Treasurer of the Diocese from January 1 to December 31, 1931, have been audited by Messrs. A. M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants of Richmond, and have been found to be correct.

The receipts of the Bishops' and Contingent Fund for 1931 from the assessments of \$18,972 made upon the parishes of the Diocese amounted to \$16,960.69. This, with a payment of \$4,000 from the Episcopal Fund and a balance from 1930 of \$2,518.35, made total receipts of \$23,479.04. A number of payments upon parish assessments for the Contingent Fund for 1931, amounting to \$901.05, were not received until after the books of the year were closed and will be accounted for in the transactions of 1932.

The total disbursements for the year were \$22,335.97, leaving a balance as of December 31, 1931, of \$1,143.07. All appropriations for the year were paid during the year 1931, with the exception of the one item of \$1,200 to the Episcopal Fund. This item was paid in full at the beginning of the year 1932 out of the balance of \$1,143.07 mentioned above and other receipts from Contingent Fund assessments received after the books for 1931 were closed. The itemized statement of this report will appear in the report of the Treasurer of the Diocese and will be printed in the Council Journal.

We submit the following estimate of expenses of the Bishops' and Contingent Fund for the year 1933:

Salary of Bishop.....	\$ 6,000.00
Traveling expenses of Bishop.....	600.00
Salary of Bishop-Coadjutor.....	6,000.00
Traveling expenses of Bishop-Coadjutor.....	600.00
Repairs and taxes Bishop's house.....	450.00
Insurance on Bishop's house.....	30.00
Secretary of Council salary and expenses.....	220.00
Salary Assistant Secretary of Council.....	25.00
Statistician's salary.....	50.00
Salaries and expenses Examining Chaplains.....	230.00
Expenses of Standing Committee.....	125.00
Printing Council Journal.....	950.00
Sexton at Council.....	15.00
Expenses of Synod.....	300.00
Expenses of delegates to General Convention.....	1,000.00

Episcopal Fund.....	1,200.00
Contingencies	350.00
Expenses of Diocesan Offices.....	4,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$22,145.00

Under resolution of a former Council \$4,000 has been paid from the income of the Episcopal Fund to the Bishops and Contingent Fund to be applied upon the salary of the Bishop and to enable the Contingent Fund to appropriate an equivalent amount to the expenses of Diocesan Offices. We recommend that this be continued for 1933. This leaves \$18,145 to be collected by assessment upon the salaries of this Diocese. We recommend that the assessment for 1932 for this fund be the same as for the present year.

Respectfully submitted,

LEWIS WILLIAMS,
JOHN M. TAYLOR,
Committee on Finance.

This report was received and adopted.

Rev. Matthew B. Porter, Secretary of the South Atlantic Agency of the American Bible Society, being present, was invited to address the Council on work of that society.

Rev. Charles W. Sheerin presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That a commission of seven be appointed by the Bishop to study the question of negro parochial schools and to determine whether such funds expended would or would not be used for greater service if given annually to some other negro institutional work, and to make a report of their findings to the Budget Committee and the next Council.

This resolution was adopted and the Chair appointed the following Commission:

Rev. H. S. Osburn	Dr. James H. Dillard
Rev. C. W. Sheerin	Mr. James M. Lewis
Rev. Junius L. Taylor, D. D.	Mr. F. S. McCandlish
	Rev. Robert F. Gibson

Rev. R. B. Nelson presented the following

MEMORIAL OF THE VALLEY CONVOCATION.

"Whereas, the Valley Convocation has heard the report of the Committee on the Proposed Shenandoah Park and has learned with

great satisfaction of the arrangements by which the Secretary of the Interior, Mr. Wilbur, agrees to "certify" to the proper Diocesan authorities lands up to five hundred acres for home-making for the people who will have to come out of the park area, and the agreement on the part of Dr. Roy Sexton, of Washington, to aid in the securing of funds for the erection of homes; be it

Resolved. That the Convocation requests the proper Diocesan authorities to accept these generous proposals and appoint a committee at the discretion of the Bishops and Council to supervise this whole matter and arrange all details."

This was received and adopted by the Council.

The Chair appointed the Rev. W. Roy Mason as the Committee called for in that resolution.

The tellers presented the

REPORT OF BALLOT FOR ELECTION OF CLERICAL MEMBERS OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

Total number of votes cast.....103

Necessary to a choice..... 52

of which

Rev. Berryman Green, D. D., received.....	84
Rev. W. Page Dame, D. D., received.....	75
Rev. W. J. Morton, D. D., received.....	74
Rev. W. E. Rollins, D. D., received.....	41
Rev. C. G. Chamberlayne, Ph. D., received.....	39

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM WYLLIE, JR.,

D. C. LOVING,

Tellers.

The Chair announced the election of the Rev. William Page Dame, D. D., Rev. Berryman Green, D. D., and Rev. W. J. Morton, D. D.

Rev. R. B. Nelson presented the following resolutions from the report of the Board of Social Service of the Province of Washington:

Whereas, the Social Service Commission of the Province of Washington has heard with great satisfaction the report of the Special Committee of the Board of Christian Social Service of the Diocese of Virginia concerning the Shenandoah National Park; and

Whereas, it is evident from the report that Mr. W. E. Carson, of Riverton, Va., Chairman of the State Conservation Commission, secured the interest of the State and national authorities in the welfare of the people in the park, thereby securing for the Church twelve of the thirteen mission stations in the original area, as well as the homes of the people. It is also evident that Mr. Carson secured the interest of the President of the United States and that of the Secretary of the Interior whereby the government of the United States accepts equal responsibility with the State in looking after the welfare of the people who must move out of the park area and the promise to provide lands for their future homes; be it

Resolved, That this Commission expresses its profound appreciation of the activities on the part of Mr. Carson, considering this a very fine piece of Social Service work.

Whereas, the Social Service Commission of the Province of Washington has been informed that arrangements have been made whereby Mrs. F. A. Habersham will take moving pictures of the mountain work of the Church in the mountains of Virginia and Southwestern Virginia; and

Whereas, this work has made a large contribution toward the solution of the Social Service problems of the Southern mountaineer, and deserves the support of the whole Church; therefore, be it

Resolved, That this Commission memorializes the Synod of Washington to give these pictures and lectures as wide circulation and as broad a field of usefulness as possible.

Mr. Nelson then moved that the action referred to in the above report be approved by the Council. This motion was adopted.

Rev. Robert F. Gibson presented the report of the Committee on Canons, recommending the adoption of the amendment to Canon X proposed by Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., as follows:

Resolved, That the fifth paragraph of Article 6 of Canon X shall be so amended in the second line thereof that the said paragraph shall read:

It shall be the duty of the minister and vestry of each parish and congregation to further the objects of this campaign by laying before the people of the congregation the apportionment as fixed by the Board of Apportionment and by using all diligence, to secure pledges to the full ability of their respective congregations to give to the budget of the Diocese and other missionary opportunities of the Church, and to provide for the payment to the Treasurer of the

Diocese in regular monthly installments during the next fiscal year of the amount pledged to the Diocesan budget. It shall be the further duty of said minister and vestry to report to the Treasurer of the Diocese not later than December 15th each year the amount which said parish or congregation expects to pay on or above its apportionment.

The report of the Committee was received and the proposed amendment to the Canon was adopted by a canonical vote.

Mr. Osburn presented the

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NEW PARISHES.

Your Committee looks with great favor upon the proposal to establish an independent parish embracing a part of the territory of the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge, but feels that no final action should be taken by the Council upon this important matter until the matured conclusions of the Board of the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge and also of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society shall have been received and considered.

Your Committee therefore recommends that this petition be referred to the Board of the Archdeaconry at its next meeting with the request that its conclusions be reported to the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society for recommendation to the Council by that Board.

This petition is appended to our report.

HERBERT S. OSBURN,
JAMES M. LEWIS,
E. RANDOLPH WILLIAMS,
A. STUART GIBSON.

PETITION FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF A NEW PARISH TO BE CALLED GIBSON PARISH.

To the 137th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

We, the undersigned, representing the congregations of Grace Church, Stanardsville; Cecil Memorial Mission, Stanardsville; Middle River Mission, Fletcher; Upper and Lower Pocosan Missions, McMullen; St. James' Mission, Lydia; and the Blue Ridge Industrial School field, having organized a vestry, do hereby respectfully request that we be admitted into union with the Council as Gibson Parish.

We are naming the parish "Gibson Parish" in memory of Rt. Rev. Robert A. Gibson, who was deeply interested in the mountain work.

We request further that, inasmuch as Middle River Mission, which is an integral part of our field, is immediately across the line in Madison county, the territory of Gibson Parish, which includes all Greene county with the exception of the Mission Home, Frazier Mountain and Simmon's Gap area, be extended to include certain territory at present within the bounds of Bromfield Parish, the new boundary to be as follows: a line drawn from the crest of the Blue Ridge above the headwaters of the Rapidan River, following the course of the aforesaid river to its junction with Conway, or Middle River, which coincides with the Greene county line.

The parish will include the following congregations:

Grace Church, Stanardsville.....	with 60 communicants
Cecil Memorial Mission.....	with 25 communicants
St. James' Mission.....	with 15 communicants
Upper Pocosan Mission.....	with 18 communicants
Lower Pocosan Mission.....	with 56 communicants
Middle River Mission.....	with 20 communicants
Blue Ridge Industrial School field.....	with 81 communicants

We beg to report that we have taken the proper canonical action of notification to the Bishop of this proposed action, and inasmuch as that part of Bromfield Parish in Madison county has no canonical organization, we have reported to the vestries of Trinity and Emmanuel Churches in Bromfield Parish, Rappahannock county, our request that the small section of Bromfield Parish included in our field be added to Gibson Parish.

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE S. DUFF, *Grace Church, Stanardsville;*
THURMAN SNOW, *Cecil Memorial Mission;*
FREEMAN J. FISK, *St. James' Mission;*
LEMUEL SAMUEL, *Upper Pocosan Mission;*
ROSSER LAMB, *Lower Pocosan Mission;*
BRACK X. TAYLOR, *Middle River Mission;*
GEORGE P. MAYO, *Blue Ridge Industrial School;*
W. L. RIBBLE, *Rector.*

This report was adopted.

Rev. E. L. Woodward, M. D., presented the report of the Special Committee of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education on Reverence in Worship.

REVERENCE IN WORSHIP.

*Its Promotion in the Diocese of Virginia.**To the Clergy and Laity:*

Communion with God in worship is the heart of religious experience. Corporate worship binds together a congregation in one of the strongest bonds that exists and endues its members with new inspiration to carry into daily life.

To actualize this ideal each worshipper must make his own part in public service as acceptable to God and as helpful to his companions in worship as possible.

The Church of the Prayer Book is a truly descriptive name of this Church. The Prayer Book is, with the Church's Constitution, the fundamental law of the Church. In its Preface "the liberty wherewith Christ hath made us free" is harmonized with "Discipline . . . by the common consent and authority", both leading to "The procuring of reverence . . . in the worship of God". In this insistence upon reverence the Prayer Book is distinctively true to the New Testament, to the age-long use of the Church, and meets the greatest need of our own time.

The Board of Religious Education of the Diocese of Virginia appeals to all loyal Churchmen, clergy and laity alike, to make more vital the corporate worship of our congregations in the Prayer Book services, that through the reality, worth and beauty of that worship the Holy Spirit may more fully inspire our people in life and service. To this end the Board recommends wisely directed and sustained cooperation of our clergy and their lay leaders to promote the four values of reverent worship, which follow:

I. *Prayer Book Instruction.* The Preface of the Book of Common Prayer closes with the hope that "the whole will be received and examined by every true member of our Church, and every sincere Christian, with a meek, candid and charitable frame of mind; without prejudice or prepossessions . . ."

To this end develop systematic study and teaching of the Prayer Book—for the individual, the family, the Church (Sunday) School, the confirmation instruction, the Bible class, the vestry and other parish organizations, from the pulpit and in every Church boarding school. Win back the Church's children to a glad attendance upon the public worship of the Church and arouse the minds of the adult laity to a deeper realization of the priceless heritage the struggles of the past have left in our trust.

II. *Common Prayer.* The title—"The Book of Common Prayer"—compels our attention at once to this main objective: "with one accord to make our common supplications unto Thee". Let Prayer Book and Hymnal be supplied to each member of the congregation,

and let pains be taken to have them used. See that all Church music except the anthem is suitable for congregational singing, and see also that singing is general and hearty. To these ends enlist in advance the cooperation of parish groups to lead the congregation in habitual use of the books in responses and singing.

III. *Kneeling in Prayer.* Bowing the head in prayer while sitting is a modern custom which to many now seems reverent; but it has no recognition in the Prayer Book. In the Church's usage kneeling in prayer is invariably enjoined for the laity.

Let every hindrance be removed: the inconvenient boards occasionally still found under pews in old churches where the devout formerly knelt facing the seat, also the accumulation of dust and dirt on the floor between the pews which deters from kneeling.

Encourage kneeling in prayer by installing comfortable kneeling benches in all pews, or increase the number of kneeling cushions to supply all worshippers alike.

Instruct leading groups and the whole congregation in the reasons for the Church's directions through her rubrics for kneeling in prayer. Kneeling is the proper attitude to express humility and reverent supplication in addressing God. The devout manner helps to create devout feeling. Kneeling has been the custom of the Church from ancient times, and is based upon the example of our blessed Lord and His apostles: Our Lord in Gethsemane "kneeling down and prayed" (Luke 22:41). See also Acts 7:50; 9:40; 20:35, etc. Also Daniel 6:10.

Congregational kneeling in prayer is thirteen times directed in the services of Morning and Evening Prayer and Holy Communion. To quote the variants: "all kneeling", "the people still kneeling", "the people devoutly kneeling", "the priest standing reverently before the Holy Table . . . the people kneeling"; "make your humble confession to Almighty God devoutly kneeling", "the priest and all who are minded to receive the Holy Communion humbly kneeling"; "all devoutly kneeling".

Should our laity indulge themselves in a laxity in the pew, except when necessitated by age or infirmity, which would give offense if practiced in the chancel? At the visible appearing of the Lord of Glory, all instinctively would kneel in adoration. His invisible Presence where two or three are gathered together in His Name is no less real and should be no less compelling of reverence.

IV. *The Habit of Staying to the End of the Communion Service.* In large city churches especially, the custom has grown up for many, sometimes the majority, of those who come to the Holy Table on the first Sunday of the month to leave the church after communing themselves without waiting for the end of the service.

Except in necessity this is a grave, though unconscious, abuse of the highest act of Christian worship. For those who remain, as well as for those who go, it mars the corporate character of the communion. Those who leave miss the Thanksgiving, the Gloria and the Benediction of Peace, and break the spirit of unity, fellowship and reverence.

This condition, wherever it exists, cries out for correction. The last rubric before the Benediction reads: "Then, the people kneeling, the Priest (the Bishop if he be present) shall let them depart with this Blessing". By clear implication it is the priest's duty not to let the people depart (except for individual necessity) until after they have received the Church's blessing. The responsibility thus falls primarily upon the rector. He may solve it by instruction alone. He may do much also to alleviate the practical causes, the unusual length of the service and the loss of the art of devotional meditation.

The unusual length of the service, when there are many to commune, is a real problem. Psychologists say that services are apt to lose devout attention if more than an hour, or at most an hour and a quarter long. Of all services that of the Holy Communion should be one of progressive devotion, rededication, joyful thanksgiving and peace. The method of shortening the service lies with the rector. Notices, sermon, hymns, anthems, administration of the Elements, all may be expedited, and some shortened or omitted. The congregation will respond if they are not held longer than on other Sundays of the month, thus taking into account home demands.

The loss of the art of devotional meditation accounts for the restless tedium of many communicants during the period when others are communing. The rector may well instruct his congregation in devotional meditation through the use of the Prayer Book, Hymnal or other aids, and so transform this time of waiting into a most profitable experience of spiritual refreshment and intercessory prayer.

Reverence in worship in the Diocese of Virginia is the objective of this movement which begins but does not end with the four suggested values of worship. It has the earnest endorsement of the Bishop and Bishop-Coadjutor, and is inaugurated by the Diocesan Board of Religious Education under a committee named below. This Committee is ready to cooperate with the clergy and laity as may be desired, and feels confident of the support of all those who love the Church and her hallowed ways.

EDMUND L. WOODWARD,
CHURCHILL J. GIBSON,
HERBERT S. OSBURN,
ALEXANDER C. ZABRISKIE,
Committee.

Recommended Books.

Everyman's Book of Common Prayer. By Percy Dearmer.
The Romance of the Book of Common Prayer. By Burgess.
The Book of Common Prayer. By Hart.
Lectures on the Prayer Book. Bishop Paret.
The Episcopal Church. By Dean Hodges.
Preparation for Holy Communion. Bishop Lawrence, 5 cents.

The following resolution was presented:

Resolved, That the Council hereby approves the above resolution in principle, and inasmuch as it involves a certain expenditure of money, the matter is hereby referred to the Finance Committee of the Diocese with power to act.

This resolution was adopted.

Dr. Gibson moved that before printing the report it be referred back to the Diocesan Board of Religious Education for any changes or additions it may determine to be necessary. This motion was carried.

The tellers presented the

REPORT OF BALLOT FOR ELECTION OF CLERICAL MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIO- CESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Total number of votes cast.....104
Necessary to a choice..... 53

of which

Rev. Churchill J. Gibson, D. D., received.....	90
Rev. B. D. Tucker, Jr., D. D., received.....	90
Rev. George P. Mayo, D. D., received.....	79
Rev. Herbert S. Osburn received.....	71
Rev. Robert B. Nelson received.....	67
Rev. Charles W. Sheerin received.....	39
Rev. A. C. Tucker received.....	25
Rev. Dudley Boogher received.....	25
Rev. J. P. H. Mason received.....	23
Rev. George S. Vest received.....	17

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT C. BEVERLEY,
JOHN D. MOORE,
ALBERT A. SMOOT,

Tellers.

The Chair announced the election of Messrs. C. J. Gibson, B. D. Tucker, Jr., George P. Mayo, H. S. Osburn and R. B. Nelson.

It was moved and carried that the vote by which the report of the Board of Apportionment was adopted be reconsidered.

Mr. McGuire then presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That in making cuts in appropriations under the budget of the Diocese for the year 1933 after the parishes have reported their acceptances of parish quotas, the Board of Apportionment be, and they are hereby, authorized to make cuts according to their best judgment of the relative needs of the various items in our budget and not pro rata to all of the items.

This resolution was adopted unanimously.

It was then moved that the report of the Board of Apportionment be now adopted as a whole. This motion was carried.

Rev. Walter Williams presented the

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

This report is presented under separate heads, as assigned to the to the several members of the Committee.

The Urban Church.

We are glad to be able to say that a review of recent reports of the Council and of the different activities of the Church gives the impression that we have a very earnest and efficient organization of spiritually-minded men and women in the Diocese, and that the outlook is bright and hopeful. We would, however, set forth certain needs, voiced largely by clergymen and laymen throughout the Diocese, in statements obtained through correspondence with them.

One writes: "I feel that few things would do more to develop the spirit of worship in our Church services and the resultant sense of spiritual gain to worshippers, clergy and people than a concerted movement led by the Bishops and fostered by the Board of Religious Education, with all other organized bodies of the Church, to reclaim in the Diocese the spirit of reverent worship, so carefully set forth in the Book of Common Prayer, and so carelessly observed by our congregations—with notable exceptions.

Many, both clergymen and laymen, complain of poor attendance

at Church services, and lack of interest in them. We would suggest that an organized movement here might be of much use. It could be preached from the pulpit and earnestly advocated by all parish organizations; but it should be especially fostered in the home, where the foundations of the religious life must be laid. The right example to our children and the proper training and teaching constitute a responsibility that every parent and teacher must face; and the way it is met will be reflected in the children's after life.

There is great need of improvement in our Sunday Schools. They should be greater feeders to the Church than they are. The Church should be as a mother to the children in all the communities where it is located, manifesting a deep concern in all that affects them. We have stressed repentance for sin and a faith which leads to conscious forgiveness and peace in Christ. This is good, but do we go far enough? We should tell them that they are saved, not only *from* something, but *for* something; that their powers are to be redeemed from evil things and dedicated to right things. Energies are not to be suppressed, but turned into good channels for the service of God and man.

Much stress is laid on the importance of training the boys of the Church, they who are so soon to be leaders in both Church and State. We would commend in this connection the wider use of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, so admirably adapted to furnish this kind of training.

A prominent rector raises the question of how to make the vestries more helpful in parish work. It is an important question. Vestries, in addition to their responsibility for the financial needs of the parish, have a most important duty to perform in the example they set to the other members of the congregation. They should be men with the proper conception of their spiritual duties and responsibilities, as well as possessed of business ability. We would refer both rector and vestrymen to Diocesan Canon XX, Section 1, which bears on this subject, for their thoughtful reading.

More mention should be given to the problem of the large number of communicants lost sight of through removals. From the time a person is confirmed he should be impressed with the importance of keeping his registration as a communicant clear, especially by informing his rector of any contemplated change of residence. A self-addressed postcard to be given persons leaving the parish, to be filled in with their new address, might be used to advantage. A more careful follow-up system, we believe, would result not only in saving many communicants to the records of the Church, but to devoted and active membership.

The problem of money is of course raised: How to put the finan-

cial affairs of the Church on a more sound business basis. We can suggest no departure from the plan of voluntary contributions, but would stress the importance of appeal to the conscience of the giver, teaching that life is stewardship, and that at the end we must render an account of that stewardship.

The Rural Church.

It is rather difficult to formulate a full and accurate report of the present state of the rural church in the Diocese, because so many of the clergy fail to send in their parochial reports at the proper time. From the information available we would say that conditions on the whole are encouraging. But while it is true that in our Diocese the rural churches are stronger and better organized than in almost any other, there is still much to be desired.

There are many things for which we can be thankful. One of them is the whole-hearted way in which these churches as a group have supported the Diocese in the present financial crisis. During 1931 almost 50 per cent of them accepted the full quota apportioned them by the Diocese; a little over 40 per cent asked for a reduction; and about 10 per cent accepted a larger quota. How did they pay? About 40 per cent paid their quotas in full; another 40 per cent overpaid; and about 20 per cent failed to meet the quotas they had told the Diocese to expect. Comparing these figures with the acceptances for 1932, a year of even greater difficulty in meeting the Diocesan budget, we note with some satisfaction that about 70 per cent of the rural churches have accepted the same quotas as last year; about 15 per cent reduced their acceptances; and the remaining 15 per cent have either accepted a larger quota or have undertaken a quota, though none was accepted last year.

No new churches were opened in the rural field last year; but none were closed, and it is evident that some have been reawakened to greater activity and to an increased sense of responsibility.

Numerically, the Church is growing steadily, and the rate of growth seems at present more rapid in the country than in the cities. This growth is more apparent in the Tidewater section of the Diocese than elsewhere for the last fifteen years. Clergy all over the Diocese are reporting larger attendance at the services of the Church.

We find a very devoted and loyal group of well-trained clergy in charge of the rural churches. A glance at the membership of the various Diocesan organizations and the important committees and boards reveals the fact that a large number of the rural clergy are active in the work of the Diocese. This condition exists in few, if any, of the other Dioceses of the Church.

A few of the rural clergy have a real social vision of their work.

Most of us have not. We still confine ourselves too closely within our own small groups of members of the Church, and think little of the welfare of the neighbors among whom we live. We love the term "parson", but we no longer adequately fill that term. This condition is being corrected through such schools as the Rural Clergy Conference, held at V. P. I., almost every Convocation of the Diocese now supplying at least one scholarship to this school.

Our rural church schools are not so well attended as they might be. Several of the churches report a decrease in attendance or no school at all. They may be due to various causes: lack of children, lack of teachers, or a lack of interest and foresight. Whatever the cause may be, it forebodes ill for the churches in rural Virginia. There are, however, several churches where there is an exception to these conditions, with large and active church schools.

Mountain Work.

During 1931 there has been built and equipped a preventorium at a cost of \$25,000. The building is 300 feet long and can care for fifteen boys and as many girls. It is of rock construction and practically fireproof, has a 110-volt Delco plant, a frigidaire and is fitted with hospital beds and all necessary furnishings for the care of sick children.

There have been a large number of confirmations and baptisms throughout the Archdeaconry. The churches and chapels have all paid their quotas in full and most of them have overpaid.

Communicants of the Archdeaconry now number about 1,300. There are six full-time clergymen and four who give part time to the work, with forty-three lay workers, of whom seven are men. There are thirty mission points, six mission day schools, five public day schools on or adjoining mission property and under influence of the mission.

The Diocese has paid the sum of \$15,000 for the salaries of women workers, which cares for twenty-five women. In addition the sum of \$1,900 has been given toward extra services in those places not manned by clergymen. Aside from these sums there has been received in gifts about \$45,000 for the work, approximately one-half of which comes from people within the Diocese.

The spirit of the mountain people, generally speaking, is reported as fine. The communicants cooperate in the work in an earnest way, and it is believed that in time to come the Church may count on strong leaders being developed in the mission congregations.

Negro Work.

There are nearly 200,000 Negroes living in the Diocese of Virginia, of whom 128,419 live in the rural sections and 65,092 in the

cities. In all of the Tidewater counties the population is either just under or over 50 per cent of the whole. In Charles City county more than 75 per cent of the population belongs to the Negro race. The total population of the Diocese, white and colored, is 731,206.

In the midst of this large Negro population our Church has a total of thirteen missions and congregations with 129 communicants in rural missions and 507 in missions in the cities. We have a total of five Negro clergymen connected with the Diocese engaged in the work, and one Negro clergyman living in the Diocese of West Virginia who has charge of one mission in this Diocese along with his other work.

In view of the greatness of the opportunity our work among the Negroes is pathetically small. Our Diocese is not entering in a worthy way into the field which lies all around us. The negroes are increasing steadily in wealth, education and refinement of life, and just in measure as this process of advancement continues the opportunity of our Church of ministering among them growing greater.

In the few places where our missions have been established the work among the Negroes has grown steadily over recent years, and the Negro Churchmen are taking on more and more of the responsibility of conducting their own work and of planning for the extension of the Church among their own people. There are four parochial schools; one in Hanover county, two kindergarten schools in Richmond and the John Moncure High School in Essex county, which has developed in recent years from a one-room parochial day school into a well-organized high school with a total enrolment in the secondary and high school grades of over 100.

Church Schools.

The establishment of the Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia and their due incorporation was a conception and achievement worthy of the highest statesmanship.

To Bishop William Cabell Brown, perhaps, more than any other person, is due the undertaking and completing of the great venture. A great scholar as well as a sound executive, he realized the importance of a better system of education for the children of the Church, and devoted his efforts toward the attainment of the much-needed end. Unbaffled by the difficulties ahead of him, in the apparent inability of the Church at the time financially to sustain the undertaking, and in the seeming dominance of the lethargy which always attends new ideas, he held the venture of the first importance and preached a crusade which so successfully carried opposition before it, that he lived to see the complete accomplishment of the great design.

in the system of schools which are now among the glories of the Diocese and the benefactions of the whole Church.

Under the leadership of Bishop Tucker, successor to their founder, these schools have advanced steadily in efficiency, and were in a condition of self-support until last year, when one of them reported a slight decrease in enrolment and a consequent small deficit, as a result of the general economic depression. Like other institutions, they are feeling keenly the stress of "hard times"; and in the yet unpaid bonds issued to meet the cost of their establishment, they constitute a burden upon the Diocese, in the form of a large item in the annual budget, as every responsibility has its accompanying burden. But your Committee feels that this particular responsibility is of so great worth that its burden, instead of bringing complaints, ought to be met resolutely and cheerfully until it shall have been carried to a completely successful end.

WALTER WILLIAMS,
THOMAS A. LEE,
ROSEWELL PAGE,
W. FRANCIS ALLISON,
J. SCOTT MEREDITH,
ROBERT T. HARRISON,
Committee.

Dr. Brydon presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Council hereby express to the Rev. Robert B. Nelson our sincere appreciation and thanks for the interest and wise leadership he has shown on behalf of the Diocese in the welfare of the mountain people who are to be removed from the Shenandoah Park area.

This resolution was adopted unanimously.

The tellers presented the

REPORT OF THE BALLOT FOR ELECTION OF LAY MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Total number of votes cast.....108
Necessary to a choice..... 55

of which

Mr. John B. Minor received..... 98
Mr. Murray M. McGuire received..... 97
Mr. Lewis C. Williams received..... 94

Mr. John M. Taylor received.....	92
Mr. Frederick E. Nolting received.....	88
Mr. James M. Lewis received.....	71

Respectfully submitted,

D. C. LOVING,
WILLIAM WYLLIE, JR.,
Tellers.

The Chair announced the election of Messrs. Murray M. McGuire, John B. Minor, F. E. Nolting, John M. Taylor and Lewis C. Williams.

The various Convocations reported the nominations for membership upon the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

The Albemarle Convocation—Rev. W. Roy Mason and Dr. Ivey F. Lewis.

The Piedmont Convocation—Rev. Paul D. Bowden and Mr. E. C. Thornton.

The Rappahannock Convocation—Rev. W. D. Smith, D. D., and Mr. Bland Beverley.

The Richmond Convocation—Rev. Lewis Carter Harrison and Mr. R. H. Meade.

The Valley Convocation—Rev. B. Duval Chambers and Mr. Hunter DeButts.

The gentlemen so nominated by their respective Convocations were unanimously elected as members of the Executive Committee.

Mr. John Stewart Bryan presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia expresses the earnest hope that Bishop Tucker, by reason of his unique experience and qualifications for the purpose, may find it practicable to accept the urgent invitation extended to him by Presiding Bishop Perry to accompany him on an official visit to the Far East in the coming autumn.

Resolved, Further, That Bishop Tucker be and he is hereby accorded leave of absence sufficient to permit carrying out this purpose.

This was adopted by a rising vote.

Miss Bacot presented the report of St. Catherine's School. (See Appendix A.)

Rev. George P. Mayo, D. D., presented the report of the Board of Christian Social Service. (See Appendix A.)

This report was received.

Rev. R. Cary Montague, D. D., presented his report as the City Missionary of Richmond. (See Parochial Reports, Henrico county.)

The tellers presented the

REPORT OF THE BALLOT FOR ELECTION OF CLERICAL DEPUTIES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

Total number of votes cast.....105

Necessary to a choice..... 53

of which

Rev. R. C. Montague, D. D., received.....	72
Rev. W. R. Mason received.....	69
Rev. B. D. Chambers received.....	64
Rev. Robert B. Nelson received.....	64
Rev. Herbert S. Osburn received.....	61
Rev. Lewis C. Harrison received.....	53
Rev. C. E. Buxton received.....	21
Rev. Sam B. Chilton received.....	8
Rev. Charles W. Sheerin received.....	8

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT C. BEVERLEY,
JOHN D. MOORE,

Tellers.

The Chair announced the election of Rev. R. Cary Montague, D. D., Rev. W. Roy Mason, Rev. B. D. Chambers and Rev. Robert B. Nelson.

It was moved that the four persons receiving the next highest number of votes to those elected in the above ballot be elected alternate deputies. This motion was carried and the Chair announced the election of Rev. Herbert S. Osburn, Rev. L. C. Harrison, Rev. C. E. Buxton and Rev. Charles W. Sheerin.

Mr. Alexander H. Sands presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That whereas, the present grouping of the items of the budget was made many years ago; and

Whereas, conditions have in many respects changed since its original adoption; and

Whereas, it is the opinion of this body that careful analysis should be made into the several items composing said budget with a view to reducing the same, or rearranging the amounts therein assigned; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the Chairman be requested to appoint a commission of seven to confer with the Diocesan Missionary Society to consider these things and to report their findings and recommendations to the next Council.

This was adopted, and the Chair appointed as members of this Commission

Mr. Alexander H. Sands	Mr. W. F. Powers
Hon. Harry F. Byrd	Mr. John B. Mordecai
Mr. O'Connor Goodrick	Mr. R. B. Tunstall
	Mr. James Mullen

The tellers presented the

REPORT OF THE BALLOT FOR ELECTION OF LAY DEPUTIES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

Total number of votes cast.....	106
Necessary to a choice.....	54

of which

Mr. W. W. Beverley received.....	98
Mr. B. T. Newton received.....	74
Mr. James M. Lewis received.....	65
Mr. W. W. Chamblin received.....	54
Mr. George H. Ross, Jr., received.....	51
Mr. George E. Cary received.....	45
Captain Robert H. Woods received.....	20
Mr. George E. Bowis received.....	9

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM WYLLIE, JR.,
D. C. LOVING,

Tellers.

The Chair announced the election of Messrs. W. Welby Beverley, Blake T. Newton, James M. Lewis and Walter W. Chamblin.

It was moved that the four gentlemen receiving the next

highest number of votes to those elected delegates be elected alternate delegates.

This was carried and the Chair announced the election of Messrs. George H. Ross, Jr., George E. Cary, Robert H. Woods and George E. Bowis.

The hour of 1 having arrived, the Council adjourned for luncheon.

THURSDAY, 2:30 P. M.

The Council convened, Bishop Tucker presiding.

The Bishop nominated Rev. Robert F. Gibson and Rev. S. B. Chilton as Examining Chaplains for theological studies, and Rev. Berryman Green, D. D., Rev. Thomas K. Nelson, D. D., and Rev. A. C. Zabriskie as Examining Chaplains for academic subjects. These nominations were confirmed by the Council.

Rev. C. G. Chamberlayne, Ph. D., presented the report of St. Christopher's School. (See Appendix A.)

Dr. Chamberlayne addressed the Council on the great value of our colonial church buildings to the life of our Diocese, urging that a Restoration Association be organized at each colonial church, similar to those already in existence at several of them, and spoke of the great value of annual all-day meetings held at various colonial churches to which former residents and descendants of former residents of the community might return.

Judge Browning addressed the Council along the line of subjects suggested in Bishop Cook's sermon last night.

Mr. John M. Taylor reported three vacancies on the Board of Trustees of the Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia and moved that the Council nominate

Mr. George E. Cary	Mr. John Stewart Bryan
Mr. Thomas W. Purcell	Dr. Ivey F. Lewis
Mr. O. H. Funsten	Rev. H. S. Osburn
	Rev. John G. Scott

as persons from among whom these vacancies may be filled. These nominations were approved by the Council.

Rev. W. R. Mason reported that it has been quite a number of years since the Synod of the Province of Washington has held its meeting in Richmond and asked the opinion of the Council as to inviting the Synod for the year 1933. This matter was, on motion, referred to the Richmond Clericus.

Archdeacon Mason presented the report of the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge. (See Appendix A.)

Mr. Mason presented the report of St. Anne's School. (See Appendix A.)

Rev. W. D. Smith, D. D., reported a vacancy on the Board of Trustees of Stuart Hall in the number to be elected from this Diocese and moved that Mr. David N. Rust, of Alexandria, whose term upon this Board has just expired, be re-elected to the Board. This motion was carried.

Dr. Gibson made a verbal report of the work of the Field Board. He was followed by Mr. George H. Ross, Jr., Executive Secretary for the Fall Campaign of 1931, and Rev. W. D. Smith, D. D., newly elected chairman of the Field Board.

Dr. Gibson presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the thanks and appreciation of the Council be extended to Mr. George H. Ross, Jr., for his valuable work in the conduct of the Fall Campaign last year.

This resolution was adopted by a rising vote.

Dr. Mayo presented the report of the Blue Ridge Industrial School. (See Appendix A.)

Rev. A. C. Zabriskie presented the

REPORT OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA.

To the Bishops and Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

The faculty of the Virginia Theological Seminary beg leave to submit the following report:

The 109th session opened on September 16, 1931. Forty-four old students returned and thirty-one new students were matriculated—twenty-five as members of the Junior class, one as a member of the Middle class, and five as special students. The seventy-five students in the Seminary come from thirty-four Dioceses and Missionary Dis-

tricts in the Church, including two from Japan and two from Southern Brazil. Forty-eight colleges are represented in the present student body and fifty-four of the students hold college degrees.

Three new teachers began their work during the past session. Associate Professor James A. Mitchell and Instructor Clifford L. Stanley began their work in September. Professor Stanley Brown-Serman, the successor to Dr. Kennedy, began his work in January.

The curriculum of the Seminary has been revised and many improvements made. The last term of the Senior year will, in the future, consist entirely of elective courses.

The past session has been a very successful one. Good academic work has been done. There has been a fine spirit in the student body, and high moral and spiritual standards have been maintained.

The prospects for next year are most encouraging. An unusually large number of fine, highly trained men are applying for admission next September. We already have a waiting list for next year.

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. ROLLINS, Dean.

Rev. G. Peyton Craighill presented the report of the Woman's Auxiliary. (See Appendix A.)

Rev. W. Page Dame, D. D., presented the report of Christchurch School. (See Appendix A.)

Mr. James M. Lewis presented the report of St. Margaret's School. (See Appendix A.)

Rev. S. B. Chilton presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That this Council express its appreciation for the delightful hospitality extended to it by the rector, vestry and congregation of St. Stephen's Church, Westhampton, and also to the authorities of St. Catherine's and St. Christopher's Schools, praying for their continued years of usefulness and assuring them of our love and affection.

This resolution was adopted unanimously by a rising vote. Bishop Goodwin presented the

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORK AMONG BOYS.

The Commission on Work Among Boys, to which was referred the memorials from the Virginia Diocesan Assembly of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew and from the Woman's Auxiliary, having to do with work among boys, having considered the matter contained in these memorials, determined that their efforts could be most profit-

ably directed toward encouraging that type of work that has been so successfully carried out in certain parishes with boys and young men from sixteen to thirty years of age.

In All Saints' Parish, Richmond, due largely to the efforts of Mr. Robert E. Anderson and Mr. D. M. Thornton, it has been found possible to hold a splendid group of young men in active and interested loyalty to the Church. This has been accomplished partly by following plans suggested by the Brotherhood of St. Andrew for the Young Men's Division, but more largely through the initiative and energy of the local leaders. The heart of the matter seems to be the training of proper parish leadership for this work.

With a view to securing a wider knowledge of this work among the clergy of Richmond, the Commission arranged to have Mr. Thornton address the Richmond Clericus. His ideas and plans were well received, but most unfortunately Mr. Thornton's ill health at that time prevented carrying out the plans to have a leadership training class organized. Next fall it is hoped that this may be done and the benefits of this excellent plan made available to other churches in Richmond.

The Commission recognizes that its work thus far has touched only one phase of a vitally important field, that should reach into country and city parishes alike, supplementing the work of the Sunday Schools and Young People's Service Leagues. If it is the will of the Council, this Commission will be glad to continue its efforts in any way that the Council may direct.

Respectfully submitted,

F. D. GOODWIN, *Chairman*.

Bishop Goodwin then presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That the present Commission on Work Among Boys be continued.

This resolution was adopted.

Dr. Woodward presented the

REPORT OF SHRINE MONT.

SHRINE MONT is at Orkney Springs, Va. It is in the Alleghanies west of Mount Jackson, which is about midway on the Shenandoah Valley Highway between Winchester and Staunton. Highway No. 820 of the State System, thirteen miles long, starts at Mount Jackson and ends at the entrance of Shrine Mont.

The grounds comprise 120 acres. They include half of a forested mountain and adjoin on the west the vast Shenandoah Forest

Reserve of the National Government. Just at the entrance of Shrine Mont is a century-old settlement of summer cottages, prevaillingly owned by Church families. The Orkney Springs Hotel, in spacious grounds lying to either side of the highway, is just east; and immediately beyond is the village, the post-office and stores.

The buildings include—

The Cathedral Shrine and Shelter House.

The Hall, the social center and refectory.

Gibson, Peterkin, Goodwin Cottages.

Shrine Mont properties, as acquired, are made a perpetual trust, in care of the Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia, for the use of the General Church. The cost of supervision is cared for apart from the operating income. Thus costs to Shrine Mont guests are kept at the actual prorations of costs of food, service and upkeep. The swimming pool is centrally located, of modern design and equipment.

Those for whom Shrine Mont accommodations are not available can secure board and lodging during the summer months at either of two nearby private cottages taking paying guests or at the Orkney Springs Hotel.

Shrine Mont Mountain is at its crest 2,500 feet above sea level, and is in air line just a mile from the crest of the 3,000-foot range separating Virginia from West Virginia in the Forest Reserve. There are no human habitations in this section of Virginia west of Shrine Mont.

The accommodations are:

For the Colder Season—October to April. Cottage quarters are available to clergy and lay families for periods of rest and retirement.

For the Conference Period—May and June. By use of extra cots a hundred guests are cared for.

For the Clergy School Fortnight—Beginning the last week in June. The school is open to clergy from any part of the Church, but is limited to thirty clergy. Their wives may accompany them.

For the Summer Vacation Period—July through September. Cottage quarters and refectory fare are available to clergy and their families and to salaried Church workers. The normal limit is forty persons.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. WOODWARD.

Rev. Percy F. Hall presented the report of St. Agnes' School. (See Appendix A.)

The Secretary read the

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON INVESTED FUNDS.

Your Committee on Invested Funds reports that it has examined the list of securities set forth in the report of the certified public accountants as of December 31, 1931, and is of the opinion that the funds are properly invested.

Respectfully submitted,

R. G. MITCHELL,
GEORGE E. CARY,
ARTHUR H. LLOYD,
FRANK A. PERRY,
F. S. MCCANDLEISH,
Committee.

The Secretary presented the report of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society. (See Appendix A.)

The annual report of the Daughters of the King was presented. (See Appendix A.)

The Secretary presented the

REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN COMMITTEE OF THE CHURCH PENSION FUND.

To the 137th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

The Diocesan Committee of the Church Pension Fund begs to report that every assessment for 1931 made against the salary of a clergyman at work in the Diocese of Virginia has been paid in full so that our Diocese continues to maintain its record of paying these assessments in full.

There has been considerable reduction in the total salaries paid to our clergy as compared with 1931. The Church Pension Fund notified our Diocesan Committee in February that where reductions of salaries as a result of the present financial condition could be considered as temporary reductions the Pension Fund would accept assessments upon the same amount of salary as for last year. As this is so manifestly to the advantage of our clergy the Church Pension Fund Committee has directed that in the case of ministers receiving aid from the Diocesan Missionary Society assessment should be paid upon the full amount of the appropriation in each case, even though a reduction in appropriation has temporarily been made.

The total amount of salaries reported to the Church Pension Fund as at present in force in this Diocese amounts to \$274,801.64, as com-

pared with \$282,026 in 1931, the figures in both cases including one-sixth of the amount of the money salary paid as being the money value of the rectories furnished. The assessments to be paid from all sources in the Diocese of Virginia during the year 1932 amount to \$20,610.08.

During the past year four of our clergy have retired through age, receiving in each case a pension of \$1,000, and one of our clergy retired several years ago through disability, having reached the age of sixty-eight, has had his pension increased from the disability pension of \$600 to the age pension of \$1,000. The total amount of pensions paid to retired and disabled clergy and the widows and orphans of deceased clergy in this Diocese amount to \$24,800.

It is a very great pleasure to report that the Church Pension Fund has been able to continue up to the present the action taken in March, 1931, of increasing the pension of clergy retired on account of age to the sum of \$1,000 per annum. The pension guaranteed in the establishment of the Pension Fund in 1917 to all clergy ordained before that date was \$600 and this increase from \$600 to \$1,000 has been of untold benefit to our aged brethren. This increase above the \$600 is not guaranteed, but can be paid only so long as the additional income received by the Church Pension Fund will permit it. We hope most sincerely that they will be able to continue it until they are able to make it a permanent rule of the Pension Fund.

During the past year we have forwarded to the Church Pension Fund the sum of \$5,717.56 as the income of the Disabled Clergy Fund for the year 1931 and \$749.15 as the income of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, making a total of \$6,466.71. This income has been applied as heretofore, after returning \$300 for the expenses of the Diocesan Committee, to pay the Pension Fund assessments on all salaries paid by the Diocese and on appropriations to salaries of clergy made by the Diocesan Missionary Society and the remainder returned as a rebate to the parishes which had paid the Pension Fund assessment in full for the preceding year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, *Chairman*;
JOHN M. TAYLOR,
MURRAY M. MCGUIRE,
ROSEWELL PAGE,
ALEXANDER H. SANDS,
W. E. AUSTIN,
G. M. BRYDON, *Secretary*;

Diocesan Committee of the Church Pension Fund.

Dr. Brydon presented the

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE.

To the 137th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

In accordance with the resolution passed at the 136th annual Convention that a committee of three be appointed to take under consideration the large amount of insurable property in this Diocese reported as not being covered by fire insurance, with a view to calling to the attention of the parishes the great importance of having all church property fully insured.

We, your Committee, find the following conditions to exist:

First—Only eight churches report their property fully covered by insurance.

Second—There are twenty-one churches or chapels carrying no insurance.

There are sixteen parish houses and other buildings carrying no insurance.

There are six rectories carrying no insurance.

Third—There are ninety-three parishes not properly covered with insurance.

Appended to this report is a list of the church property in the Diocese of Virginia showing the value of each property, the insurance carried and a suggested increase, which, if added to the present insurance, will aid in bringing the coverage more normal.

With the colored church property we find three churches and chapels without insurance and three parish houses without insurance.

Your Committee feels very strongly that when the vestry of a parish fails to carry adequate insurance upon the church property, it is placing upon the congregation and the Diocese at large an unnecessarily heavy burden of financial responsibility for rebuilding in case of fire. We, therefore, present the following resolution:

Resolved, That the vestry of every parish and congregation in this Diocese which is carrying at present an insufficient amount of insurance upon its church property be urged to take this matter into its most serious consideration with a view to taking out enough additional insurance to protect fully their church property.

G. MACLAREN BRYDON,

JOSEPH BUTTON,

W. P. JOHNSON,

Committee.

The resolution appended to this report was adopted and the Secretary was requested to send a copy to the various vestries throughout the Diocese.

Rev. L. C. Harrison presented the following resolution:

Resolved, That in the list of places of meeting of Council in the Journal the name Richmond be placed so as to indicate that the Council meet in Richmond every fourth year.

This resolution was adopted.

Rev. W. R. G. Irwin extended the invitation of the congregation of St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, to the Council to hold its meeting next year in that church. This invitation was unanimously accepted.

The Secretary reported one vacancy on the Committee on Church Property and moved that Mr. E. Lorraine Ruffin be elected to fill that vacancy.

This motion was carried.

Rev. Robert F. Gibson presented the

REPORT OF THE EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

To the Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

The Board of the Examining Chaplains of the Diocese respectfully submits its annual report:

The Board held examinations at the Theological Seminary in Virginia on January 11 and 12 and May 9 and 10, 1932, and at Richmond on May 17 and 19, 1932. These examinations covered the subjects listed in Canon 4 for both Deacon's Orders and Priest's Orders. The candidates examined were:

Of the Senior Class—H. Meriwether Lewis, Charles W. F. Smith, James DeW. Hubbard (Diocese of Massachusetts) and Archie Buchanan (Missionary District of Eastern Oregon).

Of the Middle Class—William Byrd Lee Milton.

Of the Junior Class—William K. F. Grant, Peyton R. Williams, Richard A. Cartmell and James Holland Beal (Diocese of Massachusetts).

Of Special Students—Paul Emil Schultz.

Of Other Candidates—Robert Horatio Thomas.

Also Two Deacons—The Rev. Charles J. Ryley and the Rev. Frederick DeL. Pike.

The Bishop of the Diocese and the Bishop-Coadjutor were present and took part in these examinations.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT F. GIBSON,

SAMUEL B. CHILTON,

Board of Examining Chaplains.

Dr. G. M. Brydon presented the report of the Statistician.
(See Appendix C, III.)

Rev. B. D. Chambers presented the report of the Diocesan Board of Religious Education. (See Appendix A.)

It was moved that after the reading of the minutes of today's sessions and proper devotions the Council adjourn *sine die*.

This motion was carried and the minutes were read and approved.

The Council then joined in singing the hymn, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds", after which the Bishop dismissed the Council with the benediction.

H. ST. GEORGE TUCKER, *President*.

G. MACLAREN BRYDON, *Secretary*.

L. C. HARRISON, *Asst. Secretary*.

In Memoriam

THE REVEREND

WILLIAM BYRD LEE

Born at Millwood, Clarke County, March 21, 1851.

Graduated at the Virginia Theological Seminary in 1878.

Ordained Deacon June 27, 1878.

Ordained Priest June 27, 1879.

His first charge was St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper County, 1878-1881.

Rector of Ware Parish, Gloucester County, 1881-1921.

Rector of Kingston Parish, Mathews County, 1881-1885.

Rector of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County, 1885-1921.

Retired as Rector Emeritus of Ware and Abingdon Parishes 1921.

Died November 17, 1931.

"I determined to know nothing among you save Jesus Christ."

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A. REPORTS.

- I. Bishop Tucker's Journal.
- II. Bishop Goodwin's Journal.
- III. The Diocesan Missionary Society.
 - (a) The Executive Committee.
 - (b) The Board of Apportionment.
 - (c) The Board of Christian Social Service.
 - (d) The Board of Religious Education.
 - (e) The Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge.
- IV. The Woman's Auxiliary.
- V. The Daughters of the King.
- VI. Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia.
 - (a) Christchurch School.
 - (b) St. Anne's School.
 - (c) St. Catherine's School.
 - (d) St. Christopher's School.
 - (e) St. Margaret's School.
- VII. St. Agnes' School.
- VIII. The Blue Ridge Industrial School

APPENDIX B. REPORTS OF TREASURERS.

- I. Assessments, Apportionments, and Receipts from the Churches.
- II. The Treasurer of the Diocese.
- III. The Board of Apportionment.
- IV. The Church Extension Committee.
- V. The Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia.
- VI. The Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge.

APPENDIX C. STATISTICAL REPORT.

- I. Parochial Reports.
- II. Parochial Reports of the Colored Missionary Jurisdiction.
- III. Statistician's Report.

INDEX.

APPENDIX D. CONSTITUTION AND CANONS OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

APPENDIX A

I. BISHOP TUCKER'S JOURNAL OF CONFIRMATIONS AND
OFFICIAL ACTS

<i>Date</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>Number Confirmed</i>
January		
11	St. Paul's Memorial Church, University.....	8
"	Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	4
18	Middle River Mission.....	7
"	Cecil Memorial.....	3
"	Grace Church, Stanardsville.....	3
25	Church of Our Saviour, Montpelier.....	5
February		
8	Emmanuel Church, Braddock Heights.....	20
April		
26	St. Stephen's, Westhampton.....	14
"	St. Thomas, Richmond.....	23
May		
3	St. Thomas, Orange.....	7
"	St. Andrew's Chapel, Woodberry Forest.....	3
10	Emmanuel, Middleburg.....	12
"	Church of Our Redeemer, Aldie.....	5
14	St. Catherine's School, Richmond.....	5
17	Christ Church, Winchester.....	7
24	Emmanuel Church, Brook Hill.....	15
31	Grace and Holy Trinity, Richmond.....	18
October		
4	Immanuel Chapel, Theological Seminary.....	1
11	Cunningham Chapel Parish.....	12
"	Good Shepherd, Bluemont.....	3
18	Mission Home.....	5
"	Simmons Gap, Greene County.....	5
19	St. Paul's Memorial, University.....	1
25	St. Peter's, Oak Grove.....	5
"	St. John's, King George.....	6
28	Holy Cross Mission, Batesville.....	3
November		
13	St. Paul's, Richmond.....	1
1	St. John's, Scottsville.....	3

BISHOP TUCKER'S JOURNAL

November

1	St. Stephen's, Esmont.....	2
8	Buck Mountain Church, Earlysville.....	9
"	Rocky Bar Mission.....	8
15	Leeds Parish.....	8
22	Christ Church, Richmond.....	12
29	St. Andrew's, Mt. Jackson.....	2
"	Emmanuel Church, Woodstock.....	1

December

13	Kingston Parish.....	1
15	St. Peter's, New Kent.....	1

Total..... 248

*
POSTULANTS RECEIVED.

Herbert Thomas Pateman.

Temple Goode Wheeler. W. Keith Falconer Grant.
Louis Tucker (by transfer from Diocese of Arkansas.)

CANDIDATES FOR ORDERS ADMITTED.

Peyton R. Williams. Paul E. Schultz.

DEACONS ORDAINED.

Robert Carter Beverley. Albert Charles Muller.
W. R. D. Turkington. William Wyllie.

PRIESTS ORDAINED.

Dudley A. Boogher. Albert C. Muller.

LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN.

Rev. Noble C. Powell, D. D., to the Diocese of Maryland.
Rev. A. C. Tebeau, to the Diocese of Southern Ohio.
Rev. Robt. A. Magill, to the Diocese of Southwestern Virginia.
Rev. Paul L. Powles, to the Diocese of West Virginia.
Rev. Fred. J. Warnecke, to the Diocese of Newark.

LETTERS DIMISSORY RECEIVED.

Rev. W. Leigh Ribble, from the Diocese of Southern Brazil.
Rev. Wallace E. Rollins, D. D., from the Diocese of Southern Virginia.
Rev. W. Gerow Christian, from the Diocese of Dallas.
Rev. F. Parker Thornton, from the Diocese of Southern Virginia.
Rev. George Ossman, from the Diocese of New York.

II. BISHOP GOODWIN'S JOURNAL OF CONFIRMATIONS

<i>Date</i>	<i>Place</i>	<i>Number Confirmed</i>
January		
4	Epiphany Church, Cherrydale.....	6
18	St. Mary's Church, Fleeton.....	13
"	St. Stephen's, Heathsville.....	1
25	Grace Church, Goochland.....	9
February		
15	Christ Church, Luray.....	6
"	St. Paul's, Ingham.....	2
"	St. George's, Pine Grove.....	9
"	St. Luke's, Tanners Ridge.....	5
22	St. George's, Fredericksburg.....	5
"	Seminary Chapel, Alexandria.....	19
March		
1	St. Paul's, Alexandria.....	13
8	Epiphany Church, Richmond.....	11
15	Holy Comforter, Richmond.....	10
"	Immanuel, King and Queen.....	1
"	St. George's, Clarendon.....	11
18	St. Mary's, Colonial Beach.....	2
22	St. Mary's, Rixey Station.....	6
"	St. John's Church, McLean.....	6
27	St. Margaret's School, Tappahannock.....	13
"	In private—Tappahannock.....	1
29	St. James, Richmond.....	33
"	St. Paul's, Richmond.....	21
"	All Saints Church, Richmond.....	9
April		
3	St. Philip's, Richmond.....	13
5	St. John's, Richmond.....	16
"	St. Andrew's, Richmond.....	32
12	Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	14
"	St. Luke's, Simeon.....	2
19	Trinity, Washington.....	4
20	Blue Ridge Industrial School.....	23
26	Christ Church, Middlesex.....	10
"	Epiphany, Urbanna.....	3
May		
3	St. James, Warrenton.....	12
10	St. Stephen's, Culpeper.....	9
14	Holy Comforter, Richmond.....	6
17	Falls Church, Falls Church.....	3

BISHOP GOODWIN'S JOURNAL

81

May		
18	Calvary Mission, Hanover.....	9
20	Good Shepherd, Richmond.....	15
24	Grace Church, Alexandria.....	14
"	Grace Church, Cherrydale.....	3
"	St. John's, West End.....	2
31	St. Andrew's Mission, Marshall.....	3
June		
7	Church of Ascension, Richmond.....	17
"	Aquia Church.....	7
14	St. Timothy's, Herndon.....	4
22	Osgood Memorial, Richmond.....	11
July		
11	St. Paul's, Richmond.....	3
5	Emmanuel, Rapidan.....	1
28	Christ Church, Lancaster.....	1
6	St. Stephen's, Culpeper.....	1
26	Emmanuel Church, Greenwood.....	8
12	Grace Church, The Plains.....	7
"	Grace Church, Berryville.....	5
26	Holy Cross Mission, Batesville.....	16
30	Grace Church, Goochland.....	5
August		
2	Church of Incarnation, Mineral.....	3
"	Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	3
13	Abingdon Parish.....	5
"	Ware Parish.....	1
September		
2	Church of Our Saviour, Rio.....	2
6	Grace Church, Cismont.....	7
"	St. John's, Waldrop.....	2
"	St. Mary's, Lorraine.....	11
October		
25	Emmanuel, Harrisonburg.....	1
November		
1	St. James Church, Leesburg.....	14
"	Belmont Chapel.....	2
11	St. John's, Columbia.....	3
13	St. Paul's, Richmond.....	1
15	Immanuel, Old Church.....	9
"	St. Peter's, New Kent.....	5
29	Collets Run, Greene County.....	1
"	Chapel of Remembrance, Middle River.....	2
"	St. Andrew's, Upper Pocosan.....	8
"	Grace Church, Stanardsville.....	4
30	St. James, Lydia.....	5

December

6	St. Mark's, Richmond.....	10
13	Westover Parish.....	4
"	Osgood Memorial, Richmond.....	2
"	St. Augustine's Mission, Garden City.....	6
27	Yeocomico Church.....	8
"	St. Paul's Chapel, Nomini Grove.....	4
"	St. John's, Warsaw.....	1
Total.....		615

III. THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

(a) REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

To the 137th Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

The Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society begs to report that during the year 1931 our receipts, including a balance from the previous year of \$2,397.43, amounted to \$78,697.56. Under disbursements we paid salaries of missionaries, both clerical and lay, in the sum of \$63,847.28; to the Blue Ridge Industrial School, \$7,500, and to St. Paul's Church at the University for the interest on the parish house debt and upkeep of parish house, \$2,062.56. We reinvested \$800 of the \$3,700 of bonds paid during the year and paid to the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge \$1,275, being the income of the Rives Fund for the year. Miscellaneous payments amounted to \$1,163.72, making our total disbursements \$76,648.56 and leaving a balance at the end of the year of \$2,049.

Owing to the general financial situation the appropriation made by the Diocese to the Missionary Society was reduced to \$60,531.07, and \$8,013.91 came in response to a special appeal to cover the reduction in appropriation from the Diocese.

The disturbing factor in the situation is that we were compelled during the year to expend three thousand dollars of the principal of our invested funds in the carrying on of our work. If we had not done this we would have been unable to pay the appropriations in full made to the salaries of our missionaries. We had hoped that at the end of the year there would be a sufficient balance in the account of payments by parishes upon their accepted quotas to enable the Missionary Society to restore the amounts temporarily taken from our invested funds, but this hope has not yet been realized. The parishes at the end of the year have failed by the sum of \$4,000 in paying the full amounts of parish acceptances. There is even yet hope that many of these parishes will be able to send in amounts on the parish acceptances of 1931 so that part at least of our principal

fund temporarily used may be restored. If this is not done our Society will suffer a definite loss in the amount of our invested funds.

A most encouraging feature of our work has been the response made by the parishes of the Diocese to the resolution adopted by the Council last year requesting the vestries to give to the Diocesan Missionary Society the annual refunds received from the Church Pension Fund to be used in establishing a method of pensioning aged and disabled lay workers of the Diocese. These rebates are usually paid in July and various churches responded, paying over to us a total of \$581.21. We asked in addition that each vestry should adopt a resolution directing that this annual rebate be paid each year to the Diocesan Missionary Society as a gift, and about 75 per cent of the vestries in the Diocese have adopted this resolution. About 25 per cent have not yet adopted it, but we are hopeful that many of these will eventually take this action.

We have put the pension plan into effect, placing the matter under a special committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society and have already taken on one lay worker with a grant of \$25 per month. The Woman's Auxiliary, who established the Church Workers' Pension Fund last year with a gift of \$200, have increased the fund by a gift of \$300 more, which has been invested, making our total permanent invested fund amount to \$500.

The rules adopted for the guidance of the Executive Committee in granting the pensions are as follows:

This fund shall consist of a principal endowment fund, and income consisting of interest on said fund, appropriations from the Diocesan Missionary Society and voluntary contributions except those designated for the Permanent Endowment Fund. No part of the principal fund shall be used in the granting of pensions.

All pensions are limited to and dependent upon the funds available for the purpose, and the Committee reserves the right to alter the amounts and the rules governing the granting of pensions at any time it may be necessary.

Pensions of not more than \$25 per month shall be granted to all lay workers who have reached the age of sixty-eight upon their retirement from active work, and who have served for twenty years or more in the work of the Diocese. Such retirement pensions shall be a first charge upon all available funds.

To workers who retire involuntarily before the age of sixty-eight after a service of twenty years or more, and to those who retire before that age after shorter service by reason of permanent disability, there shall be granted such pensions as the funds under the control of the Pension Committee and the circumstances of the case may warrant.

Any balance of income at the end of any year shall be added to the principal fund.

As reported to the Special Council held in January, the Missionary Society faced the stern necessity of making a 10 per cent cut in salaries to our missionaries for this year. The Special Council directed that an effort be made through a special offering to be taken on Whitsunday (or on Easter) to secure a sufficient amount to balance the budget of the Diocesan Missionary Society and to remove if possible the cuts in appropriations made to salaries of our workers. About twenty-five churches took this special offering at Easter and the response made by these churches has been so encouraging as to make us look forward with eager hope to the gifts to be made on Whitsunday. It is as yet too early to say what amount will be received from this source.

As a result of special gifts received by the Bishop for this purpose, the cuts in the salaries of married ministers receiving less than \$2,200 and the cut in the salaries of our women workers were removed so that no cut at all has been made as yet in these salaries. We are very hopeful that the response made to the Whitsunday gift will enable us to release these salaries from the fear of a cut for the rest of the year.

Respectfully submitted,
FOR THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

G. MACLAREN BRYDON,
Executive Secretary.

(b) REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPORTIONMENT.

Budget for the Diocese of Virginia for 1933.)

(As Amended by the Council.)

	1933	1932
<i>Diocesan Missions:</i>		
Salaries of missionaries.....	\$61,850.00	
Blue Ridge Industrial School.....	10,000.00	
St. Paul's Church, University, interest on debt and upkeep of parish house.....	2,750.00	
Supply Fund and special appropriations.....	500.00	
	<u>\$73,900.00</u>	
Less estimated income on invested funds.....	800.00	
	<u>\$ 74,300.00</u>	<u>\$ 75,300.00</u>

Diocesan Offices:

Salaries.....	\$ 6,300.00
Supplies, stationery and equipment.....	1,300.00
Audit and miscellaneous.....	570.00

\$ 8,200.00

Less \$4,000 from Contingent Fund 4,000.00

4,200.00 4,500.00

Mayo Memorial Church House:

Janitor and maid.....	\$ 1,404.00
Gas, water and electricity.....	175.00
Coal and wood.....	300.00
Insurance.....	300.00
Plumbing and repairs.....	300.00
Supplies and incidentals.....	121.00
Pension, George Banks.....	442.00

3,042.00 2,600.00

Diocesan Boards:

Bible and Prayer Book Distribution Committee for Virginia Bible Society.....	\$ 300.00
Grants to missions, etc.....	200.00

500.00 800.00

Board of Christian Social Service:

Salary of stenographer and office expenses.....	900.00
---	--------

900.00

Board of Religious Education:

Support of Summer Schools.....	\$ 600.00
Salary and expenses of field secretary for Sunday Schools.....	1,900.00

2,500.00 3,600.00

Church Schools:

Payment on bonds.....	\$30,000.00
Interest on bonds outstanding....	3,150.00

33,150.00 34,950.00

Expenses of Fall Campaign

Estimated expenses, 1932.....	850.00
Virginia Churchman.....	1,500.00
Diocesan quota for general church	46,200.00

850.00 3,000.00

46,200.00 46,400.00

Payment on Diocesan Deficit Note:

Payment on note.....	\$ 3,300.00
Interest on note.....	582.00

3,382.00 10,000.00

\$171,024.00 \$182,900.00

(C) REPORT OF BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE.

The Board is composed of Rev. George P. Mayo, D. D., Chairman; Rev. B. D. Tucker, D. D., Archdeacon; W. R. Mason, Mr. Bland Beverley and Mr. John B. Minor, who were elected by the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society. Supplementary members elected by the Board itself: Rev. R. B. Nelson, Rev. Charles W. Sheerin, Vice-Chairman; Rev. A. Stuart Gibson and Mr. Blake Newton, Advisory members; Dr. Warren F. Draper, State Health Commissioner; Misses Louise Price and Nannie Minor, ex-officio members; Bishops Tucker and Goodwin, who usually attend the meetings.

During the past year it has held its usual four quarterly meetings in June, October, January and April.

The June meeting is always called immediately after the convening of the newly-elected Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, which elects the members of this Board for the following year, and merely elects the officers and supplementary members for the year.

At the October meeting the economic situation throughout the Diocese was discussed and a resolution adopted urging our clergy to meet the conditions by ascertaining and cooperating with local relief organizations such as the Red Cross, etc.

At the January meeting efforts were made through committees to plan for the raising of sufficient funds for the Rural Conference, and to have social service brought to the attention of the various summer conferences through proper courses of instruction. Also the annual report of the Executive Secretary was received and approved, and it is hereto appended and made a part of this report.

The Board has always had under its care the rural work of the Diocese. It has arranged several conferences of the rural clergy and is now considering calling another conference next fall. It has promoted the School for Rural Ministers at V. P. I. and has been instrumental in securing scholarships from the Convocations to aid in the attendance of more ministers from country parishes who couldn't otherwise attend. At the last meeting of the Board the following resolution was passed: "Resolved, That the Board of Social Service memorialize the Council to commend the Rural Pastors' Summer School at Blacksburg to the Cooperation of the Church in the Diocese of Virginia." The Rev. George P. Mayo, as delegate, attended the Conference on Social Work of the National Church which met in Minneapolis last June in connection with the conference of the Commission on Social Service of the Federal Council of Churches and also the National Conference of Social Agencies.

Through the efforts of a special committee of which Rev. R. B. Nelson is chairman, the Board has followed closely the work of the

Shenandoah National Park Commission. Several conferences have been held with Mr. R. E. Carson, chairman of the State Commission on Conservation and Development, looking to the safeguarding of the interest of our mission property lying in the park area and also the welfare of the mountain people who will have to move from this area when it is turned over to the national government.

Arrangements are being made to take moving pictures of the Church work in the mountains and to have these pictures exhibited before President Hoover and throughout the country.

This Committee is also working with the State and national governments and the Advisory Board of the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge looking towards the colonization of the poorest families near some of our Church missions when they have to move from the park area.

The distress and suffering occasioned through the inability of so many people to get employment has placed a great burden upon all social agencies. We recommend to the clergy that they urge their people to give relief whenever possible through creating employment and that they cooperate with all private or governmental relief agencies to the end that the Spirit of Christ pervade and direct all their efforts.

GEORGE P. MAYO,
Chairman of the Board of Social Service.

REPORT OF R. CARY MONTAGUE, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
FOR BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE OF THE DIOCESE OF
VIRGINIA FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1931.

The Board of Social Service of this Diocese, like all important organizations that are controlled by boards composed of busy people, has to operate chiefly through its staff. The Board meets four times a year in connection with the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, and never has more than an hour and fifty minutes for the transaction of business, part of which is consumed in eating luncheon. The luncheon meeting is the most effective in getting the Board together.

The staff consists of an Executive Secretary and a Corresponding Secretary. The former is also City Missionary, and donates his services to the Board of Social Service, and the latter has sufficient missionary spirit to be willing to serve on a missionary's salary, hence the expense to the Diocese is amazingly small for the services rendered.

The work of the City Missionary of Richmond is strictly that of ministering in institutions, but because of its character the services of this official are included in the report of social service done in

the Diocese, together with such information about social service activities rendered by other clergymen and laymen as we can obtain.

The great work of bringing patients to hospitals and arranging for admissions to other institutions, while performed by the City Missionary, is rendered in his capacity as Executive Secretary for the Board of Social Service, and through the assistance of the Corresponding Secretary; and this work could not be carried on without the assistance of the Corresponding Secretary and the support of this Board, therefore it is perfectly proper that it should be included in the Board's report. By reason also of the location of the office of the Board and the Executive Secretary in the capital of the State and on the edge of the Diocese, many of its activities and services rendered reach into the other two Dioceses of this State, and the work is performed in cooperation and perfect harmony with the officials of all three Dioceses; and Southern Virginia and Southwestern rectors (and doctors and county nurses in these sections) feel at liberty to call on our office for the same help that is given within our own Diocese.

We make this brief statement preliminary to the statistical report so that the distinctions made therein can be understood.

With this introduction the following statistical report is hereby submitted.

Visits to hospital patients.....	865
Attentions rendered same.....	445
Christmas presents or treats.....	1,607
Institutions ministered to.....	69
Individuals cooperating.....	134
Church organizations cooperating.....	35
Individuals helped financially.....	209
Charity tickets and passes procured.....	255
Services in institutions.....	664
Commitments to institutions arranged.....	99
Hospital treatments arranged.....	301
Individual cases advised.....	1,693
Probation cases.....	11
Positions secured.....	5
Letters mailed (estimated by cost of stamps).....	2,800

Financial Report.

Receipts:

Diocesan appropriation.....	\$ 600.00
Contributions	2,241.49
	<hr/>
	\$2,841.49

Disbursements:

Corresponding Secretary's salary.....	\$ 600.00
---------------------------------------	-----------

Office Expenses—

Stationary and office supplies.....	\$36.75
Stamps	56.00
Telephone	63.14
	<hr/>
	155.89

Paid for individuals helped.....	2,085.60
	<hr/>
	\$2,841.49

As compared with last year, these figures have some interesting differences. For instance, the number to whom Christmas presents or treats were sent is reduced from 2,000 to 1,607, partly because of the reduced numbers at the Confederate Soldiers' Home, and partly due to the fact that we have left out the Richmond City Jail because of lack of funds.

On the other hand, the number of charity tickets and passes secured has increased nearly 10 per cent, due probably to the fact that our work is becoming better known and that the splendid cooperation which the railroads give us is more generally recognized. This year we assisted 255 in this way as against 234 last year.

The number of commitments to institutions has jumped by more than 50 per cent, from sixty to ninety-nine, due partly by the enlarged capacity of the Home for Incurables, which for a short time wiped out its waiting list, and where we placed a number of patients.

The number of hospital patients arranged for also shows a large increase of from 235 to 301. This is due in part to the economic situation, which is requiring people to ask for free or special rate treatment who would otherwise incur the usual hospital expenses. This increase, however, is more largely due to the very splendid cooperation given to us by the Memorial Hospital in accepting indigent patients on flat rate fees of \$5, \$10 or \$15, covering all expenses, both for treatment and surgery. We cannot commend their help too highly in this matter.

In this connection acknowledgment should be made also to the Sheltering Arms, who have taken seventy of our patients; the Retreat for the Sick, who have helped to the limit of their charity capacity, and Johnston-Willis Hospital, which has opened a small free ward for children.

The cooperation that is given us by the doctors of the city and throughout the State is truly inspiring, and I should like to have time to quote some of their letters in response to our requests for free treatments.

The individual persons given advice on social problems have increased by nearly a hundred and fifty, showing that our office is continually more widely recognized as a source of information for handling social problems.

The amount of our correspondence, as estimated by our postage bill, has also increased considerably, from 2,256 letters last year to 2,800 this year.

On the other hand, the number of positions secured shows a decline of 75 per cent, dropping from twenty last year to five this year, which, of course, is due to the economic situation and lack of employment in all directions.

The financial report, which shows a total of \$2,841.49 being handled, looks large, but only \$600 of this is a Diocesan appropriation, and that all goes for the salary of the Corresponding Secretary. The other \$2,241.49 is made up entirely from voluntary contributions of individuals sometimes requested for specific purposes like supporting children in the Blue Ridge Industrial School, or paying for patients in the tubercular sanatoriums, etc. In these matters it is practically impossible to distinguish between the work of the City Missionary and that of the Executive Secretary for Social Service, except to say that the combination of the two offices is advantageous to both fields of service and extends the opportunities for help. Office expenses amounting to \$155.89 for telephone, stationery and stamps have been paid out of these contributions, but such expenses are a legitimate part of relief work.

Respectfully submitted,

R. CARY MONTAGUE,
Executive Secretary.

(d) REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

Chief among the difficulties and anxieties of our organization in the past year have been the shifting from an old to a new Secretary and trying to keep our appropriation within the Diocesan budget.

After a very active winter and spring filled with institutes, conferences, rural travel and problems of a dozen natures, Miss Margaret Monteiro, after a short vacation, left for the General Convention, thence to the Coast and on to China, where she took up her work left several years ago.

A special committee corresponded and conferred much of the summer, and two meetings of the Board were largely occupied in locating and electing a new Secretary. The office was vacant from September until the first of January, when Miss Ann Ruth Estes, from the Diocese of Tennessee, took possession of the Religious Education room in Mayo Memorial.

Outstanding in the work of the year were the three conferences sponsored by the Board, which were attended by teachers and scholars from all parts of the Diocese. The elementary schools were at Shrine Mont, Orkney Springs, in June, and St. Margaret's, Tappahannock,

in July. Sweet Briar had its usual number of Virginia delegates, while ten or more took advantage of the advanced school at Hood College, Frederick, Md. The Board made appropriations to all of these schools.

A special committee investigated the courses in religion taught in the several Diocesan and other Episcopal schools and found that in each one definite and satisfactory work is being done. Recommendations were made to the clergy to keep in close touch with boys and girls at school and college.

Another committee was appointed to study the subject of "Reverence in Worship", which makes a special report to this body.

A list has been made of the teachers in the Diocese having N. A. L. A. credits. There are 311 of them.

Several one-day institutes have been held and plans made for others. One Normal Training Series had a satisfactory lot of attendants.

The Rev. Elmer Pedrick, in charge of the Young People's Service League for several years, resigned and the Board appointed as his successor Mr. T. Oswald Heinrich, of Richmond, who has had much experience in this work.

We greatly regret the loss of the Sweet Briar Conference this year and hope that funds will be available to put the Conference on again in 1933.

Strong faculties have been secured for the two summer schools, June 20-24 and July 11-15. It is hoped that the clergy and schools of the Diocese will realize the opportunity these conferences provide and will take advantage of them by sending delegates of three kinds—Woman's Auxiliary, teachers and schools.

The financial report is furnished by the Diocesan Treasurer.

B. DUVAL CHAMBERS, *Chairman.*

(e) REPORT OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF THE BLUE RIDGE.

Ivy, Va., May 12, 1932.

To the Rt. Rev. H. St. George Tucker, D. D., Bishop of Virginia.

MY DEAR BISHOP:

The general report on the condition of the Mountain Work will be made by Archdeacon Mason, who is administering the work.

During 1931 one of the most interesting events was the consecration of the new Church of St. John the Baptist, in the Ragged Mountains. It coincided with my own jubilee in the priesthood, and also with the ordination to the same office of the Rev. Dewey C. Loving, the first member of our mountain missions to enter the ministry. What made his ordination in this church more interesting was that he was brought up in close proximity to this particular mission, and

was encouraged and inspired to enter the ministry by one of its faithful workers.

It has been my desire for many years that the Mountain Work should be able to give to the Diocese and the General Church more than it receives. This, I believe, it is doing, not in financial help, though it is certainly doing its part, but in helping to create an interest in missions, and thus infusing new life and inspiration into the church.

Our workers are setting an example of devotion and self-sacrifice which cannot be praised too highly.

My special work is to fill in where needed and keep in touch with many interested friends and solicit their assistance for the work.

The Order of the Thousandfold, which grew out of the Mountain Work, has made great progress within the last year, and seems to be an inspiration to a great many people.

Yours respectfully,

FREDERICK W. NEVE.

To the Rt. Rev. H. St. George Tucker, D. D., Bishop of Virginia:

A report of the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge is hereby respectfully submitted:

In the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge we were faced with possibly the biggest and most difficult task at the beginning of the past year that we have as yet confronted. We had just completed our little preventorium and had all the beds full of children who so much needed the care they were receiving, when in almost the time it takes to tell we found our plant in ashes—all gone, with only a few dollars of insurance with which to start all over again. The great need, however, demanded a new building. Little children were sick and suffering; we felt we must care for them. But how was this to be done? It took real faith to start on a building like the one we have just completed—300 feet long, with accommodations for both boys and girls, fireproof and up-to-date in every respect. Yes, it took faith, but we had faith and also many friends whom we could count upon, and so we met the challenge—we and our friends—and this work of our Master is going on again in a larger and better way than ever before.

Our next greatest trouble was the loss from the field of Mr. and Mrs. Warnecke. Yancey and Lynnwood were already vacant. Mr. Fisk, our worker at Lydia, was in bad health and Mr. Shultz on leave of absence from the Mission Home District to study at the Seminary. We have not met this difficulty quite so effectually, but have managed to have regular services at all the points. Luray and Lynnwood are still vacant. We are moving slowly, hoping to get

real missionaries filled with love for our mountain friends, and not afraid to work for them.

In addition to holding our regular services, we have kept our band of forty-five missionaries in the field, provided work for many needy families, built our \$25,000 preventorium, and while we had no appreciable balance to carry over, we have met and paid possibly the largest number of bills we ever had in the same period of time. All this has happened in the worst year of depression any of us has ever experienced. These, I believe, are encouraging facts.

On April 1, 1932, our entire plant in Blackwell's Hollow was destroyed by fire with the exception of a tiny clothing bureau which we have converted into a temporary home for the worker. The fire started in the school building shortly after school was dismissed for the day, and the high wind made it impossible to save school, church or Mission House. The people worked hard in their efforts to save the plant and were so distressed at the dreadful loss. Little did we realize that our service on Easter Day would be the last in that little church. There was a good congregation that day and everything seemed especially sweet and peaceful. A few Sundays later I kept my regular appointment there, holding the service in the one building left, the little clothing bureau. A crowd of people had gathered and covered every available space in the little room and on the stairs. It was a sad service. Men and women wept as we talked of our loss and of what we could do for the future. We cannot desert people when they feel their need and show a real desire for the Church. We must do something shortly.

In Pine Grove Hollow we have the one church building that cannot hold its congregation. It is literally filled to overflowing. So here we decided to place the second Chapel of Remembrance. This building, of native rock and almost fireproof, is growing rapidly. We hope by fall to have it ready for use. At the beginning of the work the people of Pine Grove held a meeting among themselves and then presented me with a paper which they had drawn up. In this they agreed to work for the wages then being paid my staff of men, and to give back, a part-day laborer, 5 per cent, stone masons whose wages are higher, 10 per cent, to help in building their church. One young man keeps a little store and cannot get off to work on the new church. He is trying hard to get on his feet and make a support for his little family, but he wants so much to make his contribution to the building that he offered to give \$50 toward a window for the chancel. This is for him a tremendous offering and his thought of beautifying the chancel shows how deep the Church's teaching is taking root in the minds and hearts of our people.

Let me give just one more illustration of the impression our

Church is making in the mountains. Not long ago I was called to go up on a mountain to a point miles away from any of our mission stations. There I found an old lady, eighty-four years of age, who was a member of the Episcopal Church, but had been unable to attend any of its services for years. She still loved them, however, and had been wanting me to come to give her the Holy Communion. It is a real inspiration to come in touch with souls like this!

Although we have some very trying days before us, it looks as though we are about to enter upon an era of unprecedented opportunities. We have opened our new preventorium with its thirty beds, which are being rapidly filled. Now we are confronted with a great need for a home in which to care for orphan children of our mountain people. Just a short time ago we had to send three fine children, baptized in the Episcopal Church, to a Dunkard Orphanage because we had no place in which to put them. Now five more little ones whose father recently killed himself have been brought to us. These children are also baptized members of our Church. Shall we ask the Dunkards, who are poor as compared with the Episcopalians around them, to take these too? I am sure our Church people will want to do something about it. There is a home with equipment owned by Episcopalians in the Diocese, and I believe they will turn it over to us. This will be an added responsibility for which we need faith and real friends.

Again, in the next few years some 400 families of our mountain people must get out of their homes in the park area. They are deeply attached to the mountains and their mountain friends. Many of them have no money and no land. They are unaccustomed to the ways of the city, untrained to make a living in the outside world. The government officials realize this and are very sympathetic. They believe the relief plan we have mapped out to be the best and most constructive they have found. In consequence, they have offered to give us land in the park area in which to settle a community of our mountain friends. Also there is a promise of contributions toward a fund for building homes. Deeply gratified as we must be at this evidence of confidence in us and in our work we realize also that a very great responsibility is entailed.

More than ever our work is "on the map". All these wonderful opportunities and responsibilities come at a time when our Church is talking about depression and retrenchment! These calls must be met with courage, with sacrifice and with faith, but we will meet them, God being our helper. "Speak to the children of Israel that they go forward."

Very sincerely,

W. ROY MASON.

IV. REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

To the Rt. Rev. Henry St. George Tucker, D. D., President ex-officio:

Since her last report, the Woman's Auxiliary, including her Junior Department, has had an active year.

We have fourteen new branches of the Woman's Auxiliary. Of these, six are in the mountain missions; five are Section B groups; and three are composed of younger girls in parishes where there is already a Section B. These girls are pleased to call themselves Section C. We rejoice in the addition of these young women to our ranks; and we feel with them that at this time much of the best work is done when the group principle is recognized. But we are also convinced that in a parish where there are several branches of the Woman's Auxiliary, care should be taken to keep those branches in close touch and to arrange several times in the year for joint meetings and joint undertakings.

Our Educational Department is active. The Diocesan Educational Secretary has one assistant in each of the rural Convocations and two in Richmond. All effort has been made to find some one to do this work in the parish branches; and we are glad to note that seventy-three women are acting as secretaries for missionary education in the parishes. This should mean a great increase in information and interest. In response to many requests for help, Mrs. Osgood and her assistants have prepared twelve programs, some of which are now ready. Others will be issued in the early autumn. Their use is, of course, optional; but there is not an Auxiliary in the Diocese that does not need the suggestions and information contained in them, whether or not the monthly meetings are based upon them.

In 1931 105 Mission Study classes were conducted and twenty-three reading circles. Sixty-seven branches report some Bible class work, and sixty-eight used the monthly programs. Seventy-seven branches had a plan for securing the reading of the Church papers, forty-three a plan for getting missionary books read, 106 of our members attended summer conferences, and we held two Mission Study Institutes.

The Virginia Branch had her full quota of delegates (five) in Denver; and, in the person of Miss Sallie Deane, is now representing the Province of Washington on the National Executive Board of the Woman's Auxiliary.

In the past Triennium our aim for the United Thank Offering was not "more money", but "more givers". And this aim was reached: many more women than ever before having had a part in the offering which we sent to Denver. The amount sent by the Virginia Branch was almost equal to that of 1928; which, in view of the fact

that the larger part of it was gathered in years of financial stringency, was a noteworthy accomplishment.

The Supply Department reports a larger number of boxes sent to missionaries, schools and missions. When we remember that this work is in addition to much local work that cannot be included in this summary, we can form some idea of the efficiency and loyalty of our members.

The Junior Auxiliary is in a healthy condition, having added seven new branches to its roll, and planning excellent educational work for the coming year.

The Little Helpers have also added new branches, three of them; and have given this year a font to be used in some mountain mission church, and have undertaken to support a bed in St. Anne's Preventorium.

An examination of the reports from the parish branches of the Woman's Auxiliary reveals two tendencies that should be noted. The first of these calls for a word of caution. One finds in a number of branches that the gifts in money and boxes are largely sent to work within the Diocese of Virginia. At a time when our own Diocese sorely need our gifts, we cannot wish them to have been less. But we must remember that greater activity on our part in enlisting the interest of the thousands of women in our Church in Virginia who are not members of the Auxiliary could easily result in enlarged contributions for the foreign field as well as stronger support of our Diocesan obligations.

The other tendency is our chief cause for thankfulness. There is a decided awakening in the devotional life of the branches. This is evidenced by the following facts: One hundred and sixty-one Corporate Communion are listed, and 173 Prayer Circles. Forty-seven branches observed Days of Intercession, quite a number of these observing two days. Seventy-four Auxiliaries took part in the World Day of Prayer, and fifty-six in the Octave of Prayer for Christian Unity.

Never before has such a missionary opportunity faced the Woman's Auxiliary; and if she continues to face it in a spirit of devotion, the opportunity will pass into obedient service.

Financial Report of Woman's Auxiliary and Section B.

Money sent through Diocesan Treasurer:	
To objects within the Diocese.....	\$10,421.91
To objects outside the Diocese.....	7,289.19
Not sent through Diocesan Treasurer:	
To objects within the Diocese.....	2,832.10
To objects outside the Diocese.....	613.18

Sent through Church Periodical Club.....	284.85
United Thank Offering for 1931.....	11,580.00
Value of boxes.....	8,476.41

Junior Auxiliary.

Gifts in money.....	1,795.93
Value of boxes.....	650.66

Little Helpers.

Gifts in money.....	387.00
Value of boxes.....	119.00

\$44,450.23

Respectfully submitted,

LOUISA T. DAVIS,

President Virginia Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary.

V. REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN ASSEMBLY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE KING.

By the Rt. Rev. H. St. George Tucker, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese of Virginia:

The Virginia Diocesan Assembly of the Order of the Daughters of the King presents the following report for the year ending May 10, 1932.

The sole object of our Order is "the spread of Christ's Kingdom among women and the strengthening of the spiritual life of the Church".

The two rules are: "First, to pray daily for the spread of Christ's Kingdom, especially among women; for God's blessing upon all members of the Order; for the spiritual growth of the parish to which the chapter owes allegiance. Second, to take regularly some part in the worship, study and work of the Church; to make a constant effort to bring other women within its influence; and to render at all times such aid to the rector as he may deem necessary for the spiritual upbuilding of the Church."

As our Order is a spiritual Order, we are not permitted to raise money by fairs, sales or any other money-making device. Our admission into the Order after serving a probationary period of three months carries with it, however, the obligation of support of the Order nationally by the payment of annual dues.

There are also two funds to which we make voluntary contributions annually; namely, the Self-Denial Offering, which is made in the Epiphany season for the support of missionary Daughters of the King in China, in memory of Miss Lily Funsten Ward, a Virginia

Daughter; and the Master's Fund, due at Whitsuntide, and used for the education of church workers in deaconess' schools.

The annual reports of the Diocesan officers included three officers' meetings held: Intercessory Prayer Service held at All Saints' Church, Richmond, on September 14th, the opening day of the Order's Triennial Convention at Denver; the distribution of prayer leaflets for use during the General Convention; All Saints' Day Memorial Service held at Emmanuel Church, Brook Hill, on the afternoon of All Saints' Day, with sermon preached by the Rev. R. Cary Montague. A joint meeting of all Richmond chapters was held at the Mayo Memorial Church House on January 8th, to consider ways and means for the establishment of a memorial chapel at the Church House. Mrs. E. E. Osgood, chairman of the Chapel Committee, being the speaker. On January 27th the Daughters of the King appeared on the program of the Diocesan Institute held at the Church House, January 26th-28th, inclusive, our speaker being Mrs. Charles F. Roberts, of Washington, President of the Daughters in the Diocese of Washington. Mrs. Roberts presented the subject of the work of our Order at the session at which the work of the Woman's Auxiliary and of the Girls' Friendly Society were presented. On February 2d, the Feast of the Purification, the Self-Denial Offering was presented at a beautiful service at the Monumental Church, Richmond, conducted by the rector, Rev. George Ossman. On February 12th the Daughters of the King were represented at the World Day of Prayer Service held at Grace and Holy Trinity Church, Richmond.

The seven active chapters in the Virginia Diocesan Assembly are: All Saints' Chapter of All Saints' Church, Richmond; Bishop Newton Memorial Chapter of the Church of the Epiphany, Richmond; Falls Church Chapter of Falls Church; Holy Comforter Chapter of Holy Comforter Church, Richmond; Moncure Memorial Chapter of Emmanuel Church, Brook Hill; St. Hilda's Chapter of Grace Church, Alexandria; St. John's Chapter of St. John's Church, Richmond; and a new chapter in process of formation at St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.

In addition, there are two chapters at present inactive, for whose renewed activity we are praying and working.

Chapter activities included Altar Guild work, teaching in the Church School, singing in the choir, playing the organ, acting as choir mothers, holding congregational receptions for the newly confirmed, with appropriate programs, such as pageants of the departments of the Church and of the Church seasons, arranged by two Daughters of the King; taking part in all prayer services, reading to blind persons, caring for the poor, carrying food and clothing to the needy, visiting the sick and shut-ins and new-comers; 3,781 visits were

reported for the year just ended; strangers welcomed at church services; penal institutions visited. Some chapters have responded to calls outside of their parishes, such as aiding county health officials and nurses in providing clothing for infants and young children; donating supplies of drinking glasses and other necessities to a free hospital; also calls for social service.

There are three objectives before us in the year upon which we are entering:

First—Definite progress on the establishment of the Memorial Chapel at the Diocesan Church House.

Second—Organization of a Bishop's Chapter, composed of Daughters of the King living in isolated districts and not affiliated with any chapter. Such a group would work under the direction of our Bishop as the chapters work under the direction of their rectors.

Third—The organization of new Senior chapters and of Junior chapters.

At our thirty-sixth Diocesan Assembly, held this year on May 10th at the Church of the Epiphany, Richmond, we had the honor of having our Quiet Hour conducted by our Bishop, assisted by the rector of the church. We renewed our vows in a service of rededication, concluding after the sermon by the celebration of the Holy Communion. The words of our Bishop that to be efficient and faithful witnesses we should train and qualify ourselves for service as the Apostles were trained and qualified, we shall carry with us we hope to good effect in the years to come.

Diocesan officers who had served the preceding year were re-elected at this meeting for one more year as follows: President, Mrs. Edith Clark Cowles; First Vice-President, Mrs. John C. Winterwerp; Second Vice-President, Mrs. M. Edna Wheeler; Secretary, Mrs. Walter S. Dunn, Treasurer; Mrs. Thomas B. Bigger. Mrs. W. A. Powers, Past President, was made Honorary President for life at the Assembly of 1931.

We accepted an invitation to meet with St. John's Chapter, Richmond, in May, 1933.

Respectfully submitted,

EDITH CLARK COWLES,

President Daughters of the King, Diocese of Virginia.

VI. CHURCH SCHOOLS IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

(a) REPORT OF CHRISTCHURCH SCHOOL.

Report of Christchurch School for session 1931-32 is herewith submitted:

The enrollment—Boarders, forty-seven; day students, ten. Total, fifty-seven.

The present faculty consists of seven men and one woman. Staff, one man and two women.

The health of the school has been excellent. One boy had to be taken to Richmond for an emergency operation for appendicitis, but outside of that there has not been a single boy in the school infirmary the entire session. This unusual record is an eloquent tribute to the climate, food and competent health supervision.

The scholastic work has been unusually good. The boys have received a maximum of individual attention and the results have been most gratifying. Six boys are due to graduate in June.

Two full periods of forty-five minutes each week are devoted to religious instruction in the regular curriculum, and the school is opened each morning with prayers in the chapel. We also have our own service Sunday night.

On Sunday morning the boys attend the parish church, which is being so attractively restored through the untiring efforts of the rector, who also is the chaplain of the School.

In the most interesting class presented to Bishop Tucker for confirmation this spring we were happy to note the presence of six of our boys and three members of our School Board.

The Thomas Locke Rust Memorial Scholarship supported at the Blue Ridge Industrial School has been maintained.

The purchase of a tract of six acres on the river by the Board has aroused much interest in the school. This gives us about 500 feet of the finest beach in this entire section. The boys have gone into the woods and cut the necessary timbers and are constructing a pier 130 feet long. This will be an enormous help in bathing and boating.

In the face of the fact that our enrollment is reduced this year because of the prevailing conditions in the business world, we have been able through rigid economy and some generous gifts to come through the session without debt. Bills have been paid promptly and the credit of the school has been maintained.

Even though the school is operated at cost, we are in sore need of scholarships with which to help in cases where the boys are otherwise unable to come to us. Any job in or about the school that can be handled by a boy without interfering with his studies is used to help in needy cases and these working scholarships are in great demand.

As the school practically spends not a dollar for advertising, we must depend on the assistance of our friends in advising us of likely prospects. Any help the members of this Council can render will be deeply appreciated and will be an enormous aid in building up the school.

WILLIAM PAGE DAME, *Headmaster*.

(b) REPORT OF ST. ANNE'S SCHOOL.

Report of Year 1931-1932.

In spite of the depression, St. Anne's has had a very successful year. Not only have we been entirely self-supporting, but we have also been able to meet this year our share of interest indebtedness allotted to us by the Central Committee.

The total enrollment has been eighty, of which twenty-one were resident students and fifty-nine in the day school. The building has been put in good repair, new desks and other equipment and furnishings bought, so that both classrooms and the dormitory are adequately equipped for the present.

Our efforts to make St. Anne's an outstanding college preparatory school are showing results. At Sweet Briar fourteen girls from the State at large had scholastic standing entitling them to be guests at the honor banquet, and of these four were graduates of St. Anne's. A recent graduate of St. Anne's was one of twenty freshmen at Radcliffe honored by the Phi Beta Kappa dinner in recognition of outstanding scholastic ability.

In the religious instruction at the school we have been greatly aided by Rev. Dudley Boogher, of Neve Hall, and the Rev. Mr. Christian, of St. Paul's, both being very popular speakers at morning chapel. Mr. Christian also gave to the Juniors and Sophomores during Lent a series of talks on Christian Standards and Character Development, which aroused active discussion and were very much liked by the girls. Five of our boarding students were confirmed by Bishop Tucker this spring.

Charlottesville continues to give the day school its whole-hearted support, and we are hoping for a larger enrollment from the surrounding rural community this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET L. PORTER, *Principal*.

(c) REPORT OF ST. CATHERINE'S SCHOOL.

To the Bishop and Members of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

We are giving a very brief report this year, since the members of the Council have an opportunity to visit the School.

For the sake of the children, there has been a great effort to keep all activities of the School as normal as possible. The enrollment for the session 1931-32 is 265, as compared with last year's enrollment of 290, with sixty-four boarding students this year and seventy last year. In spite of this difference in numbers, it is our expectation to end the year without a deficit.

We shall welcome the opportunity of showing St. Catherine's to

any member of the Council who can find time to visit the school. We shall be especially glad to have the members see our chapel.

The uncertainty of the coming year is great, and we shall appreciate the efforts of any member of the Council in getting us in touch with desirable students. There will be a few scholarships available to the daughters of ministers of the Diocese of Virginia at a special fee of \$550.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUISA DEB. BACOT,
Head of the School.

(d) REPORT OF ST. CHRISTOPHER'S SCHOOL.

To the Bishop and Members of the Council of the Diocese of Virginia:
SIRS:

I beg to submit the following report of St. Christopher's School for the session of 1931-1932, being the twenty-first in its history and the twelfth under Church ownership:

1. *Enrollment*: (a) Total enrollment of pupils, 244: Boarding pupils (including five transients), 38; day pupils, 206. Upper school pupils, 171; lower school pupils, 73. (b) Faculty members, 18: Men teachers, 12; women teachers, 6. (c) House staff, 4: Matrons, 2; housekeeper, 1; resident nurse, 1. (d) Executive staff, 2: Treasurer and bookkeeper, 1; secretary, 1.

2. *Health*: The health of the school has been excellent throughout the session. There has not been a single case of serious illness in the boarding department.

3. *Work*: The regular work of the school has been of a satisfactory character.

4. *The Faculty and House Staff*: At the close of the session we shall lose one of the eighteen members of our present faculty. The religious affiliation of the members of the faculty and of the house staff and executive staff this session is as follows: Protestant Episcopal, 13; Baptist, 5; Presbyterian, 4; Methodist, 2.

5. *Religious Affiliation of Pupils*: (a) Protestant Episcopal, 66 2-5 per cent. (b) Other churches, 33 3-5 per cent.

6. *Graduating Class*: At the close of the session, on June 10th, a class of twelve will be graduated.

7. *Finances for the Session*: While it is impossible for me at this day (May 18th) to give exact figures for the session, it is my belief and that of the School Treasurer that the books of the school on June 30th, the closing day of our financial year, will show a net credit income of at least \$4,000.

8. *Scholarships*: Reductions from the rates made by the school and scholarships established by friends of the school, together amount-

ing to \$11,316.85, are this year being given through the school toward the education of the youth of Virginia and the Church.

9. *Enrollment*: Last session we had total enrollment of 254 boys. Our Enrollment this year to date is 244.

10. *A Suggestion*: It is once more offered as a suggestion that individual parishes in the Diocese follow the lead of St. Stephen's Church, Westhampton, and found at the school parish scholarships, reserving to themselves the right of presentation. By such action the parish would benefit, and the school, the property of the Church and one of its working organizations, would be strengthened.

11. *Religion*: St. Christopher's School is a Church institution. In every department of the school's life, therefore, the fundamental importance of religion is recognized. The first exercise of every school day is a short divine service, in which every boy takes an active part; and before athletic events the boys of the whole school kneel together in prayer to ask God's blessing upon those who are about to represent them in the contest. In addition to these religious services, regular instruction in religion is provided for in graded courses, every boy being required to take two periods a week in the religious studies of his form.

Furthermore, recognizing the futility of trying by means of religious exercises and studies alone to inculcate a religious spirit, the school management endeavors to awaken that spirit in the boys and to foster it when awakened by presenting to them definite opportunities of work for others.

Among the opportunities that have come to the boys of St. Christopher's this year are the following: The Red Cross Membership Campaign, the Anti-Tuberculosis Christmas Seals Drive, and direct appeals for funds and clothing to aid various schools, orphanages, mountain missions and the like. Answering these appeals, the school will, by the end of the session, have collected and distributed through its Missionary Societies and other agencies sums amounting in the aggregate to over \$680 and more than 200 articles of clothing.

12. *The Bishop's Visitation*: On Sunday, March 13, 1932, Bishop Tucker confirmed seven of the pupils of St. Christopher's (of whom one was a member of the boarding department), and one member of the faculty.

13. *The Outlook of the Session of 1932-1933*: In view of the conditions prevailing at present, prospects for next year are good. We are anticipating the loss by graduation and withdrawals of about the usual percentage of the student bodies, while inquiries with regard to next year are already beginning to come in.

14. Further information in regard to the character and work of

St. Christopher's can be found in the school catalogue and in the other printed publications of the school.

C. G. CHAMBERLAYNE, *Headmaster*.

May 18, 1932.

(e) REPORT OF ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL.

To the Bishop and Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

For the session 1931-1932 the enrollment of St. Margaret's School is seventy-two boarding pupils and fourteen day pupils, a total of eighty-six. The geographical distribution of the boarding pupils is interesting because it covers a larger area than heretofore: Virginia, 45; Maryland, 5; District of Columbia and Connecticut, 3 each; Illinois, New York, North Carolina and Brazil, 2 each; Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Georgia and Florida, 1 each; and 4 whose residence is not fixed because the fathers are officers in the United States Navy.

The staff has been increased by an office assistant, who is contributing much to the smooth running of the school.

St. Margaret's has always maintained a small Primary Department for the convenience of friends in the locality, but the classes are too small to be very satisfactory and the department does not make its own expenses. For these reasons, and because the upper school needs space so badly, the Primary Department will be dropped at the close of the present session. The Intermediate Department, comprising fifth, sixth and seventh grades, will be retained, but the four high school classes, with seventy-one pupils, form the greater part of the school.

The school has been filled to its capacity and has had to rent for teachers and an art studio the second floor of a house in the vicinity.

This has been a good session in health, morale and scholarship. It is impossible to measure growth in character or spiritual development, but the facts that a number of St. Margaret's girls chose to pledge regular contributions in the Every-Member Canvass in December, and that eleven of them were confirmed in March, indicate a real interest in assuming religious responsibilities.

EDITH LATANE, *Headmistress*.

May 17, 1932.

VII. REPORT OF ST. AGNES' SCHOOL.

A prosperous year, in spite of untoward circumstances, brings gratitude to the hearts of all well-wishers of St. Agnes' School, Alexandria. Two graduates were expected, but causes not connected with the school took them both away during the year. A large and hopeful class is expected next year. The enrollment of both boarders

and day scholars has held up well and the teaching staff is as earnest and efficient as ever. Religious instruction continues to be given regularly by a gifted Seminary student, and services are conducted from time to time by neighboring ministers. The boarders attend Immanuel Church, Braddock, where Rev. George S. Vest, Chaplain of the School and Vice-President of the Trustees, is rector. Here annually a beautiful Christmas service and pageant is given which attracts a large congregation. The May Day fete on the well-wooded school hill also is an event of the neighborhood. Our graduates are making good records in various colleges and elsewhere. Miss Marguerite Chapman, Principal, is encouraged by this year's report and by the prospects for next year.

The commencement will be held June 3d, when the Rev. Professor Brown-Serman, of the Seminary, will give the address.

VIII. REPORT OF THE BLUE RIDGE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

Total numbers of workers, 24—6 men, 17 women. Pupils, 228—Girls, 130; boys, 98. In high school, 76. Grades, 152. Course of study, primary through high school. Accredited by State Board of Education. Vocational training includes cooking, sewing, handcraft, nursing, typing, stenography, bookkeeping, farming, dairying, gardening, fruit-growing, carpentry, blacksmithing, electrical wiring, painting and masonry.

Graduating class numbered 14—boys, 6; girls, 8—making total number of graduates 78—boys, 22; girls, 56.

Summer school numbered 115, of which 45 were boys, 75 girls, 41 in the high school.

All girls are required to take a two-year course in Home Economics and all boys in high school to take Agriculture.

Three forty-five minute periods a week were given to Religious Instruction. The Christian Nurture Course was used. Regular Sunday services were held with celebration of Holy Communion on the average of once a month and special services during Lent. Rev. Nelson P. Dame held a mission of a week in March. Twenty-three were confirmed.

The Woman's Auxilliary, Junior Auxilliary, Junior Red Cross and Girls' Friendly Society continued their work throughout the year. The Junior Red Cross raised \$95, of which \$50 was donated to the chapel and the balance sent to the national headquarters. Total contributions to missions and charities, \$475.

Regular Sunday school and occasional services have been held at Haneytown and Wyatt Mountain Missions.

Rev. Churchill G. Gibson, D. D., and Mr. Ivey M. Lewis have been elected members of the Board of Trustees.

Buildings and Equipment.

The chapel was completed except for the furnishings. The pews and chancel furnitures are being made at the school. A septic tank and sewerage system was installed. Equipment for new laundry installed. A stone garage, capacity for four cars was built and rented to the workers. Neve Hall, a girls' dormitory, was overhauled and painted, new furnace installed in the main building and a vapor heating system and bathroom put in the hospital.

Cost of Operation.

Total cost operation was \$33,989.04. An average of 160 boarding pupils was in residence throughout the year, making per capita cost only \$243.68. The day pupils, about forty, are not counted in arriving at this figure. Salaries paid, \$9,540 for women and \$8,835 for men, including the rector. The total receipts from fees and profit from industries within the school amounted to \$24,825.59, or about 64 per cent of the total cost of operation. In other words, it cost the public only \$14,163.45.

This amount should be secured through an appropriation from the Diocese or from an endowment, so that voluntary gifts might be set free for buildings and permanent improvements. The amount asked of the Diocese, \$10,000, is only \$460 more than the salaries paid the women workers. When this is reduced to \$7,500 it greatly hampers and retards the progress of the school. Right now is needed a new dining-room and kitchen, a new shop for boys and two cottage dormitories, one for boys and one for girls. The estimated total cost of these buildings is only \$25,000.

Industries.

The farm and orchard have not fully recovered from the effects of the drought of 1930. They showed a combined loss of \$700.21. The cannery, however, shows a net profit of \$441.85. The entire output of cannery, practically all foodstuffs raised on farms, and one-third of the fruit is consumed by the school. Total estimated value of the produce furnished during the year, \$4,957.

Appended to this report is a financial statement for 1931.

Balance on hand January 1, 1930.....	\$ 7,860 31
Total receipts for 1931 for all purposes.....	46,929 45
	<hr/>
	\$54,789 76
Disbursements for 1931 for all purposes.....	48,785 77

Balance on hand December 31, 1931..... \$ 6,003 99
A detailed financial statement to any one desiring it.

APPENDIX B I. ASSESSMENTS, APPORTIONMENTS AND RECEIPTS FROM PARISHES AND CHURCHES.

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	APPORTIONMENT—1931		RECEIPTS—1931			APPORTIONMENT—1932		Contingent Fund for 1933
	Con- tingent Fund	Acceptances of Budget Quota	Con- tingent Fund	Budget Quota	Advance Work	Con- tingent Fund	Acceptances of Budget Quota	
ALBEMARLE								
Charlottesville—Christ.....	\$ 597 00	\$ 2,500 00	\$ 597 00	\$ 2,200 00	\$ 844 46	\$ 597 00	\$ 2,500 00	\$ 597 00
Trinity Mission.....	6 00	31 00	174 00	3 15	10 50	6 00	174 00	6 00
University—St. Paul's Memorial.....	174 00	1,500 00	174 00	750 00	10 50	174 00	1,500 00	174 00
Virginia Mason Memorial.....	9 00	25 00	9 00	25 00	10 23	9 00	337 00	9 00
Ivy—St. Paul's.....	126 00	337 00	126 00	337 00	10 23	126 00	337 00	126 00
Earlysville—Buck Mountain.....	9 00	40 00	9 00	45 00	6 20	9 00	40 00	9 00
Greenwood Parish.....	183 00	600 00	183 00	680 80	70 78	183 00	500 00	183 00
Glendower—Christ.....	100 00	714 00	100 00	714 00	87 81	100 00	714 00	100 00
Scottsville—St. John's.....	34 00	100 00	34 00	114 00	15 00	34 00	100 00	34 00
Eastmont—St. Stephen's.....	10 00	75 00	10 00	170 00	2 00	10 00	75 00	10 00
Ivy—St. John the Baptist.....	13 00	53 00	13 00	53 00	15 00	13 00	100 00	13 00
Simeon—St. Luke's.....	10 00	29 00	10 00	77 10	2 00	10 00	80 00	10 00
Hickory Hill—Good Shepherd.....	6 00	29 00	6 00	29 00	2 00	6 00	29 00	6 00
Gibson's Hollow—St. Andrew's.....	6 00	29 00	6 00	29 00	2 00	6 00	29 00	6 00
Red Hill—Grace.....	180 00	800 00	180 00	800 00	2 00	180 00	800 00	180 00
Walker's Parish.....								
ARLINGTON								
Alexandria—Christ.....	618 00	3,000 00	618 00	3,070 00	73 34	618 00	3,000 00	618 00
St. Paul's.....	1,900 00	1,900 00	1,900 00	2,291 00	36 25	1,900 00	2,500 00	1,900 00
Grace.....	253 00	1,000 00	253 00	1,012 00	5 00	253 00	1,000 00	253 00
Meade Memorial Chapel.....	9 00	75 00	9 00	22 50	5 00	9 00	75 00	9 00
Braddock Heights—Immanuel.....	34 00	450 00	34 00	470 00	26 25	34 00	450 00	34 00
Arlington—Trinity.....	34 00	127 00	34 00	128 00	135 20	34 00	127 00	34 00
Glendon—St. George's.....	84 00	1,346 00	84 00	1,360 00	16 00	84 00	1,346 00	84 00
Glencarlyn—St. John's.....	16 00	75 00	16 00	75 00	16 00	16 00	75 00	16 00
Cherrydale—Epiphany.....	42 00	150 00	42 00	151 03	150 00	42 00	150 00	42 00
Maywood—Grace.....	34 00	200 00	34 00	161 87	43 02	34 00	200 00	34 00

ASSESSMENTS, APPORTIONMENTS AND RECEIPTS FROM PARISHES AND CHURCHES—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	APPORTIONMENT—1931		RECEIPTS—1931			APPORTIONMENT—1932		Contingent Fund for 1933
	Con-tingent Fund	Acceptances of Budget Quota	Con-tingent Fund	Budget Quota	Advance Work	Con-tingent Fund	Acceptances of Budget Quota	
CAROLINE								
St. Asaph's Parish.....	25 00	75 00	25 00	75 00		25 00	75 00	25 00
Ruther Glen—St. Margaret's.....	10 00	51 00	10 00	51 00		10 00	51 00	10 00
Port Royal—St. Peter's.....	6 00	100 00	6 00	100 00		6 00	100 00	6 00
Corbin—Grace.....				15 00			75 00	
CHARLES CITY								
Westover Parish.....	153 00	865 00	153 00	865 00	14 55	153 00	865 00	153 00
CLARKE								
Berryville—Grace.....	286 00	2,000 00	286 00	2,000 00		286 00	1,800 00	286 00
St. Mary's Memorial.....	5 00	10 00	2 50	9 50		5 00	10 00	5 00
Cunningham Chapel Parish.....	228 00	3,162 00	228 00	3,245 27	3,830 00	228 00	3,162 00	228 00
Greenway Court Parish.....	48 00	200 00	48 00	200 00		48 00		48 00
CULPEPER								
Brandy—Christ.....	64 00	200 00	64 00	200 00	11 20	64 00	150 00	64 00
St. Mark's Parish.....	229 00	600 00	229 00	600 00	17 50	229 00	600 00	229 00
Rapidan—Emmanuel.....	85 00		85 00	101 80		85 00		85 00
Mitchells—All Saints Chapel.....	42 00		35 00	152 03		42 00		42 00
ESSEX								
Tappahannock—St. John's.....	85 00	500 00	85 00	500 00		85 00	500 00	85 00
Miller's Tavern—St. Paul's.....	31 00	294 00	31 00	117 90		31 00	294 00	31 00
Montague—St. Luke's.....	10 00	80 00	10 00	80 00	32 94	10 00	50 00	10 00
Miller's Tavern—Grace.....	6 00	30 00	6 00	16 00	2 50	6 00	30 00	6 00
Upright—St. Andrew's.....	6 00	35 00	4 00	20 15	4 86	6 00	35 00	6 00
St. Anne's Parish.....	63 00	498 00	63 00	505 35	12 81	42 00	498 00	42 00
FAIRFAX								
Falls Church—Falls Church.....	102 00	700 00	102 00	710 00	13 09	102 00	700 00	102 00
Theological Seminary Chapel.....	118 00	600 00	118 00	658 00	25 00	118 00	600 00	118 00
West End—St. John's Chapel.....	10 00					10 00		10 00
Bailey's—St. Paul's Chapel.....	9 00		6 00	26 50		9 00		9 00
Sharon—Sharon Chapel.....	9 00					9 00		9 00
Groveton—Christ Chapel.....	9 00		9 00			9 00		9 00

ASSESSMENTS, APPORTIONMENTS AND RECEIPTS

McLean—St. John's.....	30 00	350 00	30 00	350 00	.....	30 00	350 00	30 00	350 00
St. Mary's—Rixey Station.....	21 00	200 00	21 00	200 00	6 63	21 00	200 00	21 00	21 00
Vienna—McGill Parish.....	55 00	300 00	55 00	311 00	.....	55 00	300 00	55 00	55 00
Fairfax—Zion.....	132 00	800 00	132 00	820 00	.....	132 00	800 00	132 00	132 00
Burke—Good Shepherd.....	16 00	.....	16 00	.....	.....	16 00	.....	16 00	16 00
Pohick and Olivet.....	168 00	800 00	168 00	751 56	96 44	168 00	800 00	168 00	168 00
Hemdon—St. Timothy's.....	70 00	75 00	70 00	88 00	.....	70 00	75 00	70 00	70 00
Chantilly—Christ.....	13 00	40 00	13 00	40 00	.....	13 00	40 00	13 00	13 00
Centerville—St. John's.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	10 00	10 00
FAUQUIER									
Casanova—Grace.....	70 00	536 00	70 00	536 00	.....	70 00	.....	70 00	70 00
Remington—St. Luke's.....	58 00	50 00	58 00	50 00	4 54	58 00	.....	58 00	58 00
Hamilton Parish.....	393 00	3,390 00	393 00	3,390 00	341 69	393 00	3,390 00	393 00	393 00
Leeds Parish.....	96 00	305 00	96 00	310 00	77 94	96 00	305 00	96 00	96 00
Meade Parish.....	85 00	800 00	85 00	800 00	89 00	85 00	800 00	85 00	85 00
Piedmont Parish.....	188 00	500 00	188 00	500 00	72 63	188 00	500 00	188 00	188 00
Whittle Parish.....	226 00	1,450 00	226 00	1,067 50	.....	226 00	500 00	226 00	226 00
Our Saviour—Broad Run.....	23 00	.....	23 00	.....	.....	23 00	.....	23 00	23 00
FLUVANNA									
St. John's.....	66 00	.....	66 00	66 00	.....	66 00	.....	66 00	66 00
Bremo Bluff—Grace.....	18 00	135 00	18 00	153 20	.....	18 00	199 16	18 00	18 00
FREDERICK									
Winchester—Christ.....	415 00	3,700 00	415 00	3,701 00	343 71	415 00	3,700 00	415 00	415 00
Stephen's City—St. Stephen's.....	6 00	22 00	6 00	27 00	.....	6 00	6 00	6 00	6 00
St. Thomas Parish.....	7 00	20 00	7 00	20 00	.....	7 00	20 00	7 00	7 00
GLOUCESTER									
Abingdon Parish.....	73 00	428 00	73 00	428 00	53 12	73 00	428 00	73 00	73 00
Ware Parish.....	115 00	860 00	115 00	860 00	14 83	115 00	860 00	115 00	115 00
GOOCHLAND									
Goochland—Grace.....	25 00	120 00	25 00	120 00	29 76	25 00	120 00	25 00	25 00
Lorraine—St. Mary's.....	6 00	67 00	6 00	67 00	.....	6 00	80 00	6 00	6 00
Little Byrd—Calvary.....	.....	6 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GREENE									
Stanardsville District.....	9 00	58 00	9 00	99 57	10 98	9 00	75 00	9 00	9 00
Mission Home.....	18 00	135 00	18 00	137 00	10 00	18 00	85 00	18 00	18 00
Holy Innocents.....	10 00	75 00	10 00	76 98	8 74	10 00	65 00	10 00	10 00
St. John's Chapel.....	10 00	50 81	10 00	80 81	.....	10 00	65 00	10 00	10 00
St. Thomas.....	2 00	15 00	2 00	24 73	5 22	2 00	20 00	2 00	2 00
Bris—Industrial School Chapel.....	18 00	325 00	18 00	400 00	10 00	18 00	300 00	18 00	18 00
Stanardsville—Grace.....	9 00	50 00	9 00	50 00	.....	9 00	50 00	9 00	9 00

ASSESSMENTS, APPORTIONMENTS AND RECEIPTS FROM PARISHES AND CHURCHES—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	APPORTIONMENT—1931		RECEIPTS—1931		APPORTIONMENT—1932		Contingent Fund for 1933
	Contingent Fund	Acceptances of Budget Quota	Contingent Fund	Budget Quota	Advance Work	Contingent Fund	Acceptances of Budget Quota
HANOVER							
St. Martin's Parish.....	70 00	625 00	70 00	305 00	38 30	70 00	625 00
Hanover—St. Paul's.....	60 00	300 00	60 00	249 32		60 00	250 00
Hanover—Calvary Mission.....	54 00	250 00	54 00	201 00		54 00	15 00
Old Church—Immanuel.....	166 00	1,000 00	166 00	973 00	88 29	166 00	200 00
HENRICO							
Richmond—St. John's.....	561 00	3,000 00	250 00	3,000 00	9 05	561 00	2,500 00
Monumental.....	400 00	3,000 00	400 00	3,000 00	394 00	400 00	3,000 00
Christ.....	168 00	10,477 00	64 00	790 63		168 00	1,200 00
St. Paul's.....	1,218 00	16,000 00	1,218 00	16,000 01	2,155 00	1,218 00	19,477 00
Grace and Holy Trinity.....	1,218 00	16,000 00	1,218 00	16,000 01	1,632 74	1,218 00	12,000 00
St. Mark's.....	1,218 00	2,000 00	1,177 00	2,000 00	476 62	1,177 00	10,000 00
All Saints.....	177 00	2,000 00	177 00	2,000 00	10 00	177 00	2,000 00
St. Andrew's.....	394 00	4,000 00	904 00	4,052 32	134 57	904 00	3,000 00
Holy Comforter.....	450 00	4,080 00	450 00	4,083 00	230 78	450 00	4,080 00
St. Philip's.....	177 00	1,000 00	177 00	486 50	3 65	177 00	750 00
Epiphany.....	60 00	408 00	60 00	221 99		60 00	408 00
Ascension.....	60 00	727 00	60 00	742 00	21 88	60 00	727 00
St. Thomas.....	210 00	5,000 00	210 00	5,010 00	25 00	210 00	4,000 00
Osgood Memorial Church.....	6 00	30 00	6 00	30 00		6 00	30 00
St. Peter's Chapel.....	5 00	10 00	5 00	10 00		5 00	10 00
St. Augustine's Mission.....	382 00	8,118 00	382 00	8,118 00	3,768 92	382 00	8,118 00
Brook Hill—Emmanuel.....	282 00	4,937 00	282 00	4,937 00	697 79	282 00	4,637 00
Westhampton—St. Stephen's.....	10 00	75 00	10 00	75 00	39 42	10 00	75 00
Highland Springs—Church of Messiah.....	9 00	61 00	9 00	61 00	5 00	9 00	61 00
Sandston—Our Saviour.....	21 00	153 00	21 00	22 58		21 00	22 58
Varina.....				20 00			20 00
Christ Church Mission.....				10 00			10 00
KING AND QUEEN							
King and Queen—Immanuel.....	15 00	100 00	15 00	100 00		15 00	100 00
Beazley—St. Mark's.....	6 00	25 00	6 00	25 00		6 00	25 00

St. John's—King George.....	18 00	111 00	18 00	111 00	35 06	18 00	111 00	18 00
Emmanuel—Port Conway.....	36 00	105 00	36 00	105 00	10 00	24 00	72 00	24 00
St. Paul's Parish.....	90 00	130 00	90 00	130 00	38 80	90 00	64 80	90 00
KING WILLIAM								
St. David's Parish.....	25 00	28 00	25 00	28 00		25 00	28 00	25 00
West Point—St. John's.....	45 00	126 41	45 00	126 41	25 00	45 00	120 00	45 00
St. Paul's Mission.....	9 00	35 00	9 00	35 00	21 50	9 00	35 00	9 00
LANCASTER								
Lancaster—Trinity.....	21 00	25 00	21 00	25 00		21 00	25 00	21 00
Kilmarnock—Grace.....	51 00	231 00	51 00	231 00	34 45	51 00	231 00	51 00
Whitechapel and Emmanuel.....	45 00	50 00	45 00	96 10	6 00	45 00	50 00	45 00
LOUDOUN								
Ashburn—Belmont Chapel.....	63 00	25 00	63 00	25 00	2 50	63 00	400 00	63 00
Aldie—Our Redeemer.....	105 00	800 00	105 00	961 00	94 71	105 00	800 00	105 00
Middleburg—Emmanuel.....	40 00	40 00	40 00	140 00	26 00	40 00	40 00	40 00
Ostlands—Our Saviour.....	378 00	2,458 01	378 00	2,458 01	48 85	378 00	3,000 00	378 00
Leesburg—St. James.....	27 00	37 00	27 00	37 00	7 00	27 00	50 00	27 00
Lucketts—Christ.....	66 00	66 02	66 00	66 02		66 00	100 00	66 00
Hamilton—St. Paul's.....	19 00	5 00	19 00	5 00	7 03	19 00	30 00	19 00
Round Hill—Mt. Calvary.....	27 00	304 00	27 00	304 00	23 34	27 00	304 00	27 00
Purcellville—St. Peter's.....								
LOUISA								
Mechanicville—St. John's.....	31 00	37 00	31 00	37 00		31 00	37 00	31 00
Louisa—St. James.....	34 00	125 00	34 00	125 45	21 00	34 00	125 00	34 00
Mineral—Incarnation.....	48 00	125 00	48 00	128 00	14 20	48 00	125 00	48 00
MADISON								
Madison—Piedmont.....	10 00		10 00	35 00		10 00	35 00	10 00
MATHEWS								
Kingston Parish.....	84 00	436 04	84 00	436 04	109 75	84 00	400 00	84 00
MIDDLESEX								
Christchurch Parish.....	69 00	604 36	69 00	604 36	188 14	69 00	551 00	69 00
NEW KENT								
St. Peter's Parish.....	6 00	28 00	6 00	28 00		6 00	28 00	6 00
NORTHUMBERLAND								
Heathsville—St. Stephen's.....	34 00	200 00	34 00	200 00	28 75	34 00	200 00	34 00
Fleeton—St. Mary's.....	34 00	200 00	34 00	200 00		34 00	200 00	34 00
Wicomico Parish.....	15 00	29 00	15 00	29 00		15 00	29 00	15 00

ASSESSMENTS, APPORTIONMENTS AND RECEIPTS FROM PARISHES AND CHURCHES—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, PARISH, CHURCH	APPORTIONMENT—1931		RECEIPTS—1931			APPORTIONMENT—1932		Contingent Fund for 1933
	Con- tingent Fund	Acceptances of Budget Quota	Con- tingent Fund	Budget Quota	Advance Work	Con- tingent Fund	Acceptances of Budget Quota	
ORANGE								
Orange—St. Thomas.....	235 00	1,200 00	235 00	1,215 00	.....	235 00	1,200 00	235 00
Gordonsville—Christ.....	69 00	643 00	.....	643 00	1 50	69 00	643 00	69 00
St. Paul's.....	9 00	.....	2 00	3 00	.....	9 00	.....	9 00
Barboursville—Barbour Memorial.....	18 00	50 00	18 00	70 00	1 50	18 00	50 00	18 00
PAGE								
Luray—Christ.....	25 00	250 00	25 00	250 00	5 69	25 00	200 00	25 00
Ingham—St. Paul's.....	3 00	20 00	3 00	21 23	.....	3 00	30 00	3 00
St. George's Mission.....	9 00	75 00	9 00	75 00	.....	9 00	75 00	9 00
St. Luke's—Tanner's Ridge.....	.....	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....
PRINCE WILLIAM								
Manassas—Trinity.....	133 00	250 00	133 00	240 21	4 05	133 00	250 00	133 00
Haymarket Parish.....	135 00	350 00	60 00	210 00	7 00	130 00	350 00	65 00
RAPPAHANNOCK								
Woodville—St. Paul's.....	9 00	35 00	10 50	55 00	.....	9 00	50 00	9 00
Washington—Trinity.....	40 00	50 00	41 00	53 05	5 25	40 00	50 00	40 00
Sperryville—Emmanuel.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	4 00	10 00	35 00	10 00
RICHMOND								
Lunenburg Parish.....	84 00	.....	84 00	700 00	37 92	84 00	800 00	84 00
North Farnham Parish.....	16 00	100 00	16 00	100 12	10 13	16 00	100 00	16 00
ROCKINGHAM								
Harrisonburg—Emmanuel.....	201 00	800 00	201 00	409 98	28 00	201 00	400 00	201 00
Lynwood—Grace Memorial.....	27 00	113 00	27 00	124 41	11 00	27 00	113 00	27 00
Yancey—St. Stephen's.....	7 00	43 00	7 00	44 85	.....	7 00	43 00	7 00
Rocky Bar—Good Shepherd.....	7 00	43 00	7 00	45 29	.....	7 00	43 00	7 00
SHENANDOAH								
Mt. Jackson—St. Andrew's.....	16 00	84 00	16 00	42 00	19 80	16 00	84 00	16 00
Woodstock—Emmanuel.....	13 00	100 00	13 00	100 00	20 21	13 00	100 00	13 00
Ortney Springs—Transfiguration.....	10 00	50 00	10 00	50 00	7 25	10 00	50 00	10 00

SPOTSYLVANIA							
Lewiston—St. John's.....	13 00	2,800 00	510 00	2,800 00	56 56	13 00	13 00
Fredericksburg—St. George's.....	510 00	800 00	83 40	912 95	46 57	510 00	510 00
Trinity.....	168 00	50 00	15 00	32 00	.....	112 00	112 00
Spotsylvania—Christ.....	25 00	.....	.....	6 14	.....	25 00	25 00
Advent Mission.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
STAFFORD							
Overwharton Parish.....	42 00	700 00	42 00	700 00	20 14	42 00	42 00
WARREN							
Newton Parish.....	109 00	150 00	35 00	150 00	.....	109 00	109 00
WESTMORELAND							
Cople Parish.....	111 00	.....	111 00	561 72	.....	111 00	111 00
Nomini Grove—St. Paul's.....	16 00	150 00	16 00	178 84	.....	16 00	16 00
Montross Parish.....	58 00	135 00	58 00	135 00	.....	58 00	58 00
Oak Grove—St. Peter's.....	66 00	200 00	66 00	200 00	6 10	66 00	66 00
Colonial Beach—St. Mary's.....	51 00	.....	.....	16 67	.....	51 00	51 00
Miscellaneous.....	.....	.....	.....	382 40	2,068 06	.....	.....
Totals.....	\$18,972 00	\$ 148,256 00	\$17,581 95	\$ 148,447 16	\$10,343 77	\$18,814 00	\$ 18,814 00

NOTE.—The blank spaces in the list of acceptances of budget quota for 1932 show the parishes and congregations from which the Treasurer of the Diocese has as yet received no acceptance.

II. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE.

May 4, 1932.

To the Finance Committee, Diocese of Virginia,
Richmond, Virginia.

Gentlemen:

We have audited the Treasurer's records and accounts of the administration of Diocesan Funds for the year ended December 31, 1931, including transactions up to January 10, 1932.

We have prepared from the audited accounts statements which reflect the sources of receipts and objects of disbursements and final cash condition of the various funds. These statements range from Exhibits "A" to "L."

Exhibit "A" is a summary of totals from all the separate statements of funds, reflecting in the last vertical column the balance or overdraft in each fund; also the total or net balance of cash in the hands of the Treasurer for the Diocesan Operating Account as a whole.

This net amount is shown at \$4,436.64, but against it there was a temporary outstanding bank loan of \$4,000.00, which was borrowed for the following specific deficits:

Auto Fund.....	\$ 213 03
Fall Campaign.....	960 32
Moncure Parish House.....	300 00
St. Paul lots, West Point.....	383 63
Fund for Work Among Negroes.....	1,294 18
Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	580 00*
Sundry other.....	268 84
	<hr/>
	\$4,000 00

Other debt of the General Operating Account, as a whole, consisted of items in the Diocesan Missionary Society Account, No. 2, as follows:

Auto Fund.....	\$451 78
Osgood Memorial.....	253 88
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	94 34
	<hr/>
	\$800 00

Exhibit "B" is a statement of receipts and disbursements of the Bishops' and Contingent Fund. The receipts to this fund were \$20,960.69 for the year, as compared to \$16,260.00 for the year 1930. However, the salaries of both Bishops were paid out of this fund instead of that of one, as before. The expenditures also included the expenses of \$2,669.95 to the General Con-

*Due from Bishop's acceptance of 1928, \$250.00.

vention at Denver. An available balance of \$1,143.07 remained in this fund at the end of the year. This balance, however, was disposed of in an appropriation of \$1,200.00 to the Episcopal Fund immediately after the close of the year.

Exhibit "C" shows the receipts and disbursements for account of the Diocesan Missionary Society. Starting the year with a balance of \$2,397.43, the funds apportioned and received from the Diocesan Program amounted in all to \$68,534.98. This included the special appropriation of \$7,893.56 from gifts toward the deficit.

Not included in the receipts, however, was \$500.00 received through the Woman's Auxiliary in 1932, after the close of the year.

Of the closing balance of \$2,049.00, \$812.21 belonged to the Diocesan Church Lay Workers' Pension Fund.

Exhibit "D" shows the receipts and disbursements for account of Diocesan Missionary Society, No. 2.

It will be noted that there are still overdrafts in certain purposes of this fund, as follows:

Auto for workers.....	\$213 03
Moncure parish house.....	300 00
Purchase of St. Paul lots, West Point.....	383 63

Other exhibits, "E" to "L," inclusive, are similar statements of details of various other funds summarized in Exhibit "A," and we believe are self-explanatory.

The custodian of funds reported securities held as follows:

Diocesan Missionary Society:

Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., 4%, 1950.....	\$ 3,000 00
Virginia Ry. & Electric Co., 5%, 1934.....	4,000 00
American Chatillon Corp., bonds, 7%, 1934.....	3,000 00
Richmond Mortgage & Loan Corp., coll. trust gold bonds, 6%, 1933.....	2,000 00
State of Missouri road bonds (Mountain Missions), 4½%, 1941.....	30,000 00
Sundry real estate bonds, 6%, various.....	5,800 00
	<hr/>
	\$47,800 00
Uninvested cash.....	500 00

Total principal fund..... *\$48,300 00

Diocesan Committee Church Pension Fund for emergencies:

U. S. Fourth Liberty Loan Bond.....	\$ 50 00*
-------------------------------------	-----------

*There was an actual shrinkage of \$4,200.00 in the principal fund during the year 1931, which is explained in the expenditures as authorized by the Board minutes.

Sundry real estate bonds.....	2,100 00
Uninvested cash.....	500 00
Total principal fund.....	<u>\$ 2,650 00</u>

Insurance policies examined indicate the following protection:

Mayo Memorial House, 110 West Franklin Street.....	\$62,500 00
Rental buildings (Jefferson Street).....	4,000 00
Rental buildings (Jefferson Street) (maintained by lessee).....	4,000 00
Furniture and fixtures.....	9,000 00
Bishops' residence.....	12,500 00
Treasurer's bond.....	*65,000 00

Respectfully submitted,
A. M. PULLEN & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

*Policy in hands of Finance Committee. Premium receipt in files of Treasurer.

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, TREASURER.

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

OPERATING ACCOUNT.

Year Ended December 31, 1931.

ACCOUNTS	EXHIBIT "A."					
	Balance Overdraft Jan. 1, 1931	Cash Receipts	Transfers To	Total Available	Disburse- ments	Transfers From
Bishops' and Contingent Fund.....	\$ 2,518 35	\$20,960 69	.....	\$23,479 04	\$18,335 97	\$ 4,000 00
Diocesan Missionary Society.....	2,397 43	76,280 13	\$ 20 00	78,697 56	75,385 81	1,262 75
Diocesan Missionary Society, No. 2.....	1,182 61	419 00	715 00	48 61	843 75	.....
Bible and Prayer Book Fund.....	76 15	600 00	.....	523 85	590 94	.....
Board of Religious Education.....	85 81	2,467 58	.....	724 72	1,813 02	.....
Board of Christian Social Service.....	21 45	703 27	.....	261 66	842 03	.....
Fund for Work Among Negroes.....	1,423 22	1,367 88	317 00	3,242 41	1,555 84	.....
Diocesan Committee Church Pension Fund.....	730 54	2,206 12	305 75	3,242 41	2,687 25	.....
Office and General Expense Fund.....	543 69	8,006 19	4,000 00	11,439 71	11,622 03	25 00
Gifts and other benevolences.....	.....	439 71	.....	8,722 24	6,147 73	70 00
Sundry purposes.....	945 70	9,667 94	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	\$ 1,562 21	\$123,118 51	\$ 5,357 75	\$130,058 47	\$120,264 08	\$ 5,357 75
						(Sch. 1-A)

NOTE.—Includes transactions up to January 10, 1932.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—BISHOPS' AND CONTINGENT FUND.
Year Ended December 31, 1931.

EXHIBIT "B."

Balance in fund January 1, 1931..... \$ 2,518 35

Receipts.

From churches on assessments..... \$16,960 69
From Episcopal Fund..... 4,000 00
20,960 69

Total available..... \$23,479 04

Disbursements.

Salary—Bishop Tucker..... \$ 6,000 00
Traveling expense—Bishop Tucker..... 177 05
Salary—Bishop Goodwin..... 6,000 00
Traveling expense—Bishop Goodwin..... 687 24
Expenses of Examining Chaplains..... 188 72
Expenses of Standing Committee..... 18 75
Expenses of Council..... 28 25
Printing Council Journal..... 926 63
Expenses of General Convention and Synod..... 2,669 95
Expenses of Special Council Committee..... 10 00
Secretary and Statistician of Council..... 275 06
Insurance and repairs—Bishop's house..... 547 59
Maps and records..... 44 23
Premium on bond of Treasurer..... 162 50
Special gift to Bishop Tucker..... 600 00
Transferred to Diocesan Office Expense Account.. 4,000 00

Total disbursements..... 22,335 97

Balance December 31, 1931 (Exhibit "A")..... \$ 1,143 07

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—DIOCESAN MISSION FUNDS.
Year Ended December 31, 1931.

EXHIBIT "C."

Balance in fund January 1, 1931..... \$ 2,397 43

Receipts.

Appropriation from Diocese of Virginia..... *\$60,641 42

*Additional receipts of \$500.00 for 1931 were recorded in January, 1932, per records of Board of Apportionment.

Income from invested funds:

General Fund.....\$ 1,018 13
Pension Fund..... 12 00
Rives Fund..... 1,275 00

2,305 13

Special appropriation from Advance Account..... 7,893 56

Special gifts:

For Women Workers' Pension Fund..\$ 256 00
Rebate—Pension Fund assessment.... 581 21
General purposes..... 87 81

925 02

Refunds:

On rental of rectory (Gray).....\$ 330 00
On salary of rector—Grace Church,
Goochland..... 505 00

835 00

Bonds paid at maturity..... *3,700 00

76,300 13

Total available..... \$78,697 56

Disbursements.

Salaries paid to missionaries (Schedule 2-C)..... \$63,847 28
Traveling expenses to meetings..... 158 41
Remitted to Blue Ridge Industrial School..... 7,500 00
Remitted to St. Paul's Church, University..... 2,062 56
Pension to H. C. Colles..... 25 00
Remitted income from Rives Fund to Arch-
deacons—Mountain Missions..... 1,275 00
Income remitted to St. Paul's, Hanover..... 36 00
Supply fund for vacant parishes..... 305 16

Special appropriations:

Balance Moncure School appropria-
tion applied to purchase of bus.....\$ 203 00
W. F. Carpenter, moving expense..... 18 00
C. E. Buxton, moving expense..... 150 00
A. L. Ribble, moving expense..... 20 00
Albert C. Muller, moving expense.... 37 50
Insurance and taxes:
Weddell Memorial Chapel..... 29 30
Taxes on lots..... 6 08
Freight on desks shipped to Mountain
Missions..... 62 22
Loan to R. H. Gamble..... 60 00

*\$4,200.00 of the principal fund was diverted to current use during the year.

Insurance, Goochland Chapel.....	18 00	
		604 10
Care of securities.....		25 30
Reinvestment of funds:		
Principal.....	\$1800 00	
Interest accrued.....	9 75	
		809 75
Total disbursements.....		76,648 56
Balance in fund December 31, 1931 (Exhibit "A").....		*\$2,049 00

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—DIOCESAN MISSION FUNDS, No. 2.
Year Ended December 31, 1931.

EXHIBIT "D."

<i>Overdraft in fund January 1, 1931:</i>		
Auto Fund.....	\$	482 03
Moncure Parish House.....		300 00
St. Paul lots, West Point.....		408 63
Wicomico Church Yard.....		8 05
		\$ 1,182 61

Receipts.

<i>Auto Fund:</i>		
From Woman's Auxiliary.....	\$	205 00
Sundry special gifts.....		164 00
Transfer from Office Fund.....		25 00
	\$	394 00
Moncure Parish House.....		
St. Paul lots, West Point:		
From sale old house.....		25 00
Wicomico Church Yard:		
Gift.....		25 00
Sandston Rectory (Expenses—See Schedule 2):		
Transfer from Diocesan Missionary Society....		690 00
		1,134 00
Total available.....	\$	48 61

Disbursements.

<i>Auto Fund:</i>		
Remitted to W. B. Lee Milton.....	\$	125 00
Moncure Parish House.....		
St. Paul lots, West Point.....		

*Approximately \$812.21 of this balance belonged to the Pension Fund (Diocesan Missionary Society).

<i>Wicomico Church Yard:</i>		
Interest on debt.....	\$	3 75
Curtail principal.....		25 00
		28 75
<i>Sandston Rectory:</i>		
On principal note.....	\$	420 00
Interest on \$3,000.00 loan.....		180 00
Interest on \$500.00 Church Extension		
Committee Loan.....		25 00
Insurance premium.....		65 00
		690 00
Total disbursements.....		843 75

Balance *Overdraft* in fund December 31, 1931:

Auto Fund— <i>Overdraft</i>	\$	213 03
Moncure Parish House— <i>Overdraft</i>		300 00
St. Paul lots, West Point— <i>Overdraft</i>		383 63
Wicomico Church Yard—Balance.....		4 30
	\$	892 36
		(Exh. "A")

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—BIBLE AND PRAYER BOOK FUND.
Year Ended December 31, 1931.

EXHIBIT "E."

<i>Overdraft in fund January 1, 1931.....</i>	\$	76 15
<i>Receipts.</i>		
Appropriation from Diocesan Program.....		600 00
Total available.....	\$	523 85
<i>Disbursements.</i>		
Apportionment to Virginia Bible Society.....	\$	500 00
Purchase of Bibles, Prayer Books, etc.....		90 94
Total disbursements.....		590 94
<i>Overdraft in fund December 31, 1931 (Exhibit "A").....</i>	\$	67 09

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.
Year Ended December 31, 1931.

EXHIBIT "F."

Balance in fund January 1, 1931.....	\$	85 81
--------------------------------------	----	-------

Receipts.

Appropriation from Diocesan Program.....	\$ 900 00	
Gifts for salary—Field Secretary.....	800 00	
Gift from St. Andrew's Association, for salary Field Secretary.....	600 00	
Refunds:		
By Sweetbriar.....	\$ 102 58	
By Blue Mountain Conference.....	65 00	
	<u>167 58</u>	
		2,467 58
Total available.....		\$ 2,553 39

Disbursements:

Advance for expenses of Sweetbriar Summer School.....	\$ 525 00	
Advance for expenses of other Sunday School In- stitutes.....	300 00	
Salary—Field Secretary (4 mos.).....	600 00	
Office expense—Field Secretary.....	264 30	
Auto expense—Field Secretary.....	44 30	
Office expense—President.....	7 72	
Appropriation to Virginia Council of Religious Education.....	25 00	
Expenses of members to meetings.....	46 70	
Total disbursements.....		<u>1,813 02</u>
Balance in fund December 31, 1931 (Exhibit "A").....	\$ 740 37	

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE.
Year Ended December 31, 1931.

EXHIBIT "G."

Balance in fund January 1, 1931.....	\$ 21 45	
<i>Receipts.</i>		
Appropriation from Diocesan Program.....	\$ 675 00	
Collections at Council.....	28 27	
	<u>703 27</u>	
Total available.....		\$ 724 72

Disbursements.

Office expenses—Executive Secretary.....	\$ 600 00
Postage.....	21 45

Expenses of Rural Conference (net).....	132 95	
Expense at Council.....	37 63	
Delegate to National Conference.....	50 00	
Total disbursements.....		<u>842 03</u>
Overdraft in fund December 31, 1931 (Exhibit "A").....	\$ 117 31	

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—FUND FOR WORK AMONG NEGROES.
Year Ended December 31, 1931.

EXHIBIT "H."

Overdraft in fund January 1, 1931.....	\$ 1,423 22
--	-------------

Receipts.

From Woman's Auxiliary.....	\$ 203 00	
Sundry gifts.....	475 00	
Income from Stewart Fund.....	520 00	
Rental of buildings owned.....	110 60	
Transfers and refunds:		
Loans to sundry missions.....	\$ 88 48	
Diocesan Missionary Society of pay- ments on Moncure School bus.....	233 00	
Advance for payment on West Point lots.....	4 80	
	<u>326 28</u>	
From Bishop Tucker towards tuition account....	50 00	
		<u>1,684 88</u>
Total available.....		\$ 261 66

Disbursements.

Advances for repairs, tax and insurance:		
Osgood Memorial.....	\$ 99 75	
West Point property (tax).....	6 79	
Calvary Chapel (paint roof).....	3 68	
St. Paul's, Gordonsville (repairs).....	2 85	
Lots in Richmond (tax).....	32 18	
Auto insurance, Moncure School.....	80 61	
Trinity, Charlottesville (insurance)...	17 68	
	<u>243 54</u>	
Advances for principal debt and interest:		
Osgood Memorial.....	\$ 72 00	
Trinity, Charlottesville.....	236 00	
St. Paul's, West Point.....	337 50	

St. Augustine's.....	100 00	
St. Cyprian's.....	102 50	
		848 00
Advances for bus, Moncure School.....		203 00
Scholarship at St. Paul's School:		
For John Scott, Jr., 1930.....	\$ 35 25	
For John Scott, Jr., 1931.....	71 25	
		106 50
Improving well at Gordonsville.....		10 00
Hospital expense, F. D. Pike.....		90 80
Special charity.....		30 00
Loans (temporary).....		24 00
Total disbursements.....		1,555 84
Overdraft December 31, 1931 (Exhibit "A").....		\$ 1,294 18

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—CHURCH PENSION FUND.
Year Ended December 31, 1931.

EXHIBIT "I."

Balance in fund January 1, 1931..... \$. 730 54

Receipts.

Income from invested funds.....	\$ 211 87	
Bonds paid at maturity.....	2,300 00	
		2,511 87
Total available.....		\$ 3,242 41

Disbursements.

Appropriation for tuition of Stanton Prentiss.....	\$ 150 00	
Reinvestment of funds.....	2,500 00	
Interest on same.....	37 25	
Total disbursements.....		2,687 25

Balance in fund December 31, 1931 (Exhibit "A")..... \$ *555 16

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—OFFICE EXPENSE FUND.
Year Ended December 31, 1931.

EXHIBIT "J."

Balance—Office Expense Fund.....	\$ 102 16	
Overdraft—Mayo House Expense Fund.....	645 85	
		\$ 543 69

*\$500.00 in special savings account for investment.

Receipts.

From Board of Apportionment:		
For general office expense.....	\$ 3,375 00	
For Mayo House maintenance.....	3,600 00	
		\$ 6,975 00
From Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....		4,000 00
From Church Pension Fund towards salary of Treasurer.....		300 00
From J. S. Bryan and Misses Stewart towards salary of Mrs. Osgood.....		400 00
Special gifts for repairs, books, etc.....		44 50
Sale of stencils, etc.....		24 99
Refunds:		
Clergy railroad fare permits.....	\$ 82 75	
Sundry office supplies and expenses....	18 95	
Sundry loans and advances.....	160 00	
		261 70
		12,006 19
		\$11,462 50

Disbursements.

Salaries:		
Treasurer.....	\$ 3,550 04	
Office staff.....	3,280 87	
		\$ 6,830 91
Traveling expenses.....		34 85
Telephone and telegraph.....		238 04
Printing, postage and miscellaneous.....		348 22
Office supplies and stationery.....		513 49
Audit of Treasurer's records.....		493 33
Repairs to piano.....		30 00
Books for library.....		30 74
Advances for clergy fare permits.....		89 00
Safety box rent.....		18 00
Gifts to servants.....		97 00
Sundry loans and advances (refunded).....		160 00
Maintenance of Mayo Memorial House:		
Wages, house servants.....	\$ 1,696 00	
Extra help, grounds.....	50 13	
Gas, water and electricity.....	187 60	
Fuel.....	277 88	
Insurance and taxes (Tax, \$10.00).....	131 25	

126 137TH ANNUAL COUNCIL DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

Repairs and plumbing..... 351 74
Janitor supplies and materials..... 68 85

2,763 45

Total disbursements..... 11,647 03

Overdraft in fund December 31, 1931 (Exhibit "A")..... \$ 184 53

General Expense Fund—Overdraft..... \$ 375 23
Mayo House Fund—Balance..... 190 70

\$ 184 53

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—GIFTS OF CHURCHES TO VARIOUS
BENEVOLENCES.

Year Ended December 31, 1931.

EXHIBIT "K."

Balance in fund January 1, 1931..... None

Receipts.

Gifts from churches for purposes indicated below..... \$ 439 71

Disbursements to Treasurers.

Work Among the Jews..... \$ 262 71
Blue Ridge Industrial School..... 107 00
Institute in Blue Ridge..... 35 00
Boys' Home at Covington..... 5 00
Mountain Work..... 5 00
Bishop Tucker (anonymous)..... 25 00

Total disbursements..... 439 71

Balance December 31, 1931 (Exhibit "A")..... None

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—SUNDRY ACCOUNTS.

Year Ended December 31, 1931.

EXHIBIT "L."

FALL CAMPAIGN.

Overdraft January 1, 1931..... \$ 543 73

Receipts.

Appropriation from Diocesan Program..... 637 50

Total available..... \$ 93 77

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

127

Disbursements.

Conference and traveling.....\$ 480 69
Office expense and postage..... 266 91
Printing and supplies..... 306 49
1,054 09

Overdraft December 31, 1931..... \$ 960 32

LOAN AND INTEREST ACCOUNT.

Balance January 1, 1931..... \$ 1 53

Receipts.

Demand loan from First and Mer-
chants National Bank.....\$ 4,000 00
Refund of interest paid on Diocesan
deficit note..... 123 91
4,123 91

Total available..... \$ 4,125 44

Disbursements.

Interest on Diocesan deficit note.....\$ 123 91
Interest on note of \$800.00..... 48 19
Interest on demand loan, \$4,000.00... 75 64

Total disbursements..... 247 74

Balance December 31, 1931..... 3,877 70

FUNDS FOR TRANSFER.

Receipts:

Gifts from parishes to Diocesan Program..... \$ 2,929 40

Disbursements.

As specified..... 2,929 40

Balance December 31, 1931..... None

MISCELLANEOUS.

Balance, 1930 account.....\$ 26 50

Overdraft January 1, 1931:

Christ Church, Gordonsville..... 330 00
Scholarship Account..... 50 00
Book Department loan..... 50 00

\$ 403 50

Receipts.

From Bishop Tucker for Parish Hall, Gordons- ville.....	\$ 500 00
Other purposes.....	70 00
	<u>\$ 570 00</u>
Special gifts for distribution.....	1,265 00
Woman's Auxiliary—Loan repaid....	139 00
Book Department—On loan.....	3 13
	<u>1,977 13</u>
Total available.....	\$ 1,573 63

Disbursements.

Remitted to Treasurer at Gordons- ville.....	\$ 500 00
Gifts distributed as specified.....	1,265 00
Woman's Auxiliary—Loan.....	139 00
Book Department—Loan.....	12 50
Transfers:	
To Fund for Negroes.....	50 00
To Diocesan Missionary Society..	20 00
	<u>1,986 50</u>
<i>Overdraft:</i>	
Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	\$ 330 00
Scholarship Account, 1930.....	50 00
Book Department—Loan Account.....	59 37
Balance, 1930 account.....	26 50
	<u>412 87</u>
Net balance, Sundry (Exhibit "A").....	\$ 2,504 51

RECONCILEMENT OF BANK ACCOUNT—OPERATING FUNDS.

As of January 10, 1932.

SCHEDULE 1-A.

First and Merchants National Bank:	
Balance, per statement (all funds deposited)...	\$ 4,592 81
Deduct: Checks outstanding:	
No. 4367.....	\$ 16 67*
No. 9151.....	75 00
No. 9208.....	12 50

*Old check, 1929.

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

No. 9209.....	35 00
No. 9214.....	17 00
	<u>156 17</u>

Balance, per books (Exhibit "A")..... \$ 4,436 64

SALARIES PAID TO MISSIONARIES.

Year End d December 31, 1931.

SCHEDULE 2-A.

WHITE.

Name	Appropriation on Dec. 31, 1931	Paid During 1931
Rev. Wm. E. Allen.....		\$ 333 34
Rev. W. F. Allison.....	\$ 300 00	300 00
Rev. P. A. Arthur.....	300 00	300 00
Rev. Thos. P. Baker.....	774 00	774 00
Rev. D. A. Boogher.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Rev. Laurance Brent.....	360 00	240 00
Rev. Robert C. Beverley.....	750 00	250 00
Rev. Robert U. Brooking.....	500 00	461 40
Rev. Francis A. Brown.....	828 00	828 00
Rev. J. F. Burks.....	100 00	100 08
Rev. Howard Cady.....	800 00	800 04
Rev. Floyd Cartwright.....	1,070 00	1,070 04
Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	150 00	75 00
Mr. L. R. Clements.....	150 00	150 00
Rev. L. R. Combs.....	592 00	592 08
Rev. Wm. G. Christian.....	867 00	288 92
Rev. Wm. G. Christian—Special.....	600 00	266 68
Rev. Nelson P. Dame.....	300 00	300 00
Rev. Wm. B. Everett.....	400 00	400 08
Mr. Freeman J. Fisk.....	400 00	400 08
Rev. Alexander Galt.....	930 00	698 34
Rev. A. P. Gray.....	900 00	900 00
Rev. A. P. Gray—Rent provision.....	360 00	330 00
Rev. J. H. Gibboney.....	200 00	108 36
Rev. Henry Heaton.....	725 00	725 04
Rev. Fremont Hinkel.....	200 00	200 04
Rev. R. V. Lancaster.....	250 00	250 00
Rev. D. C. Loving.....	1,000 00	1,000 08
Lynnwood Parish Field.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
McIlhaney Parish Field.....	300 00	300 00

Rev. J. H. P. Mason.....	800 00	800 08
Rev. W. R. Mason.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Rev. E. B. Meredith.....	400 00	400 08
Rev. J. Scott Meredith.....	100 00	100 08
Rev. R. Cary Montague.....	3,500 00	3,500 04
Rev. Hugh McD. Martin.....	600 00	600 00
Rev. Albert C. Muller.....	1,372 00	800 03
Rev. Herbert S. Osburn.....	250 00	114 62
Rev. Noble C. Powell.....	.....	205 57
Rev. Arthur LeB. Ribble.....	600 00	682 50
Rev. W. L. Ribble.....	1,546 00	1,546 00
Rev. P. W. Reed.....	1,800 00	1,800 00
Rev. John G. Sadtler.....	500 00	500 04
Rev. Geo. C. Shaw.....	700 00	700 03
Rev. W. D. Smith.....	400 00	400 08
Rev. C. B. Sparks.....	150 00	150 00
Rev. S. S. Spathey.....	800 00	800 06
Rev. S. S. Spathey (expenses Sandston Rectory. See Exhibit "D").....	700 00	690 00
Student Worker—Ridley Parish.....	360 00	150 00
Student Worker—Caroline County.....	726 00	724 50
Rev. T. Watkins Tayloe.....	200 00	200 04
Rev. H. Lorraine Tracy.....	400 00	400 00
Rev. A. Campbell Tucker.....	250 00	250 13
Rev. Geo. S. Vest.....	1,400 00	1,112 54
Rev. F. J. Warnecke.....	1,400 00	1,400 04
Rev. William Wyllie.....	1,500 00	875 00

\$40,260 00 \$37,043 06

Women Workers:

Miss Elizabeth Barber.....	\$ 900 00	\$ 900 00
Mrs. R. L. Chiles.....	360 00	360 00
Miss Juliet Pretlow.....	600 00	600 00
Mountain Women Workers.....	15,000 00	15,000 00

\$16,860 00 \$16,860 00

COLORED.

Rev. Thomas D. Brown.....	\$ 1,380 00	\$ 1,380 00
Rev. Cornelius R. Dawson.....	400 00	400 08
Rev. Andrew M. Forsythe.....	1,100 00	550 02
Rev. Aston Hamilton.....	1,300 00	1,300 08
Rev. Frederick D. Pike.....	1,136 00	1,136 00

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

Rev. John H. Scott.....	1,748 00	1,748 04
Rev. Junius L. Taylor.....	600 00	600 00

\$ 7,664 00 \$ 7,114 22

Colored Women Workers:

Leverta Ball.....	\$ 440 00	\$ 440 00
Othelia H. Brown.....	270 00	270 00
Fannie M. Brown.....	400 00	400 00
Caleb Brown.....	500 00	500 00
Helen Cauthorne.....	560 00	210 00
Katie Chappell.....	240 00	240 00
Emily Hinsley.....	.....	225 00
Elizabeth McClendon.....	240 00	240 00
Mrs. S. A. M. Manning.....	320 00	305 00

\$ 2,970 00 \$ 2,830 00

Grand total..... \$67,754 00 \$63,847 28

III. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF APPORTIONMENT.

May 2, 1932.

To the Finance Committee, Diocese of Virginia,
Richmond, Virginia.

Gentlemen:

We have audited the Treasurer's records of receipts and disbursements of the 1931 funds of the Diocesan Program under administration of the Board of Apportionment, Protestant Episcopal Church, Diocese of Virginia, for the year 1931, including transactions to May 1, 1932.

The funds handled through the Treasurer's office for the 1931 Program are summarized in the following statements herewith submitted:

Exhibit "A"—General Statement of Receipts and Disbursements—Diocesan Program by Months—Comparative:

This statement shows only the total amounts passing through the Treasurer's hands by months, in comparison with similar figures for the preceding year.

Exhibit "B"—Comparative Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Funds for Diocesan Program—Years 1931 and 1930:

This statement summarizes the receipts as to source and the disbursements as to object for the program year of 1931 in comparison with that of 1930, and indicates a total of funds approximately \$29,000.00 less than for the preceding year.

\$17,500.00 was borrowed in December, and at date of preparing this statement (May 1, 1932), \$1,250.00 of this loan remained unpaid. Current funds

in the hands of the Treasurer at the same date amounted to \$49.54. In addition to this, the Treasurer reports unpaid acceptances of churches at approximately \$4,000.00.

During the year 1931 interest on the old outstanding debt of \$12,400.00 was paid, but no curtailment of principal was made.

The diocesan acceptance of \$40,000.00 for its general church quota, 1931, was covered by—

Remittances from Diocesan Treasury.....	\$38,416 26
Remittances by individuals direct to New York..	1,583 74

Respectfully submitted,
A. M. PULLEN & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

BOARD OF APPORTIONMENT—DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, TREASURER.

GENERAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
DIOCESAN PROGRAM BY MONTHS—COMPARATIVE.

Years 1931 and 1930.

EXHIBIT "A."

1931		1930	
Amount	Total	Amount	Total
<i>Receipts.</i>			
January.....	\$ 6,618 59	\$ 7,674 48	
February.....	5,904 11	9,904 23	
March.....	7,747 06	8,261 67	
April.....	24,700 75	28,021 84	
May.....	13,039 67	17,388 13	
June.....	8,145 84	15,527 39	
July.....	11,270 33	9,118 57	
August.....	9,078 28	8,488 69	
September.....	4,010 84	8,879 41	
October.....	10,475 84	12,461 53	
November.....	7,815 89	12,717 07	
December to May 1, 1932.....	65,299 68	53,035 19	
Remittances by individuals direct to General New York Treasurer.....	1,583 74	1,569 12	

Appropriation to apply
on deficit note and interest.....

9,486 75

\$175,690 62

\$203,534 07

Balance from prior

year.....

906 33

Totals..... \$175,690 62

\$204,440 40

Disbursements.

January.....	\$ 7,431 92	\$ 1,293 05
February.....	862 50	13,265 23
March.....	10,857 65	8,210 17
April.....	12,232 88	13,163 29
May.....	26,461 63	35,555 53
June.....	8,300 00	12,496 35
July.....	9,275 00	12,777 72
August.....	9,073 00	7,707 39
September.....	5,175 00	9,619 70
October.....	6,891 04	12,542 45
November.....	12,122 93	13,657 30
December to May 1, 1932.....	64,627 38	53,096 35
Remitted by individuals direct to General New York Treasurer.....	1,583 74	1,569 12
Applied on principal and interest—Deficit note.....	746 41	9,486 75

Totals..... 175,641 08

204,440 40

Balance end of year..... \$ 49 54

BOARD OF APPORTIONMENT—DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, TREASURER.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
OF FUNDS FOR DIOCESAN PROGRAM.

For Years 1931 and 1930.

EXHIBIT "B."

	YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1931		YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1930	
	Appropriations Per Budget	Remitted By Treasurer On Appropriations	Total	Appropriations Per Budget
RECEIPTS				
From various churches on quota.....		\$ 146,058 44		\$ 161,973 64
Special gifts to quota—Work of general church.....		1,000 00		7,642 36
Special gifts from Woman's Auxiliary.....		7,893 86		1,000 00
Special gifts to prevent Diocesan Missionary Society deficit.....		1,654 88		10,235 53
Donations for sundry specific purposes.....		17,500 00		3,613 42
Temporary loan from bank.....				17,500 00
Remittances by individuals direct to General Treasurer, New York.....		1,583 74		1,569 12
Balance end of last year.....				906 33
Total funds available.....			\$ 175,690 62	
DISBURSEMENTS				
Paid on budget appropriations:	\$ 38,416 26*			\$ 46,130 88
General church work.....	61,141 42			57,867 50
Diocesan Missionary Society—1931 account.....	7,893 86			10,235 53
Diocesan Missionary Society—Deficit account.....	36,750 00			43,842 16
Church Schools.....				1,362 14
Blue Ridge Industrial School—Special gift.....				3,555 00
Diocesan office expense.....				2,975 00
Mayo Memorial expense.....				2,370 00
Virginia Churchman.....				

\$ 204,440 40

Board of Religious Education.....	900 00			948 00
Board of Bible and Prayer Book Distribution.....	600 00			632 00
Board of Christian Social Service.....	675 00			632 00
Expenses of Fall Campaign.....	637 50	155,238 74		592 50
Remitted for specific purposes:				
Bishop's Emergency Fund.....	\$ 449 12			\$ 545 68
Blue Ridge Industrial School.....	150 00			524 00
Fund for Work Among Negroes.....	184 00			331 55
Auto Fund (missionaries).....	45 00			203 00
St. Anne's Preventorium.....	82 88			515 00
Special Missions.....	7 00			37 00
Leper Fund.....	100 00			17 30
Portuguese Literature.....	32 00			100 00
St. Luke's Hospital in Tokio.....				63 00
Special Work in Japan.....				500 00
Work in India.....	2 00			
Mountain Missions (Mason).....	122 00			220 00
Birthday Offering.....	21 72			10 20
China Famine Relief.....				31 66
Work in Jerusalem.....	9 16			30 03
Rev. Wm. B. Everett's Work.....	250 00			250 00
Mission at Orkney Springs.....	200 00			225 00
Rev. F. D. Goodwin's Social Worker.....				10 00
Total for specific purposes.....		1,654 88		3,613 42
Applied on Diocesan debt (25% account).....				9,000 00
Interest on debt.....		746 41		486 75
Fund for Advance Work—Transferred to Special Account for 1931.....		16,250 00		1,000 00
Bank loans repaid (current).....		167 31		17,500 00
Interest on same (current).....				128 40
Remittances by individuals direct to General Treasurer—New York.....		1,583 74*		1,569 12
Total disbursements.....			175,641 08	
Balance end of year.....		\$ 49 54		
				204,440 40

*These two items made up the general church quota of \$40,000.00 accepted by the Diocese of Virginia.

IV. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE.

May 10, 1932.

To the Church Extension Committee, Diocese of Virginia,
Richmond, Virginia.

Gentlemen:

We have audited the Treasurer's records and accounts relating to the funds of the Church Extension Committee, Diocese of Virginia, for the calendar year 1931.

We have prepared and present herewith the following statements:

Exhibit "A"—Statement of Receipts and Disbursements, which shows in detail the source of cash receipts and object of disbursements for the year 1931. The unexpended balance found on deposit at the First and Merchants National Bank was \$112.11.

Exhibit "B"—Notes Receivable. This is a schedule of balances due at December 31, 1931, on loans to various enterprises in the Diocese. The total is shown to be \$6,552.93, but does not include interest from date of last payment to the end of the year 1931.

The two amounts before mentioned constitute the total assets at the disposal of the Committee, summarized as follows:

Cash balance.....	\$ 112 11
Notes receivable.....	6,552 93
Total assets.....	\$ 6,665 04

The increase of principal fund for the year 1931 was \$251.44, represented in interest earnings actually received.

Attention is called to one note of the Weddell Memorial for \$160.00, which has no application of principal or interest since 1927.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE—DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, TREASURER.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

Year Ended December 31, 1931.

EXHIBIT "A."

Balance January 1, 1931..... \$ 338 17

Receipts.

Interest on:	
Loans and securities.....	\$ 244 08
Bank balance.....	7 36
	<hr/>
	\$ 251 44

Loans curtailed:

Church of the Messiah.....	\$ 100 00
St. John's, Centerville.....	33 50
Wicomico Parish.....	50 00
St. Cyprian Mission.....	100 00
Church of Our Saviour, Sandston....	125 00
McGill Parish.....	9 00
Immanuel Church, Alexandria.....	375 00
St. Paul's, West Point.....	300 00
St. John's Restoration Association....	30 00
	<hr/>
	1,122 50
Sale of real estate bonds.....	300 00
	<hr/>
	1,673 94

Total available..... \$ 2,012 11

Disbursements.

Loan to—

Bishops' Emergency Fund, Diocese of Virginia.	\$ 1,300 00
Vestry, St. John's, Columbia.....	600 00
	<hr/>
Total disbursements.....	1,900 00

Balance December 31, 1931 (per Savings Account, First and Merchants National Bank).....	\$ 112 11
---	-----------

NOTES RECEIVABLE—REPRESENTING LOANS TO CHURCHES.
December 31, 1931.

EXHIBIT "B."

Maker	Due	Amount	Total	Interest at 5% Due From
Vestry, St. John's, Centerville.....	May 15, 1930	\$ 26 93		
	May 15, 1931	75 00		
	May 15, 1932	75 00	\$ 176 93	May 15, 1931
Vestry, Weddell Memorial, Fulton.....			160 00	Dec. 24, 1927
Vestry, McGill Parish, Vienna.....	Dec. 15, 1932		71 00	June 15, 1931
Archdeacon, Colored Work.....	Demand		2,000 00	Nov. 16, 1931
Vestry, Wicomico Parish.....	Mch. 23, 1931		125 00	Mch. 23, 1931

Vestry, St. Paul's Mission, West Point.....Serial	\$ 100 00	300 00	Sept. 25, 1931
Vestry, St. Paul's Mission, West Point.....Demand		600 00	June 4, 1931
Vestry, Church of the Messiah, Highland Springs.....Serial	100 00	520 00	July 9, 1931
Trustees, Diocesan Missionary Society, Sandston Rectory...Demand		500 00	Nov. 1, 1931
St. John's Restoration Association.....Demand		200 00	Oct. 6, 1931
Bishop of the Diocese, for the Emergency Fund.....Serial	25 00 and int.	1,300 00	July 13, 1931
Vestry, St. John's Church, Columbia..Serial	30 00 and int.	600 00	
Total notes receivable.....	\$6,552 93		

V. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

May 10, 1932.

*To the Trustees of the Funds, Protestant Episcopal Church,
Diocese of Virginia, Richmond, Virginia.*

Gentlemen:

We have examined the records and securities relating to the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Diocese of Virginia, for the year ended December 31, 1931, and in connection therewith we have prepared the accompanying statements which, in our opinion, reflect accurately the movement of the funds for the year 1931 and their status at the close of the year.

Exhibit "A" is a general summary of receipts and disbursements pertaining to the individual funds grouped under General Fund. The last column to the right shows the final current condition of Income Account of each individual fund in the general group, the final figure for the whole group being an overdraft of \$596.18, the net result of the following:

Total balances:	
Sundry individual funds.....	\$ 1,002 84
Overdrafts in following funds:	
Albert Baker.....	\$ 8 21

Bruce.....	353 00
Episcopal.....	1,039 11
Hanover Tubercular.....	29 50
Mayo Memorial.....	69 20
Operating Account.....	100 00
	<u>1,599 02</u>

Net overdraft, general funds..... \$ 596 18

It will be noted that the overdrafts listed above exist in the operating accounts of the Diocese.

Uninvested cash belonging to the principal account of general funds at December 31st was \$100.00. The funds in this and Exhibit "B" are arranged in the order of parishes.

After allotment of income from general real estate 6% bonds to the several funds, there existed an unapportioned amount of \$161.41, which, upon the suggestion of the Treasurer, was applied to the operating or administrative account towards covering the deficiency of \$236.05 existing in that account.

Exhibit "B" is collateral to Exhibit "A" and is made up of the individual funds by parishes, showing the movement of monies to and from each fund in the general account group.

It is to be observed that, notwithstanding the uncertain financial conditions, income from the various invested securities came in to be credited to the funds at the accrual rate, including the average of 6% on funds resting in miscellaneous real estate bonds. This reflects great credit to the administration of the funds.

Exhibits "C" and "D" show the receipts and disbursements for account of the Disabled Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds. Uninvested funds in both these principal accounts at the close of the year amounted to approximately \$21,900.00. No reinvestment of matured funds was effected during the year.

Exhibits "E," "F," "G" and "H" are schedules only of the principal fund securities and other values held in trust for the various purposes indicated. These schedules were prepared by us after examination of the records and documents in evidence.

It is noted in Exhibit "F" that one bond of the Guaranty Trust Company of Norfolk has long passed maturity and is apparently of doubtful value.

The aggregate total of funds in the hands of the Trustees is stated at \$731,974.64, as summarized at the end of Exhibit "E."

The obligation outstanding for improvements to Mayo Memorial property had been reduced to \$850.00 at the close of the year.

The Treasurer's records were satisfactorily verified, and all funds appear to have been faithfully accounted for.

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. PULLEN & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, TREASURER

GENERAL SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Year Ended December 31, 1931
(Including Dooley Fund)

EXHIBIT "A"

FUND	RECEIPTS FROM		DISBURSEMENTS				Balance <i>Overdraft</i> January 1, 1931	Balance <i>Overdraft</i> December 31, 1931
	Securities and Other	Income from Invest- ments	Total Available	For Invest- ments	Re- mitances and Transfers	Salaries and Expenses			Total
DIOCESAN FUNDS:								
Albert Baker.....	\$ 113 43	\$ 16 50	\$ 2,473 50	\$ 2,376 87	\$ 185 00	\$ 2,200 08	\$ 2,385 08	\$ 8 21
Bruce.....	604 00		486 00	322 00	675 00		675 00	363 00
Episcopal.....	612 97		3,608 50	2,995 53	4,034 64		4,034 64	1,039 11
Hanover Tubercular.....	114 00	171 00	570 00	855 00	884 50		884 50	29 50
Mayo Memorial.....	99 36		600 00	500 64	362 32	207 52	569 84	69 20
Chas. J. Nourse.....	15 00		60 00	75 00	75 00		75 00	
Mary Amanda Stewart.....	36 25		715 00	751 25	720 00		720 00	31 25
Operating Account.....	10 00	276 05	187 47	473 52	100 00	473 52	573 52	100 00
ASHLAND PARISH:								
Ashland Rectory Fund.....	40 50		204 00	244 50	\$ 200 00		200 00	44 50
BECKFORD PARISH:								
St. Andrew's—Mt. Jackson.....	50 00	150 00	206 12	206 12	206 12		206 12	4 00
Shrine Mount Endowment.....			4 00	204 00	200 00		200 00	
BROMFIELD PARISH:								
Bromfield Rectory.....	2 60	220 47	362 00	585 07	500 00	2 00	502 00	83 07
Sarah B. Miller.....	32 55		32 12	64 67	25 00		25 00	
Adelaide Pringle.....					30 12	2 00	32 12	32 55
BRUNSWICK PARISH:								
Lamb's Creek Church.....	15 84		104 12	119 96	100 00		100 00	19 99

COPIE PARISH:								
Yecomico Church Endowment.....		100 00	164 00	264 00	100 00	164 00		264 00
CHRIST CHURCH PARISH:								
St. Mary's Whitechapel Church Endowment.....	7 00		114 00	121 00		114 00		114 00
DETTINGEN PARISH:								
Garetta P. Hagemeier.....			240 00	240 00		240 00		240 00
FAYFAK PARISH:								
Palldalmy.....	29 25		42 00	42 00		42 00		42 00
St. Paul's Church—Lincolnia.....			6 00	35 25				35 25
FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH:								
Carrie Randolph Memorial.....	3 77		30 00	33 77		30 00		30 00
GREENWAY COURT PARISH:								
H. C. Page Memorial.....			30 00	30 00		30 00		30 00
GREEN SPRINGS PARISH:								
St. John's Church Rectory.....	83 16		72 00	155 16	100 00			100 00
HENRICO PARISH:								
Emma W. Lacy—Monumental.....			60 00	60 00		60 00		60 00
St. Andrew's Church.....	16 65		2,680 50	2,697 15		2,552 00	20 00	2,572 00
St. James Church Few Fund.....			104 12	104 12		104 12		104 12
J. S. Moore—St. John's.....			60 00	60 00		60 00		60 00
Joseph T. Estee—St. John's.....			120 00	120 00		120 00		120 00
IVY PARISH:								
St. John Baptist Endowment.....			76 00	76 00		76 00		76 00
KINGSTON PARISH:								
Kate Harrison Robertson.....			36 00	36 00		36 00		36 00
Bettie Williams.....			36 00	36 00		36 00		36 00
Cordelia Cary Murray.....			60 00	60 00		60 00		60 00
Eugenia Williams.....			30 00	30 00		30 00		30 00
Ellen Randolph Tabb Lane.....			30 00	30 00		30 00		30 00
MONTROSS PARISH:								
D. M. Wharton Memorial.....			110 00	110 00		110 00		110 00
OVERWATON PARISH:								
Aqua Church Improvement.....	42 91		24 00	67 91		72 00		67 91
Aqua Church Endowment.....	25 97		72 00	97 97		72 00		25 97
Dipple Graveyard.....	14 59		49 75	64 34		49 75		14 59

GENERAL SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—CONTINUED.

FUND	Balance Overdraft January 1, 1931	RECEIPTS FROM			DISBURSEMENTS				Balance Overdraft December 31, 1931
		Securities and Other	Income from Invest- ments	Total Available	For Invest- ments	Re- mittances and Transfers	Salaries and Expenses	Total	
PIEDMONT PARISH: Elizabeth M. Horner..... Charles Ritchie Ward.....			108 00 30 00	108 00 30 00		108 00 30 00		108 00 30 00	
RIVANNA PARISH: Rivanna Parish Endowment..... Rivanna Rectory Endowment..... Mary B. Cooke Fund..... Lettie Wooling Cooke Fund.....	59 38 27 94		78 00 122 13 18 00 30 00	137 38 150 07 18 00 30 00		137 38 150 07 18 00 30 00		137 38 150 07 18 00 30 00	
ST. ANNE'S PARISH (ALBEMARLE COUNTY): Christ Church Rectory..... Christ Church Cemetery.....			168 00 42 00	168 00 142 00		168 00 42 00		168 00 142 00	
ST. DAVID'S PARISH: Adeline Bradford..... St. David's Parish House Fund.....	36 52	80 00	6 00	42 52 80 00					42 52 80 00
ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH: John Wickham—St. Mary's..... Hagner Fund—St. Paul's.....			66 00 93 06	66 00 4,600 00		66 00 4,600 00		66 00 4,600 00	Closed
ST. MARTIN'S PARISH: Florence Page—Fork Church..... Mary E. Noland—Fork Church.....	11 74 1 40		141 00 86 12	152 74 87 52		141 00 87 52		141 00 87 52	11 74
ST. MARY'S PARISH: N. F. Johnson Fund—St. Peter's.....	29 50		282 00	311 50		282 00		282 00	29 50
ST. PAUL'S PARISH: Janie Ruffin—Immanuel Church..... Immanuel Church—Cemetery..... Immanuel Church—Rectory..... St. Paul's Church—Endowment.....	9 77 79 92 6 00		12 00 24 00 58 24 17 00	21 77 24 00 138 16 223 00		12 08 24 00 100 00 200 00		12 08 24 00 100 00 223 00	9 69 38 16

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

ST. PETER'S PARISH: St. Peter's Church Endowment..... Julia W. Harrison.....	18 47 14 66	15 00	54 00 26 12	87 47 40 78		26 12		26 12	87 47 14 66
ST. THOMAS PARISH: St. Thomas Church Endowment.....			18 00	18 00		18 00		18 00	
SHELBOURNE PARISH: Virginia Long.....			6 00	6 00		6 00		6 00	
SLAUGHTER PARISH: Emmanuel Church..... Sophie M. Slaughter.....			156 00 6 00	156 00 6 00		156 00 6 00		156 00 6 00	
SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH: Nettie H. Broadbush—St. Paul's.....	11 62		6 00	17 62					17 62
TURBO PARISH: Pohiek Church Endowment..... Pohiek Cemetery Endowment.....	29 54 50 00		48 12 66 84	70 66 2,116 84		48 12 2,116 84		48 12 2,116 84	22 54 Closed
UPPER TURBO PARISH: St. John's Church Cemetery En- dowment.....	80 00			80 00					80 00
WALKER'S PARISH: Grace Church Cemetery.....	21 21	78 14	50 12	149 47	100 00	49 47		149 47	
WESTOVER PARISH: Westover Cemetery Fund.....			90 00	90 00		90 00		90 00	
WHITTLE PARISH: Georgetown Cemetery Endowment.....		2,000 00		2,000 00	2,000 00			2,000 00	
SPECIAL: Bethany Institute Fund..... Sallie May Dooley Fund (Income Account).....	97 51 713 00		121 30	218 81 713 00	200 00			200 00 713 00	18 81 Closed
Totals.....	\$ 849 70	\$ 9,907 16	\$15,914 25	\$26,671 11	\$ 3,900 00	\$19,749 17	\$ 3,618 12	\$27,267 29	\$ 596 18

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—INDIVIDUAL FUNDS.

Year Ended December 31, 1931.

EXHIBIT "B."

Balance
Overdraft

DIOCESAN FUNDS.

ALBERT BAKER FUND.

Overdraft January 1, 1931..... \$ 113 13

Receipts.

Income from investments.....\$ 2,473 50
 Rebate by Church Pension Fund..... 16 50
 2,490 00

\$ 2,376 87

Disbursements.

Salary—Nelson P. Dame.....\$ 2,200 08
 Remitted to Church Pension Fund.... 165 00
 Transferred to operating account..... 20 00
 2,385 08

Overdraft December 31, 1931..... \$ 8 21

BRUCE FUND.

Overdraft January 1, 1931..... \$ 164 00

Receipts.

Income from investments..... 486 00
 \$ 322 00

Disbursements.

Grants to churches at Sandston, Braddock Heights,
 Lewiston and Corbin..... 675 00

Overdraft December 31, 1931..... 353 00

EPISCOPAL FUND.

Overdraft January 1, 1931..... \$ 612 97

Receipts.

Income from investments..... 3,608 50
 \$ 2,995 53

Disbursements.

Transferred to Contingent Fund.....\$ 4,000 00
 Transferred to operating account..... 34 64
 4,034 64

Overdraft December 31, 1931..... 1,039 11

HANOVER TUBERCULAR FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931..... \$ 114 00

Receipts.

Income from investments.....\$ 570 00
 Special gifts..... 171 00
 741 00

\$ 855 00

Disbursements.

Remitted to:
 Blue Ridge Sanatorium.....\$ 247 50
 Hilltop Sanatorium..... 268 00
 Catawba Sanatorium..... 196 00
 Piedmont Sanatorium..... 173 00
 884 50

Overdraft December 31, 1931..... 29 50

MAYO MEMORIAL FUND.

Overdraft January 1, 1931..... \$ 99 36

Receipts.

Rentals..... 600 00
 \$ 500 64

Disbursements.

Curtail note—Virginia Trust Co.....\$ 300 00*
 Interest on note..... 62 32
 Taxes to city of Richmond..... 207 52
 569 84

Overdraft December 31, 1931..... 69 20

CHARLES J. NOURSE FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931..... \$ 15 00

*Reduces outstanding note to \$850.00.

Receipts.

Income from investments	60 00
	<u>\$ 75 00</u>

Disbursements.

Remitted to Frank Bloxham—Stipend	75 00
---	-------

Balance December 31, 1931

MARY A. STEWART FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931	\$ 36 25
-------------------------------	----------

Receipts.

Income from investments:	
5½% bonds	\$ 55 00
6% real estate bonds	660 00
	<u>715 00</u>
	<u>\$ 751 25</u>

Disbursements.

Scholarship at St. Paul's School	\$ 100 00
Appropriation to Bishop Payne	
Divinity School	100 00
Appropriation to Fund for Work	
Among Negroes	520 00
	<u>720 00</u>

Balance December 31, 1931 31 25

OPERATING ACCOUNT.

Balance January 1, 1931	\$ 10 00
-------------------------------	----------

Receipts.

Interest on bank balances	\$ 187 47
Fees for property appraisals	40 00
Transfer from Baker Fund	20 00
Transfer from Episcopal Fund	34 64
Transfer from St. Andrew's Fund	20 00
Excess of distributable income—to	
stabilize distribution	161 41
	<u>463 52</u>
	<u>\$ 473 52</u>

Disbursements.

Salary of Treasurer	\$ 100 00
Care of funds (Virginia Trust Co.)	100 00
Appraisal fees and expenses	273 50
Transfer to principal account	100 00
	<u>573 52</u>

Overdraft December 31, 1931 100 00

ASHLAND PARISH.

ASHLAND RECTORY FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931	\$ 40 50
-------------------------------	----------

Receipts.

Income from investments	204 00
	<u>\$ 244 50</u>

Disbursements.

Transferred to principal account for investment ..	200 00
--	--------

Balance December 31, 1931 44 50

BECKFORD PARISH.

ST. ANDREW'S FUND—MT. JACKSON.

Balance January 1, 1931	
-------------------------------	--

Receipts.

Income from investments:	
Liberty bonds	\$ 2 12
6% real estate bonds	204 00
	<u>\$ 206 12</u>
	<u>\$ 206 12</u>

Disbursements.

Remitted to A. E. Evans, Treasurer	206 12
--	--------

Balance December 31, 1931

SHRINE MONT ENDOWMENT FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931	\$ 50 00
-------------------------------	----------

Receipts.

From E. L. Woodward to add to fund.....	\$ 150 00	
Income from investment—Four months.....	4 00	154 00
		<u>\$ 204 00</u>

Disbursements.

Transferred to principal account for investment..	200 00	
Balance December 31, 1931.....		4 00

BROMFIELD PARISH.

BROMFIELD RECTORY FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....	\$ 2 60	
------------------------------	---------	--

Receipts.

Income from investments.....	\$ 362 00	
From E. M. Green to add to principal fund.....	220 47	582 47
		<u>\$ 585 07</u>

Disbursements.

Transferred to principal account for investment.....	\$ 500 00	
Fee to commissioner of accounts.....	2 00	502 00

Balance December 31, 1931.....	83 07
--------------------------------	-------

SARAH B. MILLER FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....	
------------------------------	--

Receipts.

Income from investments.....	\$ 25 00	
------------------------------	----------	--

Disbursements.

Remitted to E. M. Green, Treasurer.....	25 00	
---	-------	--

Balance December 31, 1931.....	
--------------------------------	--

ADELINE PRINGLE FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....	\$ 32 55
------------------------------	----------

Receipts.

Income from investments:		
Liberty bonds.....	\$ 2 12	
6% real estate bonds.....	30 00	32 12
		<u>\$ 64 67</u>

Disbursements.

Remitted to E. M. Green, Treasurer..	\$ 30 12	
Fee to commissioner of accounts.....	2 00	32 12

Balance December 31, 1931.....	32 55
--------------------------------	-------

BRUNSWICK PARISH.

LAMB'S CREEK CHURCH FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....	\$ 15 84
------------------------------	----------

Receipts.

Income from investments:		
Liberty bond.....	\$ 2 12	
6% real estate bonds.....	60 00	
6% Va. E. & P. Stock.....	42 00	104 12
		<u>\$ 119 96</u>

Disbursements.

Transferred to principal account for investment..	100 00	
---	--------	--

Balance December 31, 1931.....	19 96
--------------------------------	-------

COPLE PARISH.

YEOCOMICO ENDOWMENT FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....	
------------------------------	--

Receipts.

Income from investments:		
6% real estate bonds.....	\$ 164 00	
From Fred Griffith, Treasurer, to add to fund..	100 00	
		<u>\$ 264 00</u>

Disbursements.

Remitted to Fred Griffith, Treasurer..\$	164 00	
Transferred to principal account for investment.....	100 00	
		<u>264 00</u>

Balance December 31, 1931.....

CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

ST. MARY'S WHITECHAPEL CHURCH FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931..... \$ 7 00

Receipts.

Income from investments..... 114 00

\$ 121 00

Disbursements.

Remitted to Mrs. Frank Sadler, Treasurer..... 114 00

Balance December 31, 1931..... 7 00

DETTINGEN PARISH.

GARETTA P. HAGERMEYER FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....

Receipts.

Income from investments..... \$ 240 00

\$ 240 00

Disbursements.

Remitted to G. R. Ratcliffe, Treasurer..... 240 00

Balance December 31, 1931.....

FAIRFAX PARISH.

BALL-DULANY FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....

Receipts.

Income from investments..... \$ 42 00

\$ 42 00

Disbursements.

Remitted to S. H. Styles, Treasurer...\$	30 00	
Remitted to Lewinsville Presbyterian Church.....	12 00	
		<u>42 00</u>

Balance December 31, 1931.....

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, LINCOLNIA.

Balance January 1, 1931..... \$ 29 25

Receipts.

Income from investment..... 6 00

\$ 35 25

Disbursements.....

Balance December 31, 1931..... 35 25

FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

CARRIE RANDOLPH MEMORIAL.

Balance January 1, 1931..... \$ 3 77

Receipts.

Income from investments..... 30 00

\$ 33 77

Disbursements.

Remitted to F. L. Robinson, Treasurer..... 30 00

Balance December 31, 1931..... 3 77

GREENWAY COURT PARISH.

HENRY C. PAGE MEMORIAL.

Balance January 1, 1931.....

Receipts.

Income from investments..... 30 00

\$ 30 00

Disbursements.

Remitted to C. O. Dearmont, Treasurer.....	30 00	
Balance December 31, 1931.....		

GREEN SPRINGS PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH RECTORY FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....	\$ 83 16	
------------------------------	----------	--

Receipts.

Income from investments.....	72 00	
	<u>\$ 155 16</u>	

Disbursements.

Transferred to principal account for investment..	100 00	
Balance December 31, 1931.....		55 16

HENRICO PARISH.

LACY FUND—MONUMENTAL CHURCH.

Balance January 1, 1931.....		
------------------------------	--	--

Receipts.

Income from investments.....	\$ 60 00	
	<u>\$ 60 00</u>	

Disbursements.

Remitted to John M. Taylor, Treasurer.....	60 00	
--	-------	--

Balance December 31, 1931.....		
--------------------------------	--	--

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....	\$ 16 65	
------------------------------	----------	--

Receipts.

Income from investments:		
5% bonds.....	\$ 390 00	
5½% bonds.....	82 50	
6% bonds.....	2,208 00	
	<u>2,680 50</u>	
		<u>\$ 2,697 15</u>

Disbursements.

Remitted to R. H. Sarvay, Treasurer..	\$ 2,552 00	
Transferred to operating.....	20 00	
	<u>2,572 00</u>	

Balance December 31, 1931.....	125 15
--------------------------------	--------

ST. JAMES CHURCH PEW (130) FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....		
------------------------------	--	--

Receipts.

Income from investments:		
Liberty bonds.....	\$ 2 12	
6% real estate bonds.....	102 00	
	<u>\$ 104 12</u>	
		<u>\$ 104 12</u>

Disbursements.

Remitted to James A. Moncure, Treasurer.....	104 12	
--	--------	--

Balance December 31, 1931.....		
--------------------------------	--	--

J. S. MOORE—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH

Balance January 1, 1931.....		
------------------------------	--	--

Receipts.

Income from investments.....	\$ 60 00	
	<u>\$ 60 00</u>	

Disbursements.

Remitted to Hugh W. Sublett, Treasurer.....	60 00	
---	-------	--

Balance December 31, 1931.....		
--------------------------------	--	--

J. H. ESTES FUND—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

Balance January 1, 1931.....		
------------------------------	--	--

Receipts.

Income from investments.....	\$ 120 00	
	<u>\$ 120 00</u>	

Disbursements.

Remitted to M. T. Mussen, Treasurer..... 120 00

Balance December 31, 1931.....

IVY PARISH.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST ENDOWMENT FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....

Receipts.

Dividend from life insurance policy..... \$ 76 00

\$ 76 00

Disbursements.

Remitted to F. W. Neve, Treasurer..... 76 00

Balance December 31, 1931.....

KINGSTON PARISH.

KATE HARRISON ROBERTSON FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....

Receipts.

Income from investments..... \$ 36 00

\$ 36 00

Disbursements.

Remitted to Perry Williams, Treasurer..... 36 00

Balance December 31, 1931.....

BETTIE WILLIAMS FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....

Receipts.

Income from investments..... \$ 36 00

\$ 36 00

Disbursements.

Remitted to Perry Williams, Treasurer..... 36 00

Balance December 31, 1931.....

CORDELIA CARY MURRAY FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....

Receipts.

Income from investments..... \$ 60 00

\$ 60 00

Disbursements.

Remitted to Perry Williams, Treasurer..... 60 00

Balance December 31, 1931.....

EUGENIA WILLIAMS FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....

Receipts.

Income from investments..... \$ 30 00

\$ 30 00

Disbursements.

Remitted to Perry Williams, Treasurer..... 30 00

Balance December 31, 1931.....

ELLEN RANDOLPH TABB LANE FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....

Receipts.

Income from investments..... \$ 30 00

\$ 30 00

Disbursements.

Remitted to Perry Williams, Treasurer..... 30 00

Balance December 31, 1931.....

MONTROSS PARISH.

WHARTON MEMORIAL FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....

Receipts.

Income from investments (5½%)..... \$ 110 00

\$ 110 00

Disbursements.

Remitted to W. O. Hutt, Treasurer..... 110 00

Balance December 31, 1931.....

OVERWHARTON PARISH.

AQUIA CHURCH IMPROVEMENT FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931..... \$ 43 91

Receipts.

Income from investments (6%)..... 24 00

Disbursements..... \$ 67 91

Balance December 31, 1931..... 67 91

AQUIA CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931..... \$ 25 97

Receipts.

Income from investments (6%)..... 72 00

\$ 97 97

Disbursements,

Remitted to R. W. Powers, Treasurer..... 72 00

Balance December 31, 1931..... 25 97

DIPPLE GRAVEYARD FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931..... \$ 14 59

Receipts.

Income from investments:

First Liberty Loan bond..... \$ 1 75

6% real estate bonds..... 48 00

49 75

\$ 64 34

Disbursements.

Remitted to R. W. Powers, Treasurer..... 49 75

Balance December 31, 1931..... 14 59

PIEDMONT PARISH.

ELIZABETH M. HORNER FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....

Receipts.

Income from investments..... \$ 108 00

\$ 108 00

Disbursements.

Remitted to John T. Ramey, Treasurer..... 108 00

Balance December 31, 1931.....

CHARLES RITCHIE WARD FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....

Receipts.

Income from investments..... \$ 30 00

\$ 30 00

Disbursements.

Remitted to John T. Ramey, Treasurer..... 30 00

Balance December 31, 1931.....

RIVANNA PARISH.

PARISH ENDOWMENT FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931..... \$ 59 38

Receipts.

Income from investments..... 78 00

\$ 137 38

Disbursements.

Remitted to G. P. Hodgson, Treasurer... \$ 59 38

Remitted to Albert C. Muller, Treasurer. 78 00

137 38

Balance December 31, 1931.....

RECTORY ENDOWMENT FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931..... \$ 27 94

Receipts.

Income from investments:

Fourth Liberty bond.....\$ 2 13

6% real estate bonds..... 120 00

122 13

\$ 150 07

Disbursements.

Remitted to G. P. Hodgson,

Treasurer.....\$ 27 94

Remitted to Albert C. Muller,

Treasurer..... 122 13

150 07

Balance December 31, 1931.....

RIVANNA PARISH.

MARY B. COCKE FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....

Receipts.

Income from investments..... 18 00

\$ 18 00

Disbursements.

Remitted to W. H. Ransom, Treasurer..... 18 00

Balance December 31, 1931.....

LETTIE WOOLING COCKE FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....

Receipts.

Income from investments..... \$ 30 00

\$ 30 00

Disbursements.

Remitted to W. H. Ransom, Treasurer..... 30 00

Balance December 31, 1931.....

REPORTS OF TREASURERS

ST. ANNE'S PARISH—ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH RECTORY.

Balance January 1, 1931.....

Receipts.

Income from investments..... \$ 168 00

\$ 168 00

Disbursements.

Remitted to Douglas Forsythe, Treasurer..... 168 00

Balance December 31, 1931.....

CHRIST CHURCH CEMETERY FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....

Receipts.

Income from investments.....\$ 42 00

Addition to principal..... 100 00

\$ 142 00

\$ 142 00

Disbursements.

Remitted to Douglas Forsythe,

Treasurer.....\$ 42 00

Remitted to principal account for in-

vestment..... 100 00

142 00

Balance December 31, 1931.....

ST. DAVID'S PARISH.

ADALINE BRADFORD FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931..... \$ 36 52

Receipts.

Income from investment..... 6 00

\$ 42 52

Disbursements.....

Balance December 31, 1931.....

42 52

ST. DAVID'S PARISH HOUSE BUILDING FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....

Receipts.

From A. P. Gray towards fund.....\$ 30 00
 From Susan B. Waring Fund..... 50 00
\$ 80 00

Disbursements.....

Balance December 31, 1931..... 80 00

ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH.

JOHN WICKHAM FUND—ST. MARY'S.

Balance January 1, 1931.....

Receipts.

Income from investments.....\$ 66 00
\$ 66 00

Disbursements.

Remitted to Giles B. Palmer, Treasurer..... 66 00

Balance December 31, 1931.....

HAGNER FUND—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

Balance January 1, 1931..... \$ 6 94

Receipts.

Income from investments to August...\$ 93 06
 Sale of securities..... 4,500 00
4,593 06
\$ 4,600 00

Disbursements.

Remitted to Building Committee, vestry of St. James-Northam..... 4,600 00

Balance December 31, 1931.....

ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

FLORENCE W. PAGE FUND—FORK CHURCH.

Balance January 1, 1931..... \$ 11 74

Receipts.

Income from 4% railway bonds.....\$ 120 00
 Income from 6% real estate bonds.... 21 00
141 00

\$ 152 74

Disbursements.

Remitted to S. A. Oliver, Treasurer..... 141 00

Balance December 31, 1931..... 11 74

MARY E. NOLAND FUND—FORK CHURCH.

Balance January 1, 1931..... \$ 1 40

Receipts.

Income from investments:
 Fourth Liberty bonds.....\$ 2 12
 6% real estate bonds..... 84 00
86 12

\$ 87 52

Disbursements.

Remitted to S. A. Oliver, Treasurer..... 87 52

Balance December 31, 1931.....

ST. MARY'S PARISH.

NANNIE F. JOHNSON FUND—ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

Balance January 1, 1931..... \$ 29 50

Receipts.

Income from investments..... 282 00
\$ 311 50

Disbursements.

Remitted to R. U. Brooking, Treasurer..... 282 00

Balance December 31, 1931..... 29 50

ST. PAUL'S PARISH—HANOVER.

JANIE RUFFIN FUND.*	
Balance January 1, 1931.....	\$ 9 77
<i>Receipts.</i>	
Income from investments.....	12 00
	<u>\$ 21 77</u>
<i>Disbursements.</i>	
Taxes on lot owned.....	\$ 8 48
Remitted to Janie Ruffin.....	3 60
	<u>12 08</u>
Balance December 31, 1931.....	9 69

IMMANUEL CHURCH CEMETERY FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....	
<i>Receipts.</i>	
Income from investments.....	24 00
	<u>\$ 24 00</u>
<i>Disbursements.</i>	
Remitted to A. W. Broadus, Treasurer.....	24 00
	<u></u>
Balance December 31, 1931.....	

IMMANUEL CHURCH RECTORY FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....	\$ 79 92
<i>Receipts.</i>	
Income from investments:	
Liberty bonds.....	\$ 4 24
6% real estate bonds.....	54 00
	<u>58 24</u>
	<u>\$ 138 16</u>
<i>Disbursements.</i>	
Transferred to principal account for investment..	100 00
	<u></u>
Balance December 31, 1931.....	38 16

*\$550.00 of principal of this fund consists of Lot No. 4, Block 99, Hialeah, Florida.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....	\$ 6 00
<i>Receipts.</i>	
Income from investments.....	17 00
Cash—Addition to principal.....	200 00
	<u>\$ 223 00</u>
<i>Disbursements.</i>	
Remitted to R. C. Taylor, Treasurer....	\$ 23 00
Transferred to principal account for investment.....	200 00
	<u>223 00</u>
Balance December 31, 1931.....	

ST. PETER'S PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....	\$ 18 47
<i>Receipts.</i>	
Income from investments.....	\$ 54 00
Cash—Addition to principal.....	15 00
	<u>69 00</u>
	<u>\$ 87 47</u>
Disbursements.....	
	<u></u>
Balance December 31, 1931.....	87 47

JULIA W. HARRISON FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....	\$ 14 66
<i>Receipts.</i>	
Income from investments:	
Liberty bond.....	\$ 2 12
6% real estate bonds.....	24 00
	<u>26 12</u>
	<u>\$ 40 78</u>
<i>Disbursements.</i>	
Remitted to Treasurer, St. Peter's Restoration Association.....	26 12
	<u></u>
Balance December 31, 1931.....	14 66

ST. THOMAS PARISH.

ST. THOMAS CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND—MIDDLETOWN.

Balance January 1, 1931.....

Receipts.

Income from investments..... \$ 18 00

\$ 18 00

Disbursements.

Remitted to Joseph Watson, Treasurer..... 18 00

Balance December 31, 1931.....

SHELBURNE PARISH.

VIRGINIA LONG FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....

Receipts.

Income from investment..... \$ 6 00

\$ 6 00

Disbursements.

Remitted to Sarah Carter, Treasurer..... 6 00

Balance December 31, 1931.....

SLAUGHTER PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....

Receipts.

Income from investments:

3% railway bonds..... \$ 90 00

6% real estate bonds..... 66 00

156 00

\$ 156 00

Disbursements.

Remitted to R. M. Brady, Treasurer..... 156 00

Balance December 31, 1931.....

SOPHIE M. SLAUGHTER FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931.....

Receipts.

Income from investments..... \$ 6 00

\$ 6 00

Disbursements.

Remitted to Mrs. Alfred Cary, Treasurer..... 6 00

Balance December 31, 1931.....

SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

NETTIE H. BROADDUS FUND—ST. PAUL'S.

Balance January 1, 1931..... \$ 11 62

Receipts.

Income from investments..... 6 00

\$ 17 62

Disbursements.....

Balance December 31, 1931..... 17 62

TRURO PARISH.

POHICK CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931..... \$ 22 54

Receipts.

Income from investments:

Liberty bond..... \$ 2 12

4% railway bonds..... 40 00

6% real estate bond..... 6 00

48 12

\$ 70 66

Disbursements.

Remitted to L. I. Dolph, Treasurer..... 48 12

Balance December 31, 1931..... 22 54

POHICK CEMETERY ENDOWMENT FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931..... \$ 50 00

Receipts.

Income from investments.....	\$ 66 84	
Cash—Addition to principal.....	600 00	
Sale of all securities.....	1,400 00	
		<u>2,066 84</u>
		\$ 2,116 84

Disbursements.

Remitted to L. I. Dolph, Treasurer, balance to close.....	2,116 84
---	----------

Closed

UPPER TRURO PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH CEMETERY FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931..... \$ 80 00

Receipts.....	
Disbursements.....	

Balance December 31, 1931..... 80 00

WALKER'S PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH CEMETERY FUND—CISMONT.

Balance January 1, 1931..... \$ 21 21

Receipts.

Income from investments:		
Liberty bond.....	\$ 2 12	
6% real estate bonds.....	48 00	
Cash—Additions to principal.....	78 14	
		<u>128 26</u>
		\$ 149 47

Disbursements.

Remitted to F. L. Robinson, Treasurer..	\$ 49 47
Transferred to principal account for investment.....	100 00
	<u>149 47</u>

Balance December 31, 1931.....

WESTOVER PARISH.

WESTOVER CHURCH CEMETERY ENDOWMENT.

Balance January 1, 1931.....

Receipts.

Income from investments.....	\$ 90 00
	<u>\$ 90 00</u>

Disbursements.

Remitted to Mrs. R. B. Saunders, Treasurer.....	90 00
---	-------

Balance December 31, 1931.....

WHITTLE PARISH.

GEORGETOWN CEMETERY ENDOWMENT FUND.

Receipts.

From estate of R. Carter Beverley to establish fund.....	\$ 2,000 00
--	-------------

Disbursements.

Transferred to principal account for investment..	<u>2,000 00</u>
---	-----------------

Balance December 31, 1931.....

BETHANY INSTITUTE FUND.

Balance January 1, 1931..... \$ 97 51

Receipts.

Income from investments:		
Fourth Liberty bonds.....	\$ 91 30	
6% real estate bonds.....	30 00	
		<u>121 30</u>
		\$ 218 81

Disbursements.

Transferred to principal account for investment..	<u>200 00</u>
---	---------------

Balance December 31, 1931..... 18 81

SALLIE MAY DOOLEY FUND—INCOME ACCOUNT.

Balance January 1, 1931.....	\$ 713 00
Receipts.....	
	<u>\$ 713 00</u>

Disbursements.

Applied to salary and expenses—Field Secretary, Board of Religious Education, to May 1, 1931..	713 00
---	--------

Balance.....	
Total net <i>Overdraft</i>	<u>\$ 596 18</u>

NOTE:

Balance uninvested—Principal account (Exhibit "F").....	\$ 200 00
<i>Overdraft</i> —Operating account (Exhibit "B")...	<u>596 18</u>

Net Overdraft, per bank (Schedule A-1)..... \$ 396 18

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—DISABLED CLERGY FUND.
Year Ended December 31, 1931.

EXHIBIT "C."

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Balance January 1, 1931.....	\$ 2,746 60
------------------------------	-------------

Receipts.

Income from investments.....	\$ 5,707 50
Income from Newton estate.....	185 14
Interest on bank balances.....	395 53
	<u>6,288 17</u>
	<u>\$ 9,034 77</u>

Disbursements.

Remitted to Treasurer of Church Pension Fund.....	\$ 5,717 56
Commissions and fees to custodian...	314 47
	<u>6,032 03</u>

Balance December 31, 1931..... \$ 3,002 74

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

<i>Overdraft</i> January 1, 1931.....	\$ 233 02
---------------------------------------	-----------

Receipts.

Securities paid at maturity.....	16,200 00
	<u>\$15,966 98</u>

Disbursements.....	
--------------------	--

Balance December 31, 1931..... \$15,966 98
NOTE.—Balance per bank, \$15,966.98.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Year Ended December 31, 1931.

EXHIBIT "D."

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Balance January 1, 1931.....	\$ 383 88
------------------------------	-----------

Receipts.

Income from investments.....	\$ 595 00
Interest on deposits.....	129 55
	<u>724 55</u>
	<u>\$ 1,108 43</u>

Disbursements.

Remitted to Treasurer of Church Pension Fund.....	\$ 749 15
Commissions and fees to custodian.....	36 24
	<u>785 39</u>

Balance December 31, 1931..... \$ 323 04

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Balance January 1, 1931.....	\$ 174 75
------------------------------	-----------

Receipts.

Securities paid at maturity.....	5,800 00
	<u>\$ 5,974 75</u>

Disbursements.....	
--------------------	--

Balance December 31, 1931..... \$ 5,974 75
NOTE.—Balance per bank, \$5,974.75.

SECURITIES AND PROPERTIES OWNED—BY FUNDS.
December 31, 1931.

EXHIBIT "E."

ALBERT BAKER FUND.

Virginia Railway and Power Company, 5% bonds	\$10,000 00
Real estate, sundry, 5½% bonds	2,500 00
Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds	30,600 00
	<hr/> \$43,100 00

BRUCE FUND.

Georgia Midland Railway Company, 3% bonds	\$ 5,000 00
Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds	5,600 00
Virginia-Carolina Chemical Company, common stock (13 shares), no par.	
	<hr/> 10,600 00

EPISCOPAL FUND.

Georgia Midland Railway Company, 3% bonds	\$ 1,000 00
City of Alexandria, 4% bonds	1,600 00
P. Lorillard Company, 5½% bonds	3,000 00
Aberdeen and Rockfish Railway Company, 6% bonds	5,500 00
Southern Railway Company, preferred stock, 5%	2,900 00
Real estate, sundry, 5½% bonds	9,500 00
Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds	39,200 00
Virginia-Carolina Chemical Company, common stock (4 shares)—No par.	
	<hr/> 62,700 00

HANOVER TUBERCULAR FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds	9,500 00
-------------------------------	----------

CHARLES J. NOURSE FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds	1,000 00
-------------------------------	----------

ASHLAND PARISH RECTORY FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds	3,600 00
-------------------------------	----------

MARY AMANDA STEWART FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 5½% bonds	\$ 1,000 00
Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds	11,000 00
	<hr/> 12,000 00

ST. ANDREW'S FUND—MT. JACKSON.

U. S. Liberty Loan, 4¼% bond	\$ 50 00
Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds	3,400 00
	<hr/> 3,450 00

SHRINE MONT FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds	200 00
-------------------------------	--------

BROMFIELD RECTORY FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds	6,400 00
-------------------------------	----------

SARAH B. MILLER FUND.

Rappahannock County, 5% bonds	500 00
-------------------------------	--------

ADELAIDE PRINGLE FUND.

U. S. Liberty Loan, 4¼% bond	\$ 50 00
Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds	500 00
	<hr/> 550 00

LAMB'S CREEK CHURCH FUND.

U. S. Liberty Loan, 4¼% bond	\$ 50 00
Virginia Electric and Power Company stock, 6%	700 00
Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds	1,100 00
	<hr/> 1,850 00

YEOCOMICO CHURCH FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds	2,800 00
-------------------------------	----------

ST. MARY'S WHITECHAPEL CHURCH FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds	1,900 00
-------------------------------	----------

GARETTA P. HAGERMEYER FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds	*4,000 00
-------------------------------	-----------

BALL-DULANY FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds	700 00
-------------------------------	--------

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH FUND—LINCOLNIA.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds	100 00
-------------------------------	--------

CARRIE RANDOLPH MEMORIAL FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds	500 00
-------------------------------	--------

*Bonds purchased by parish vestry.

HENRY C. PAGE MEMORIAL FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	500 00
------------------------------------	--------

ST. JOHN'S RECTORY FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	1,300 00
------------------------------------	----------

EMMA W. LACY FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	1,000 00
------------------------------------	----------

ST. ANDREW'S FUND—HENRICO PARISH.

Georgia-Southern and Florida Railway Company, 5% bonds.....	\$ 1,000 00
Aberdeen and Rockfish Railway Company, 6% bonds.....	1,500 00
P. Lorillard Company, 5% bonds.....	5,000 00
Real estate, sundry, 5½% bonds.....	1,500 00
Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	36,800 00
	<hr/>
	45,800 00

ST. JAMES CHURCH PEW (130) FUND—HENRICO.

U. S. Liberty Loan, 4¼% bond.....	\$ 50 00
Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	1,700 00
	<hr/>
	1,750 00

J. S. MOORE FUND—ST. JOHN'S.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	1,000 00
------------------------------------	----------

JOSEPH H. ESTES FUND—ST. JOHN'S.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	2,000 00
------------------------------------	----------

KATE HARRISON ROBERTSON FUND.

Virginia Electric and Power Company, preferred stock, 6%.....	600 00
--	--------

BETTIE WILLIAMS FUND.

Virginia Electric and Power Company, preferred stock, 6%.....	600 00
--	--------

CORDELIA CARY MURRAY FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	1,000 00
------------------------------------	----------

EUGENIA WILLIAMS FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	500 00
------------------------------------	--------

ELLEN RANDOLPH T. LANE FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	500 00
------------------------------------	--------

D. M. WHARTON MEMORIAL FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 5½% bonds.....	2,000 00
-------------------------------------	----------

AQUIA CHURCH IMPROVEMENT FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	400 00
------------------------------------	--------

AQUIA CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	1,200 00
------------------------------------	----------

DIPPLE GRAVEYARD FUND.

U. S. Liberty Loan, 3½% bond.....	\$ 50 00
Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	800 00
	<hr/>
	850 00

CHARLES R. WARD FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	500 00
------------------------------------	--------

ELIZABETH M. HORNER FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	1,800 00
------------------------------------	----------

RIVANNA PARISH ENDOWMENT FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	1,300 00
------------------------------------	----------

RIVANNA RECTORY ENDOWMENT FUND.

U. S. Liberty Loan, 4¼% bond.....	\$ 50 00
Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	2,000 00
	<hr/>
	2,050 00

MARY B. COCKE FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	300 00
------------------------------------	--------

LETTIE WOOLING COCKE FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	500 00
------------------------------------	--------

CHRIST CHURCH RECTORY FUND—ST. ANNE'S.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	\$ 2,800 00
Virginia - Carolina Chemical Company, common stock—No par.	
	<hr/>
	2,800 00

CHRIST CHURCH CEMETERY FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	800 00
------------------------------------	--------

ADELINE BRADFORD FUND—ST. DAVID'S.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	100 00
------------------------------------	--------

JOHN WICKHAM FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	1,100 00
------------------------------------	----------

HAGNER FUND.

(Closed.)

FLORENCE W. PAGE FUND—FORK CHURCH.

Southern Railway, general mortgage bonds, 4%.....	\$ 3,000 00
Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	350 00
	<hr/> 3,350 00

MARY E. NOLAND FUND.

U. S. Liberty Loan, 4¼% bond.....	\$ 50 00
Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	1,400 00
	<hr/> 1,450 00

NANNIE F. JOHNSON FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	4,700 00
------------------------------------	----------

JANIE RUFFIN FUND—IMMANUEL.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	\$ 200 00
Lot of ground in Florida.....	
	<hr/> 200 00

IMMANUEL CHURCH CEMETERY FUND—ST. PAUL'S.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	400 00
------------------------------------	--------

IMMANUEL CHURCH RECTORY FUND.

U. S. Liberty Loan, 4¼% bond.....	\$ 100 00
Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	1,000 00
Vestry, Immanuel Church, note.....	275 00
St. George Tucker, notes.....	*1,336 75
	<hr/> 2,711 75

ST. PAUL'S ENDOWMENT FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	400 00
------------------------------------	--------

*This is not the same as Bishop Tucker. These notes were acquired by the vestry of St. Paul's for sale of rectory and turned over to the Trustees of the Funds. No interest was paid in during 1931.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	900 00
------------------------------------	--------

JULIA W. HARRISON FUND.

U. S. Liberty Loan, 4¼% bond.....	\$ 50 00
Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	400 00
	<hr/> 450 00

ST. THOMAS CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND—MIDDLETOWN.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	300 00
------------------------------------	--------

VIRGINIA LONG FUND—SHELBURNE.

Real estate, 6% bonds.....	100 00
----------------------------	--------

EMMANUEL CHURCH FUND—SLAUGHTER PARISH.

Georgia Midland, 3% bonds.....	\$ 3,000 00
Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	1,100 00
	<hr/> 4,100 00

SOPHIE M. SLAUGHTER FUND.

Real estate, 6% bonds.....	100 00
----------------------------	--------

NETTIE H. BROADDUS FUND—SOUTH FARNHAM.

Real estate, 6% bond.....	100 00
---------------------------	--------

POHICK CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND.

U. S. Liberty Loan, 4¼% bond.....	\$ 50 00
Southern Railway Company, general mortgage, 4%.....	1,000 00
Real estate, sundry, 6%.....	100 00
	<hr/> 1,150 00

POHICK CEMETERY ENDOWMENT FUND.

(Closed.)

ST. JOHN'S FUND—CENTERVILLE.

Cash on hand.....	80 00
-------------------	-------

GRACE CHURCH CEMETERY FUND—WALKER'S PARISH.

U. S. Liberty Loan, 4¼% bond.....	\$ 50 00
Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	900 00
	<hr/> 950 00

WESTOVER CHURCH CEMETERY FUND.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds.....	1,500 00
------------------------------------	----------

GEORGETOWN CEMETERY ENDOWMENT FUND—WHITTLE PARISH.

Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds..... 2,000 00
(Received in October, 1931.)

BETHANY INSTITUTE FUND.

U. S. Liberty Loan, 4¼% bonds.....\$ 2,150 00
Real estate, sundry, 6% bonds..... 600 00
2,750 00

Total securities and cash funds (per Exhibit "F")..... \$265,311 75

REAL ESTATE AND OTHER.

MAYO MEMORIAL FUND.

Buildings and lot, 110 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Va.....\$80,000 00

BETTIE SMITH CARTER FUND.

House and lot, 104 East Leigh Street..... 3,000 00

JANIE RUFFIN FUND.

Lot of ground in Hialeah, Fla..... 550 00

F. W. NEVE FUND—IVY PARISH.

Paid-up life insurance policy..... 5,000 00
88,550 00

Total values held for general funds..... \$353,861 75

OTHER FUNDS.

Sallie May Dooley Fund (Exhibit "G")..... 249,771 16
Disabled Clergy Fund (Exhibit "H")..... 110,966 98
Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Exhibit "H")..... 17,374 75

Grand total, all funds..... \$731,974 64

TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA

REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, TREASURER

INVESTMENT SECURITIES OWNED—GENERAL.

December 31, 1931

EXHIBIT "F"

DESCRIPTION	Rate of Income	Maturity	Par Value	Total	Remarks
VIRGINIA TRUST COMPANY, CUSTODIAN					
U. S. Government Bonds:					
Fourth U. S. Liberty Loan.....	4½%	Oct. 15, 1938	\$ 50 00		St. Andrew's Fund.
Fourth U. S. Liberty Loan.....	4½%	Oct. 15, 1938	50 00		Adelaide Pringle Fund.
Fourth U. S. Liberty Loan.....	4½%	Oct. 15, 1938	50 00		Lamb's Creek Fund.
Fourth U. S. Liberty Loan.....	4½%	Oct. 15, 1938	50 00		St. James Pew (No. 130) Fund.
Fourth U. S. Liberty Loan.....	4½%	Oct. 15, 1938	50 00		Rivanna Rectory Fund.
Fourth U. S. Liberty Loan.....	4½%	Oct. 15, 1938	50 00		Mary E. Noland Fund.
Fourth U. S. Liberty Loan.....	4½%	Oct. 15, 1938	100 00		Immanuel Church Rectory Fund.
Fourth U. S. Liberty Loan.....	4½%	Oct. 15, 1938	50 00		Julia W. Harrison Fund.
Fourth U. S. Liberty Loan.....	4½%	Oct. 15, 1938	50 00		Pollock Church Endowment Fund.
Fourth U. S. Liberty Loan.....	4½%	Oct. 15, 1938	50 00		Grace Church Cemetery Fund.
Fourth U. S. Liberty Loan.....	4½%	Oct. 15, 1938	2,150 00		Bethany Institute Fund.
First U. S. Liberty Loan.....	3½%	June 15, 1947	50 00	\$ 2,750 00	Dipple Graveyard Fund.
State and Municipal Bonds:					
City of Alexandria.....	4%	July 1, 1938	\$ 1,400 00		Episcopal Fund.
Rappahannock County Roads.....	5%	Jan. 1, 1949	500 00	2,100 00	Sarah B. Miller Fund.
Industrial Bonds:					
Georgia Midland Railway Co.....	3½%	April 1, 1946	\$ 5,000 00		Bruce Fund.
Georgia Midland Railway Co.....	3½%	April 1, 1946	1,000 00		Episcopal Fund.
Georgia Midland Railway Co.....	3½%	April 1, 1946	3,000 00		Emmanuel Church—Slaughter.
Southern Railway Co.....	4%	April 1, 1956	3,000 00		Florence Page Fund.
Southern Railway Co.....	4%	April 1, 1956	1,000 00		Pollock Church Endowment.
Georgia Southern and Florida Railway Co.....	5%	July 1, 1945	1,000 00		St. Andrew's Fund.
Virginia Railway and Power Co.....	5½%	July 1, 1934	10,000 00		Albert Baker Fund.
Aberdeen and Rockfish Railway Co.....	6%	May 1, 1932	5,500 00		Episcopal Fund.

INVESTMENT SECURITIES OWNED—CONTINUED.

DESCRIPTION	Rate of Income	Maturity	Par Value	Total	Remarks
Aberdeen and Rockfish Railway Co.....	6%	May 1, 1932	1,500 00		St. Andrew's Fund.
P. Lorillard & Co.....	5%	Aug. 1, 1931	5,000 00	39,000 00	St. Andrew's Fund.
P. Lorillard & Co.....	5½%	July 1, 1937	3,000 00	199,361 75	Episcopal Fund. (Paid Feb. 1, 1932.)
Real estate mortgage notes and bonds.....	6%				
Miscellaneous Notes and Bonds:					
Atlantic Bond and Mortgage Co.....	5½%	July 1, 1933	\$ 2,000 00		
Atlantic Bond and Mortgage Co.....	5½%	July 1, 1935	1,000 00		
Continental Bond and Investment Co.....	5½%	Nov. 15, 1938	11,500 00		
Southern Securities Corp.....	5½%		2,000 00	16,500 00	
Industrial Stocks:					
Southern Railway Co. (Preferred)	5%	29 Shrs.	\$ 2,900 00		Episcopal Fund.
Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co. (Common)		13 Shrs.	No Par		Bruce Fund.
Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co. (Common)		4 Shrs.	No Par		Episcopal Fund.
Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co. (Common)		15 Shrs.	No Par		St. Andrew's Fund.
Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co. (Common)		10½ Shrs.	No Par		Christ Church Rectory.
Virginia Electric and Power Co. (Preferred)	6%	7 Shrs.	700 00		Lamb's Creek Fund.
Virginia Electric and Power Co. (Preferred)	6%	6 Shrs.	600 00		Kate H. Robertson.
Virginia Electric and Power Co. (Preferred)	6%	6 Shrs.	600 00	4,800 00	Bettie Williams.
Total securities owned.....				\$ 205,111 75	
Uninvested Cash:				200 00	
Balance—Principal Account (Schedule A-1).....				\$ 205,311 75	
Total securities owned by general funds (Virginia Trust Company, Custodian) (per Exhibit "E").....					

INVESTMENT SECURITIES AND CASH OWNED—SALLIE MAY DOOLEY FUND.
December 31, 1931.

EXHIBIT "G."

DESCRIPTION	Rate of Income	Maturity	Par Value	Amount
FIRST AND MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK, CUSTODIAN				
Municipal Bonds:				
City of Danville, Va.....	4½%	1945	\$ 5,000 00	
City of Danville, Va.....	4%	1935	10,000 00	
City of Suffolk, Va.....	5%	1933	5,000 00	
City of Suffolk, Va.....	5%	1934	5,000 00	
City of Suffolk, Va.....	4½%	1932	2,000 00	
City of Suffolk, Va.....	4½%	1933	2,000 00	
City of Suffolk, Va.....	4½%	1934	2,000 00	
City of Suffolk, Va.....	4½%	1935	2,000 00	
City of Suffolk, Va.....	4½%	1936	2,000 00	
City of Suffolk, Va.....	4½%	1942	2,000 00	
City of Suffolk, Va.....	4½%	1943	2,000 00	
City of Suffolk, Va.....	4½%	1944	2,000 00	
City of Suffolk, Va.....	4½%	1945	1,000 00	
City of Lynchburg, Va.....	4%	1934	1,000 00	
City of Lynchburg, Va. (School).....	5%	1956	50,000 00	
City of Lynchburg, Va. (Water).....	4%	1938	1,000 00	
City of Lynchburg, Va. (Water).....	4½%	1941	5,000 00	
City of Staunton, Va.....	5%	1950	10,000 00	
City of Staunton, Va. (Refunding).....	4½%	1951	3,000 00	
City of Staunton, Va. (Refunding).....	4½%	1952	2,000 00	
City of Roanoke, Va. (Street).....	4½%	1940	3,000 00	
City of Roanoke, Va. (Sewer).....	4½%	1940	2,000 00	
City of Charlottesville, Va. (School).....	5%	1963	10,000 00	
Real estate mortgage bonds.....				\$129,000 00
Uninvested:				196,650 00
Cash in hands of Custodian for principal December 31, 1931.....				20,121 16
Total Sallie May Dooley Fund (To Exhibit "E").....				\$249,771 16

INVESTMENT SECURITIES AND CASH OWNED—DISABLED CLERGY AND
WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

December 31, 1931.

EXHIBIT "H."

DESCRIPTION	Rate of Income	Maturity	Par Value	Amount
VIRGINIA TRUST COMPANY, CUSTODIAN				
DISABLED CLERGY FUND				
Municipal and Industrial Bonds:				
Southern Railway Company.....	5%		\$ 4,200 00	
Chicago Union Station.....	4½%	1963	2,000 00	
Citizens Street Railway.....	5%	1933	1,000 00	
Atlantic Coast Line Railway Company..	4%		200 00	
Richmond Railway Terminal.....	5%	1952	4,000 00	
Continental Bond and Investment Cor- poration.....	5½%	1928	6,500 00	
Union Gulf Corporation.....	5%	1950	5,000 00	
American Telephone and Telegraph Com- pany.....	5%	1960	5,000 00	
Liggett & Myers Tobacco Company.....	5%	1951	5,000 00	
Cincinnati Gas and Electric.....	4%	1968	4,000 00	
Pittsburgh and West Virginia Railway Company.....	4½%	1960	5,000 00	
Canadian Pacific.....	5%	1954	4,000 00	
Virginia-Carolina Chemical Company (Common Stock).....		(10 Shrs.)	No Par	
				\$ 45,900 00
Real estate mortgage bonds.....				49,100 00
Uninvested cash—Disabled Clergy Fund (Exhibit "C").....				15,966 98
				\$110,966 98
WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND				
Georgia Midland Railway Company.....	3%	1946	\$ 8,000 00	
Southern Railway—Preferred Stock.....	5%		300 00	
Cincinnati Gas and Electric.....	4%	1968	1,000 00	
				9,300 00
First mortgage real estate bonds.....	6%			2,100 00
Uninvested cash—Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Exhibit "D").....				5,974 75
Total Disabled Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds (to Exhibit "E").....				\$128,341 73

REAL ESTATE AND OTHER VALUES OWNED—GENERAL.

December 31, 1931.

EXHIBIT "I."

	Valued at	Total
Buildings and ground—110 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Va. (known as Mayo Fund—Pro- vided for housing Diocesan general offices)....	\$80,000 00	
House and lot—104 East Leigh Street (known as Bettie S. Carter Fund).....	3,000 00	

Lot No. 4, Block 99, Fourth Addition Plan of
Hialeah, Fla. (known as Janie Ruffin Fund)....

550 00

\$83,550 00

Life insurance—Paid-up policy on life of F. W. Neve.....

5,000 00

Total real estate and other..... \$88,550 00

RECONCILEMENT OF BANK ACCOUNT.

Year Ended December 31, 1931.

SCHEDULE A-1.

(Virginia Trust Company, Custodian.)

Balance, per bank statement of custodian, close of year..... \$ 76 69

Deduct checks outstanding:

No. 1075.....	\$ 12 00
" 99.....	78 00
" 1234.....	56 00
" 36.....	25 00
" 37.....	30 12
" 40.....	12 00
" 42.....	30 00
" 52.....	55 00
" 53.....	72 00
" 54.....	49 75
" 55.....	30 00
" 75.....	23 00
	472 87

Overdraft per books (Exhibit "A")..... \$ 396 18

NOTE:—

Principal account—uninvested cash..... \$ 200 00

Income account—Net Overdraft..... 596 18

Net Overdraft, as above..... \$ 396 18

VI. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF THE BLUE RIDGE.

*Statement of Recorded Cash Receipts and Disbursements—General Fund.
Year Ended December 31, 1931.*

EXHIBIT "A."

Receipts.

From Diocesan Treasurer:		
For salaries.....	\$15,200 00	
For services.....	1,900 08	
	<hr/>	\$17,100 08
From other sources for special purposes:		
Adding machine.....	\$ 100 00	
Buck Mountain debt.....	125 00	
Buildings and improvements.....	561 74	
Charity.....	26 00	
Clothing.....	125 00	
Dental clinic.....	200 00	
Insurance.....	123 50	
Interest on St. John the Baptist in-		
vestments.....	279 44	
Maintenance of automobile.....	14 49	
Purchase of automobile.....	305 30	
Preventorium building.....	12,137 02	
Relief work.....	2,315 90	
Rent.....	115 00	
Sick workers' fund.....	325 00	
Salaries.....	315 00	
Christmas fund.....	113 50	
Loans returned.....	10 00	
Sale of calendars.....	24 44	
	<hr/>	17,216 33
From other sources for general purposes:		
Churches, societies and individuals..	\$ 7,811 47	
Interest on Ware bequest.....	300 00	
Dividend on life insurance policies..	121 00	
	<hr/>	8,232 47
Our Mountain Work—Subscriptions.....	224 37	
Transferred from other accounts:		
St. Anne's Preventorium Account.....	1,507 50	
	<hr/>	
Total receipts.....		\$44,280 75

Disbursements.

Salaries:

Associate Archdeacon.....	\$ 500 00	
Office.....	780 00	
Workers.....	14,446 69	
	<hr/>	\$15,726 69

Special services—Salaries and expenses..... 2,791 15

Other activities:

Summer workers.....	\$ 37 80	
Publication of Our Mountain Work.....	434 60	
Workers' conference.....	90 52	
Pensions.....	275 00	
Advances.....	350 00	
Charity.....	59 50	
Christmas candy, etc.....	86 96	
Board of children.....	105 00	
Hospital expenses.....	125 00	
Travel.....	51 88	
Purchase of Hymnals.....	46 44	
Purchase of horse.....	55 00	
Miscellaneous.....	149 00	
	<hr/>	1,866 70

Operating expenses:

Maintenance of automobile.....	\$ 1,048 82	
Telephone.....	115 59	
Office expense.....	285 86	
Repairs to Archdeacon's house.....	46 04	
Office rent.....	157 50	
Auditing.....	200 00	
Cutting wood.....	92 71	
Returned checks.....	31 44	
Horse feed.....	45 50	
Miscellaneous.....	193 14	
	<hr/>	2,216 60

Investment in fixed assets:

Preventorium building.....	\$22,159 05	
St. John the Baptist Chapel.....	3,770 99	
Purchase of automobile.....	1,811 90	
Building improvements, repairs, etc.	3,168 98	
	<hr/>	30,910 92
Interest on property debt.....		180 00

Insurance—Fire and liability.....	1,056 40	
Relief.....	1,846 76	
	<hr/>	
Total disbursements.....	56,595 22	
	<hr/>	
Excess of disbursements over receipts.....	\$12,314 47	
Deduct: Cash balance January 1, 1931:		
Checking account.....	\$ 1,940 33	
Certificate of deposit.....	10,000 00	
	<hr/>	
	11,940 33	
	<hr/>	
Overdraft December 31, 1931.....	\$ 374 14	

APPENDIX C.

I. PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

NOTE.—The parishes in each county are placed, as far as possible, in the chronological order of erection of the parish. The reports of the colored churches have been placed together under Appendix D, II.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Keene.

REV. E. B. MEREDITH, Rector, Scottsville.

Date of taking charge, 1910.

Wardens—Arthur H. Lloyd, Douglas Forsyth. Both of Esmont. Register—G. A. Randolph, Keene. Treasurer—Douglas Forsyth, Esmont.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1. Confirmations, 2. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3.

Congregation—Families, 21; confirmed persons, 40; church members (all baptized persons), 64.

Communicants—Last reported, 38; added by confirmation, 2; lost by death, 1; present number, 39.

Services—Sundays, 32; holy days, 2; total, 34. Holy Communion: Sundays, 10; holy days, 1; total, 11.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 14; Chancel Guild, 14.

Sittings in Church—175; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,223 63
Special parochial expenditures.....	287 13
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	100 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	392 82
New investments.....	1,097 58
	<hr/>
Total disbursements.....	\$ 3,101 16
Amount of balance.....	342 52
	<hr/>
Sum total.....	\$ 3,443 68

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 7,000 00
Endowments and invested funds:		
For Rectory Fund.....		\$ 2,800 00
For Cemetery Fund.....		800 00
		<hr/>
Total.....		\$ 3,600 00

Remarks—\$400.00 of diocesan quota paid by Woman's Auxiliary without passing through hands of Treasurer.

ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Scottsville.

REV. E. B. MEREDITH, Rector, Scottsville.

Date of taking charge, 1910.

Wardens—L. G. White, Odell White. Register—Odell White. Treasurer—S. R. Gault. All of Scottsville.

Official Acts—Confirmations, 3. Burials, 4.

Congregation—Families, 15; confirmed persons, 32; church members (all baptized persons), 49.

Communicants—Last reported, 32; added by confirmation, 3; lost by removal without transfer, 6; present number, 29.

Services—Sundays, 18; holy days, 4; other days, 8; total, 30. Holy Communion: Sundays, 10; holy days, 2; other days, 1; total, 13.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 1; female, 3; total, 4. Pupils: Male, 14; female, 18; total, 32. In Bible classes: Male, 4; female, 2; total, 6. Total membership, 42.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 10; Parish Guild, 10.

Sittings in Church—250; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 475 28
Special parochial expenditures.....	24 72
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	34 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	120 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 654 00

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 3,000 00	\$ 1,000 00
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	400 00	.....
Totals.....	\$ 3,400 00	\$ 1,000 00

ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Esmont.

REV. ELLIOTT B. MEREDITH, Rector, Scottsville.

Warden—C. C. Steed, Esmont. Treasurer—C. C. Steed, Esmont.

Official Acts—Confirmations, 2. Burials, 3.

Congregation—Families, 10; confirmed persons, 20; church members (all baptized persons), 36.

Communicants—Last reported, 16; added by confirmation, 2; transferred to other parishes, 2; present number, 16.

Services—Sundays, 20; holy days, 1; total, 21. Holy Communion: Sundays, 8.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 1; female, 2; total, 3. Pupils: Male, 12; female, 18; total, 30. Total membership, 33. Superintendent, C. C. Steed, Esmont.

Parish Organizations—Parish Guild, 6.

Sittings in Church—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 201 50
Special parochial expenditures.....	16 88

Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	10 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	66 61
Total disbursements.....	\$ 294 99
Amount of balance.....	13 98
Sum total.....	\$ 308 97

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 2,000 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	300 00	.....
Totals.....	\$ 2,300 00	.....

FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

BUCK MOUNTAIN CHURCH, Earlysville.

REV. W. R. MASON, Rector, Charlottesville.

SYDNEY H. COATES, Lay Reader, Earlysville.

Wardens—William P. Michie, University; Julian Catterton, Free Union. Register—Sydney H. Coates, Earlysville. Treasurer—Miss Margaret Huff, Earlysville. Other Vestrymen—Carroll Catterton, J. O. Lamm.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 5; adults, 1; total, 6. Confirmations, 9. Burials, 3.

Congregation—Families, 43; individuals (not thus included), 20; confirmed persons, 85; church members (all baptized persons), 146.

Communicants—Last reported, 69; added by confirmation, 9; received by transfer, 3; present number, 81.

Services—Sundays, 49; other days, 11; total, 60. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2; other days, 1; total, 3.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 14; Woman's Auxiliary, 16.

Sittings in Church—150; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 161 20
Special parochial expenditures.....	10 00
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	6 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	51 20
Total disbursements.....	\$ 228 40
Amount of balance.....	32 84
Sum total.....	\$ 261 24

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 3,000 00	\$ 3,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	6,900 00	6,000 00
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	200 00	200 00
Totals.....	\$10,100 00	\$ 9,200 00

WALKER'S PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Cismont.

REV. F. L. ROBINSON, Rector, Cismont.

Date of taking charge, May, 1910.

Wardens—A. L. Everett, Cismont; H. W. Mann, Cobham. Register—

Geo. H. Whitten, Keswick. Treasurer—Robt. B. Shackelford, Cismont. Other Vestrymen—W. B. Johnson, M. S. Ladd, E. H. Joslin, W. C. Shackelford, G. A. Stribling, W. S. Page, Bartlett Bolling, L. C. Beirne.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 4; adults, 1; total, 5. Confirmations, 7. Marriages, 4. Burials, 21.

Congregation—Families, 52; individuals (not thus included), 76; confirmed persons, 198; church members (all baptized persons), 224.

Communicants—Last reported, 203; added by confirmation, 7; transferred to other parishes, 4; lost by death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 7; present number 198.

Services—Sundays 53; holy days, 4; other days, 14; total, 71. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; holy days, 3; other days, 3; total, 18.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 3; female, 3; total, 6. Pupils: Male, 25; female, 34; total, 59. In Bible classes: Male, 12; female, 11; total, 23. Total membership, 88. Superintendent, F. L. Robinson, Cismont.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 45; Grace Church Guild, 45.

Sittings in Church—300; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 100.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 2,240 41
Special parochial expenditures.....	360 44
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	180 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	833 64
Total disbursements.....	\$ 3,614 49
Amount of balance.....	2 79
Sum total.....	\$ 3,617 28

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$41,000 00	\$31,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	8,000 00	5,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	1,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	3,000 00	
Totals.....	\$53,000 00	\$36,000 00
Endowments and invested funds:		
For parish support.....	\$10,000 00	
For other purposes.....	3,950 00	
Total.....	\$13,950 00	

MONTICELLO PARISH.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, Rio.

SYDNEY H. COATES, Lay Reader, Earlysville.

Date of taking charge, September 9, 1930.

Church Committee—M. L. Donnelly, Edw. Haigh, Edw. Nuttcomb. All of Rio. Treasurer—Miss Mattie Michael, Rio. Other Vestrymen—Sydney H. Coates.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 5; adults, 1; total, 6. Confirmations, 2. Marriages, 5. Burials, 23.

Congregation—Families, 26; individuals (not thus included), 20; confirmed persons, 7; church members (all baptized persons), 20.

Communicants—Last reported, 6; added by confirmation, 2; received by transfer, 1; present number, 9.

Services—Sundays, 7; other days, 5; total, 12. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 6; total, 8. Pupils: Male, 15; female, 16; total, 31. In Bible classes: Male, 6; female, 10; total, 16. Total membership, 55. Superintendent, Sydney H. Coates, Earlysville.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 8; Church Committee, 5; Sunday School Auxiliary, 10; Juniors, 25.

Sittings in Church—134; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 7 05
Special parochial expenditures.....	93 71
Total disbursements.....	\$ 100 76
Amount of balance.....	9 07
Sum total.....	\$ 109 83

Remarks—There is no rector in charge of this work. The few services are conducted by Rev. F. W. Neve and Sydney H. Coates. The church school is a union one. The congregation will, I hope, be able to have a quota and contribute to the Bishop's and Contingent Fund next year. Also in our next year's report we will have, I hope, a vestry and be able to report the estimated values of property and insurance figures.

MONTICELLO PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Charlottesville.

REV. ROBERT F. GIBSON, Rector, Charlottesville.

Date of taking charge, March 1, 1926.

J. F. MINOR, Charlottesville; FRANK RICKABY, Charlottesville;

E. I. CARRUTHERS, University, Lay Readers.

Wardens—E. I. Carruthers, University; C. W. Hulfish, Charlottesville.

Register—J. F. Minor. Treasurer—W. J. Phillips. Both of Charlottesville. Other Vestrymen—W. J. Rucker, E. G. Lee, Sanford Bradbury, W. F. Long, T. S. Zirkle, A. E. McMurdo, H. L. Smith, S. J. Kennan, J. S. Fitzhugh, J. A. Gilmore, Col. Brooke Payne, H. T. Van Nostrand.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 10; adults, 3; total, 13. Confirmations, 18. Marriages, 11. Burials, 23.

Congregation—Families, 157; individuals (not thus included), 110; confirmed persons, 526; church members (all baptized persons), 711.

Communicants—Last reported, 512; added by confirmation, 18; received by transfer, 7; transferred to other parishes, 3; lost by death, 7; present number, 526.

Services—Sundays, 72; holy days, 24; other days, 24; total, 120. Holy Communion: Sundays, 52; holy days, 6; other days, 4; total, 62.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 9; female, 11; total, 20. Pupils: Male, 57; female, 81; total, 138. In Bible classes: Male, 32; female, 12; total, 44. Total membership, 202. Superintendent, Rev. H. E. Batcheller; assistant superintendent, W. F. Long; superintendent Primary Department, Miss Mary Duke. All of Charlottesville.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 105; Section B of Woman's Auxiliary, 25; Chancel Guild, 30; Sewing Society, 55; Girls' Friendly, 23; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 22; Young People's Service League, 50.

Sittings in Church—600; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 7,273 80
Special parochial expenditures.....	5,960 24

Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	597 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	3,753 81
Transfers.....	4,012 50
Total disbursements.....	\$21,597 35
Amount of balance.....	2,515 26
Sum total.....	\$24,112 61

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and parish house.....	\$160,000 00	\$120,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	12,000 00	10,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	24,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	7,500 00	5,000 00
Totals.....	\$203,500 00	\$135,000 00
Indebtedness:		
Amount of funded debt.....		\$30,000 00
Amount of floating debt.....		9,000 00
Total of indebtedness.....		\$39,000 00
Endowments and invested funds:		
Fund for renovation of church.....	\$ 510 21	
Font Fund.....	152 41	
Total.....	\$ 662 62	

MONTICELLO PARISH.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, Route 3, Charlottesville.
 REV. ROBERT F. GIBSON, Rector, Charlottesville.
Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 4. Confirmations, 2. Burials, 1.
Congregation—Families, 10; individuals (not thus included), 2; confirmed persons, 23; church members (all baptized persons), 57.
Communicants—Last reported, 18; added by confirmation, 2; lost by death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 3; present number, 16.
Services—Sundays, 22; holy days, 4; other days, 7; total, 33. Holy Communion: Sundays, 9.
Church School—Officers and teachers: Female, 5. Pupils: Male, 30; female, 23; total, 53. Total membership, 58.
Parish Organizations—Church School, 53; religious instruction given in local public school twice a week, week-day instruction in Catechism and singing of church hymns, 10.
Sittings in Church—150.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 125 37
Special parochial expenditures.....	188 43
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	10 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	165 30
Total disbursements.....	\$ 489 10
Amount of balance.....	700 01
Sum total.....	\$ 1,189 11

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 3,000 00	\$ 3,630 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	3,200 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	250 00	
Totals.....	\$ 6,450 00	\$ 3,630 00

Remarks—Of the balance, \$700.01 on hand, \$369.64 is on savings account in Peoples National Bank, Charlottesville.

MONTICELLO PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, University.
 REV. W. GERARD CHRISTIAN, Minister, University.
 Date of taking charge, September 1, 1931.

Wardens—Dr. I. F. Lewis, Dr. R. M. Bird. Both of University. Register—B. P. Chamberlain. Treasurer—Howard Winston. Both of University. Other Vestrymen—Dr. R. B. Bean, J. G. Driver, Prof. Charles Henderson, W. M. Lile, Dr. S. A. Mitchell, Dr. W. A. Montgomery, Dr. J. H. Neff, W. Allen Perkins, Dr. R. H. Webb.
Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 9; adults, 2; total, 11. Confirmations, 9. Marriages, 7. Burials, 3.
Congregation—Families, 77; individuals (not thus included), 97; confirmed persons, 303; church members (all baptized persons), 399.
Communicants—Last reported, 277; added by confirmation, 9; received by transfer, 18; transferred to other parishes, 1; lost by death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 5; present number, 297.
Services—Sundays, 36; holy days, 1; other days, 3; total, 40. Holy Communion: Sundays, 79; holy days, 5; other days, 2; total, 86.
Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 7; female, 6; total, 13. Pupils: Male, 49; female, 53; total, 102. Total membership, 115. Superintendent, Dr. I. F. Lewis, University.
Parish Organizations—Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 38; Woman's Auxiliary, 40; Junior Auxiliary, 15; United Guild of St. Paul's, 80; Rector's Guild, 14.
Sittings in Church—800. Sittings in chapel, 80.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 6,360 10
Special parochial expenditures.....	1,754 98
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	358 41
Diocesan and general church objects.....	453 27
Transfers.....	1,100 00
Total disbursements.....	\$10,026 76
Amount of balance.....	22 95
Sum total.....	\$10,049 71

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$175,000 00	\$176,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	24,000 00	20,000 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	65,000 00	
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	80,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	50,000 00	
Totals.....	\$394,000 00	\$196,000 00

Indebtedness:	
Amount of funded debt.....	\$44,000 00
Amount of floating debt.....	2,070 00
Total of indebtedness.....	\$46,070 00

Endowments and invested funds:

For parish support.....	\$ 100 00
<i>Remarks</i> —During 1931, from February to September, this parish was without a rector, so that there were unusual difficulties. For this reason payment of part of the quota for the church's program had to be deferred. These payments were made in January, 1932, and are therefore not entered as of 1931.	

GREENWOOD PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Greenwood; ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Crozet.

REV. J. SCOTT MEREDITH, Rector, Greenwood.

Date of taking charge, January 1, 1926.

Wardens—C. Purcell McCue, F. J. Fox. Register and Treasurer—Harrison Waite, Jr. All of Greenwood. Other Vestrymen—C. D. L. Perkins, C. F. Hackett, Harry Mann, Olin Woodson, R. R. Fox.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 5; adults, 5; total, 10. Confirmations, 8. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3.

Congregation—Families, 38; individuals (not thus included), 14; confirmed persons, 118.

Communicants—Last reported, 109; added by confirmation, 8; dropped, 27; lost by death, 2; lost by removal without transfer, 4; present number, 84.

Services—Sundays, 102; holy days, 4; other days, 16; total, 122. Holy Communion: Sundays, 36; holy days, 2; total, 38.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 1; female, 4; total, 5. Pupils: Male, 24; female, 30; total, 54. In Bible classes: Male, 5; female, 12; total, 17. Total membership, 76. Superintendent, Olin Woodson, Greenwood.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary and Guild combined, 20.

Sittings in Church—250; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 75.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 2,325 76
Special parochial expenditures.....	405 77
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	121 68
Diocesan and general church objects.....	560 82
Transfers.....	580 05
Total disbursements.....	\$ 3,994 08
Amount of balance.....	3,076 23
Sum total.....	\$ 7,070 31

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$18,500 00	\$11,750 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	8,000 00	8,000 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	7,000 00	7,000 00
Other buildings (exclusive of land).....	1,000 00	650 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	1,250 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	1,500 00	280 00
Totals.....	\$37,250 00	\$27,680 00

Endowments and invested funds:

For parish support.....	\$ 2,756 68
For other purposes.....	319 55

Total..... \$ 3,076 23

Remarks—St. George's Church, Crozet, is included in above report. Services and official acts at Holy Cross Mission reported separately by Deaconess Margaretta James.

EMMANUEL-GREENWOOD PARISH.

HOLY CROSS MISSION, Batesville.

REV. J. SCOTT MEREDITH, Rector, Greenwood.

In charge of Mission, DEACONESS MARGARETTA JAMES, Batesville.

Men's Advisory Committee—Chairman, Thos. J. Smith, Jr.; Vice-Chairman, H. L. Barksdale; Secretary, Frank Critzer. Members—L. C. Canady, J. H. Craig, F. H. Craig, Paul Smith, Iverson Barksdale, T. R. Clements, J. Gordon Dudley. All of Batesville.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 10; adults, 3; total, 13. Confirmations, 19. Burials, 1.

Congregation—Families, 32; individuals (not thus included), 3; confirmed persons, 65; church members (all baptized persons), 98.

Communicants—Last reported, 44; added by confirmation, 19; received by transfer, 1; present number, 64.

Services—Sundays, 52; holy days, 2; other days, 10; total, 64. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Female, 2. Pupils: Male, 27; female, 21; total, 48. In Bible classes: Male, 20; female, 36; total, 56. Total membership, 106. Superintendents, Deaconess Margaretta James, Miss Hallie Worsham. Both of Batesville.

Parish Organizations—Men's Advisory Committee, 10; Woman's Auxiliary and Ladies' Aid, 17; Altar Guild, 5.

Sittings in Church—About 150.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 250 60
Special parochial expenditures.....	277 73
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	5 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	62 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 595 33
Amount of balance.....	78
Sum total.....	\$ 596 11

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 3,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	3,000 00	2,500 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	4,000 00	3,250 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	200 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	200 00	150 00
Totals.....	\$11,400 00	\$ 8,900 00

IVY PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Ivy.

REV. ROBERT CARTER BEVERLEY, Rector, Ivy Depot.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1931.

ROBT. H. WOODS, Charlottesville; A. L. STEVENS, Ivy Depot, Lay Readers.
 Wardens—Robert H. Woods, Charlottesville; Roy D. Mackreth, Ivy Depot. Treasurer—C. B. Mackreth, Ivy Depot. Other Vestrymen—H. E. Gascoyne, Christopher Greene, G. H. Carey, Ven. F. W. Neve, A. L. Stevens.
Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 1; adults, 1; total, 2. Marriages, 2. Burials, 1.

Congregation—Families, 36; individuals (not thus included), 1; confirmed persons, 70; church members (all baptized persons), 110.

Communicants—Last reported, 50; admitted otherwise, 10; present number, 60.

Services—Sundays, 40; holy days, 2; other days, 6; total, 48. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; holy days, 1; total, 13.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Female, 3. Pupils: Male, 7; female, 23; total, 30. Total membership, 33. Superintendent, Mrs. Herbert Marshall, Ivy Depot.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 15; St. Martin's Guild, 10.

Sittings in Church—200.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current Expenses	\$ 1,171 51
Special parochial expenditures	284 12
Bishop's and Contingent Fund	126 00
Diocesan and general church objects	337 00

Total disbursements	\$ 1,918 63
Amount of balance	333 44

Sum total	\$ 2,252 07
-----------	-------------

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land and contents)	\$14,000 00	\$10,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land)	7,000 00	6,000 00
Parish house (exclusive of land)	3,000 00	3,000 00
Other buildings (exclusive of land, stable and out-buildings)	550 00	400 00
Totals	\$24,550 00	\$19,400 00

Indebtedness:

Amount of funded debt	\$ 550 00
-----------------------	-----------

IVY PARISH.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST MISSION, Ivy.

REV. ROBERT CARTER BEVERLY, Rector, Ivy.

Date of taking charge, September 13, 1931.

R. H. THOMAS, S. J. MICHIE, Lay Readers. Both of Ivy.

Wardens—S. J. Michie, W. M. Gibson. Both of Ivy. Treasurer—S. J. Michie, Ivy. Vestry Committee—Philip Gibson, Edward Gibson, Percy Kirby.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 5. Burials, 1.

Congregation—Families, 40; individuals (not thus included), 2; confirmed persons, 55; church members (all baptized persons), 123.

Communicants—Present number, 55.

Services—Sundays, 90; holy days, 3; other days, 54; total, 147. Holy Communion: Sundays, 10; holy days, 2; other days, 2; total, 14.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 3; female, 3; total, 6. Pupils: Male, 38; female, 42; total, 80. In Bible classes: Male, 26; female, 20; total, 46. Total membership, 132. Superintendent, Mrs. R. H. Thomas.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 22; Choir, 12.

Sittings in Church—176; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses	\$ 92 98
Special parochial expenditures	46 10
Bishop's and Contingent Fund	13 00
Diocesan and general church objects	81 29

Total disbursements	\$ 233 37
---------------------	-----------

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land)	\$10,000 00	\$ 5,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land)	3,000 00	2,500 00
Parish house (exclusive of land)	2,000 00	1,300 00
Other buildings (exclusive of land)	6,000 00	3,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings)	1,150 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells	1,000 00	500 00
Totals	\$23,150 00	\$12,300 00

MCHILHANY PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Red Hill; ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, Gibson's Hollow;

GOOD SHEPHERD CHAPEL, Hickory Hill.

REV. DUDLEY A. BOOGHER, Rector, Charlottesville.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1930.

MISS LAURA CARROLL, Mission Worker, Charlottesville.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 20; adults, 1; total, 21. Confirmations, 15. Burials, 7.

Congregation—Families, 39; individuals (not thus included), 40; confirmed persons, 95; church members (all baptized persons), 170.

Communicants—Last reported, 80; added by confirmation, 15; lost by death, 5; present number, 95.

Services—Sundays, 120; other days, 17; total, 137. Holy Communion: Sundays, 36; other days, 4; total, 40.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 5; female, 5; total, 10. Pupils, 92. Total membership, 102.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 10; St. Anne's Guild, 35; St. Mark's Guild, 25.

Sittings in Church—525.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Special parochial expenditures	\$ 23 09
Bishop's and Contingent Fund	18 00
Diocesan and general church objects	114 00

Total disbursements	\$ 155 09
---------------------	-----------

PROPERTY.		
	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$10,000 00	\$ 7,600 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	10,000 00	3,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	568 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	2,300 00	2,000 00
Totals.....	\$22,868 00	\$12,600 00

CITY OF ALEXANDRIA.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Alexandria.

REV. WM. JACKSON MORTON, D. D., Rector, 407 North Washington Street, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1902.

Wardens—Clyde C. Lamond, David N. Rust, Jr. Register—Albert V. Bryan. Treasurer—Gilbert J. Cox, Jr. All of Alexandria. Other Vestrymen—Gardner L. Boothe, Gardner L. Boothe, II., Joseph S. Blackwell, Harry R. Burke, Julian T. Burke, E. Henderson Carter, A. Clarence Howard, Dr. H. A. Latane, Edward S. Leadbeater, Clarence J. Robinson, Wm. D. Wood.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 9. Confirmations, 13. Marriages, 50. Burials, 13.

Congregation—Confirmed persons, 400; church members (all baptized persons), 700.

Communicants—Last reported, 324; added by confirmation, 13; received by transfer, 8; transferred to other parishes, 6; lost by death, 5; lost by removal without transfer, 12; present number, 322.

Services—Sundays, 130; holy days, 5; other days, 30; total, 165. Holy Communion: Sundays, 22; holy days, 3; other days, 4; total, 29.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 9; female, 18; total, 27. Pupils: Male, 108; female, 95; total, 203. In Bible classes: Male, 17; female, 7; total, 24. Home Department of Sunday School, 70. Total membership, 324. Superintendent, Edward S. Leadbeater, Alexandria.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 20; Woman's Auxiliary, Section B, 38; Woman's Auxiliary, Juniors, 10; Little Helpers, 20; King's Daughters, 15; Parish Aid Society, 15; Girls' Friendly, 30; Chancel Chapter, 20; Junior Choir, 30; Young People's Service League, 55.

Sittings in Church—550; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 225.

DISBURSEMENTS.		
Current expenses.....	\$10,885 02	
Special parochial expenditures.....	2,216 95	
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	618 00	
Diocesan and general church objects.....	3,161 75	
Transfers.....	1,500 00	
Total disbursements.....	\$18,381 72	
Amount of balance.....	719 14	
Sum total.....	\$19,100 86	

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$40,000 00	\$40,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	13,000 00	13,000 00

Parish house (exclusive of land).....	15,000 00
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	8,300 00
Totals.....	\$76,300 00

Indebtedness:
Amount of floating debt..... \$ 5,000 00

Endowments and invested funds:
For other purposes..... \$36,822 57

FAIRFAX PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Alexandria.

REV. PERCY FOSTER HALL, Rector, 417 Duke Street, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, May 15, 1921.

Wardens—Arthur Herbert, U. S. Lambert. Register—Jas. S. Smyth. Treasurer—C. Philip Heishley. All of Alexandria. Other Vestrymen—E. C. Dunn, T. C. Perry, E. H. Kemper, R. S. Barrett, E. T. Ticer, S. B. Fowler, W. J. Waller, R. L. Ruffner, Geo. H. Evans, C. S. T. Burke, A. A. Smoot.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 30. Confirmations, 13. Marriages, 17. Burials, 20.

Congregation—Families, 178; individuals (not thus included), 90; confirmed persons, 385; church members (all baptized persons), 600.

Communicants—Last reported, 317; added by confirmation, 13; received by transfer, 4; transferred to other parishes, 1; lost by death, 4; lost by removal without transfer, 6; present number, 323.

Services—Sundays, 86; holy days, 5; other days, 53; total, 144. Holy Communion: Sundays, 27; holy days, 6; other days, 11; total, 44.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 3; female, 28; total, 31. Pupils: Male, 82; female, 141; total, 223. Chapel of Good Shepherd: Officers and teachers: Male, 6; female, 4; total, 10. Pupils: Male, 70; female, 18; total, 88. Total membership, 352. Superintendents, J. S. Smyth, Alexandria; Marshall Bacot, Theological Seminary.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 72; Junior Choir, 26; Section B, 68; Junior Auxiliary, 23; Sewing and Mite Society, 17; Rector's Aid, 36; King's Daughters, 10; Neighborhood Club, 27; Young People's Society, 12; Chapter of Mercy, 15; Prayer Circle, 15; Home Department, 30.

Sittings in Church—700; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 50.

DISBURSEMENTS.		
Current expenses.....	\$ 6,167 10	
Special parochial expenditures.....	2,941 84	
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	618 00	
Diocesan and general church objects.....	2,877 93	
New investments.....	5,000 00	
Total disbursements.....	\$17,604 87	

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$40,000 00	\$30,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	4,000 00	2,500 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	9,000 00	6,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	15,000 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	6,000 00	4,500 00
Totals.....	\$74,000 00	\$43,000 00

Indebtedness:	
Amount of floating debt.....	\$ 3,050 00
Endowments and invested funds:	
For other purposes.....	\$ 5,400 00

FAIRFAX PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Alexandria.

REV. H. W. VAN COUENHOVEN, Minister, 207 South Patrick Street, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, February 9, 1931.

Wardens—Clarence N. Moore, Charles J. Deahl. Register—Arthur M. King. Treasurer—Frank T. King. All of Alexandria. Other Vestrymen—C. A. Shaffer, Jr., H. E. Arnold, J. M. Duncan, N. E. Simpson, Louis N. Baker, W. J. Wilkinson, J. C. Winterwerp, E. T. Estes.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 15; adults, 6; total, 21. Confirmations, 14. Burials, 6.

Congregation—Families, 57; individuals (not thus included), 60; confirmed persons, 217; church members (all baptized persons), 234.

Communicants—Last reported, 297; added by confirmation, 14; received by transfer, 1; transferred to other parishes, 4; lost by death, 5; lost by removal without transfer, 71; present number, 217.

Services—Sundays, 110; other days, 356; total, 466. Holy Communion: Sundays, 23; holy days, 26; other days, 2; total, 51.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 6; female, 8; total, 14. Pupils: Male, 37; female, 54; total, 91. Total membership, 105. Superintendent, P. Walter Henschell, Seminary, Alexandria, Va. Secretary, Robert Arnold, Alexandria.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 15; Section B, Auxiliary, 12; Junior Auxiliary, 11; Little Helpers, 8; Daughters of the King, 15; Grace Church Guild, 31; Altar Guild, 23.

Sittings in Church—300; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 2,865 97
Special parochial expenditures.....	4,026 83
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	273 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	1,162 30
Transfers.....	600 00

Total disbursements.....	\$ 8,928 10
Amount of balance.....	267 52

Sum total.....	\$ 9,195 62
----------------	-------------

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$40,000 00	\$14,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	5,000 00	3,500 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	25,000 00	10,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	1,500 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	5,000 00	3,500 00
Totals.....	\$76,500 00	\$31,000 00

Indebtedness:	
Amount of funded debt.....	\$ 6,000 00
Amount of floating debt.....	1,929 11
Total of indebtedness.....	\$ 7,929 11

FAIRFAX PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Alexandria.

REV. GEORGE S. VEST, Rector, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1927.

Wardens—Thos. A. Lee, W. Selden Washington. Register—Oscar R. Baker. Treasurer—R. A. Roseberry. All of Alexandria. Other Vestrymen—C. A. S. Sinclair, R. N. Rust, R. B. Washington, John W. Bohlayer, Mauchlin Niven, H. Bennett, Harry Lewis, Wm. Smith.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 5; adults, 1; total, 6. Confirmations, 5. Marriages, 3. Burials, 5.

Congregation—Families, 125; confirmed persons, 175; church members (all baptized persons), 280.

Communicants—Last reported, 160; added by confirmation, 5; received by transfer, 11; admitted otherwise, 9; lost by death, 2; present number, 183.

Services—Sundays, 54; holy days, 4; other days, 10; total, 68. Holy Communion: Sundays, 14; holy days, 3; other days, 3; total, 20.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 8; female, 8; total, 16. Pupils: Male, 70; female, 75; total, 145. In Bible classes: Male, 7; female, 17; total, 24. Total membership, 185. Superintendents, Rev. Geo. S. Vest, John W. Bohlayer, W. Selden Washington. All of Alexandria.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 25; Ladies' Guild, 34; Section B, 16; Chancel and Altar Guild, 12; Choir Guild, 15.

Sittings in Church—250; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 2,749 27
Special parochial expenditures.....	209 45
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	34 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	450 00
Transfers.....	700 00

Total disbursements.....	\$ 4,142 72
Amount of balance.....	9 92

Sum total.....	\$ 4,152 64
----------------	-------------

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$35,000 00	\$15,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	3,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	4,000 00	1,000 00
Totals.....	\$42,000 00	\$16,000 00

Indebtedness:	
Amount of funded debt.....	\$16,000 00
Secured by mortgage.....	14,000 00
Amount of floating debt.....	1,000 00

Total of indebtedness.....	\$31,000 00
----------------------------	-------------

ARLINGTON COUNTY.

ARLINGTON PARISH.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Clarendon.

REV. HENRY J. MILLER, Rector, Clarendon.

Date of taking charge, September 25, 1929.

C. P. OLIVER, FRANK DAVIS, WILLIAM BROXTON, Lay Readers.
All of Clarendon.

Wardens—David H. Rhodes, Clarendon; Dr. W. C. Welburn, Ballston.
Register—E. A. Meade. Treasurer—E. K. Kloman. Assistant Treasurer—
William Friess. All of Clarendon. Other Vestrymen—C. J. A. Johnson,
G. P. Taylor, Sr., A. T. Stone, W. M. Stone, C. P. Oliver, P. B. Anderson,
Frank Davis.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 10; adults, 1; total, 11. Confirmations, 11. Marriages, 3. Burials, 8.

Congregation—Families, 94; individuals (not thus included), 35; confirmed persons, 252; church members (all baptized persons), 446.

Communicants—Last reported, 247; added by confirmation, 11; received by transfer, 8; transferred to other parishes, 4; lost by death, 3; lost by removal without transfer, 7; present number, 252.

Services—Sundays, 55; holy days, 8; other days, 11; total, 74. Holy Communion: Sundays, 28; holy days, 5; other days, 1; sick communions, 5; total, 39.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 5; female, 19; total, 24. Pupils: Male, 74; female, 77; total, 151. In Bible classes: Male, 18; female, 13; total, 31. Total membership, 206. Superintendent, C. P. Oliver, Clarendon.

Parish Organizations—St. George's Guild and Auxiliary, 95; St. George's Men's Club, 56; Junior Churchmen's League, 21; Junior Guild and Auxiliary, Section B, 15; Avalon Club for Younger Girls, 15; St. George's Altar Guild, 14; St. George's Players, 17.

Sittings in Church—160; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 3,310 75
Special parochial expenditures.....	797 16
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	98 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	1,568 01
Transfers.....	1,715 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 7,488 92
Amount of balance.....	23 45
Sum total.....	\$ 7,512 37

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$10,000 00	\$ 5,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	10,000 00	6,000 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	4,600 00	1,600 00
Other buildings (exclusive of land).....	350 00	
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	2,500 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	3,500 00	2,000 00
Totals.....	\$30,950 00	\$14,600 00

Indebtedness:
Amount of funded debt..... \$ 2,130 00

ARLINGTON PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Arlington.

C. P. HEINS, Lay Reader, Ballston.

FRANK BLOXHAM, B. B. COMAR LILE, JOHN GRAINGER, FRANCIS METCALF, Students in Charge. All of Seminary.

Wardens—Wm. H. Hosmer, Ballston; H. W. Petty, Arlington. Register—Theo. Reppen, Arlington. Treasurer—C. P. Heins, Ballston. Other Vestrymen—Frank Kelly, E. B. Field.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 1. Confirmations, 2.

Congregation—Families, 16; individuals (not thus included), 14; confirmed persons, 54; church members (all baptized persons), 72.

Communicants—Last reported, 52; added by confirmation, 2; admitted otherwise, 5; lost by removal without transfer, 5; present number, 54.

Services—Sundays, 53; holy days, 1; other days, 8; total, 62. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4; holy days, 1; total, 5.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 3; female, 4; total, 7. Pupils: Male, 6; female, 17; total, 23. In Bible classes: Female, 5. Total membership, 35. Superintendent, C. P. Heins, Ballston.

Parish Organizations—Rector's Aid Society, 22; Young People's Service League, 19; Choir, 14.

Sittings in Church—100; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 432 39
Special parochial expenditures.....	318 07
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	40 38
Diocesan and general church objects.....	175 97
Total disbursements.....	\$ 966 81
Amount of balance.....	82 86
Sum total.....	\$ 1,049 67

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 3,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	2,500 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	400 00	400 00
Totals.....	\$ 7,900 00	\$ 3,400 00

Endowments and invested funds:

For other purposes..... \$ 457 40

FAIRFAX PARISH.

EPIPHANY CHURCH, Cherrydale.

REV. CHAS. B. SPARKS, Rector, Cherrydale.

Date of taking charge, November 1, 1925.

PAUL ROLLINS, W. D. TOPLEY, Lay Readers. Both of Cherrydale.

Wardens—W. D. Topley, Edward Ockershausen. Register—Paul Rollins.
Treasurer—Edward Ockershausen. All of Cherrydale. Other Vestrymen—
C. E. Vermillion, J. A. Armstrong, R. N. Davidson, Carlyn Dewey.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 11. Confirmations, 5. Burials, 1.
Congregation—Families, 40; confirmed persons, 80; church members (all baptized persons), 125.

Communicants—Last reported, 60; added by confirmation, 5; present number, 65.

Services—Sundays, 40; holy days, 2; other days, 10; total, 52. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; holy days, 3; other days, 7; total, 22.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 10; total, 12. Pupils: Male, 30; female, 61; total, 91. In Bible classes: Male, 3; female, 6; total, 9. Total membership, 112. Superintendents, Rev. Chas. B. Sparks, W. D. Topley. Both of Cherrydale.

Parish Organizations—Vestry, 7; Ladies' Guild, 25; Sewing Circle, 6; Young People's Service League, 20; Altar Guild, 12; Junior Guild, 20; Flower Guild, 4.

Sittings in Church—150; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 2,541 23
Special parochial expenditures.....	119 00
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	42 00
New investments.....	15 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 2,717 23

PROPERTY.		Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 3,000 00	
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	2,500 00		
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	500 00		
Totals.....	\$ 8,000 00	\$ 3,000 00	

Endowments and invested funds:

For other purposes..... \$ 500 00

Remarks—A legacy of \$500.00 has been received from a deceased member of Epiphany Church, Mrs. Williams, to be used to build a rectory. The final payment of \$200.00 has been made on a lot adjoining the church. The total cost was \$900.00.

FAIRFAX PARISH. GRACE CHURCH, Cherrydale.

(Vacant.)

H. M. BROWN, Lay Reader, Cherrydale.

Wardens—J. W. Davison, T. T. Marye. Register—W. T. McCarthy. Treasurer—T. C. Johnson. All of Cherrydale. Other Vestrymen—H. C. Albin, H. C. Roberts, H. M. Brown.

Official Acts—Confirmations, 3. Burials, 2.

Congregation—Families, 21; individuals (not thus included), 12.

Communicants—Last reported, 51; added by confirmation, 3; received by transfer, 5; present number, 59.

Services—Sundays, 52; holy days, 1; total, 53. Holy Communion: Sundays, 10.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 1; female, 8; total, 9. Pupils: Male, 20; female, 30; total, 50. Total membership, 59. Superintendent, S. C. Leizear, Cherrydale.

Parish Organizations—Ladies' Guild; Girls' Friendly Society; Boys' Star Club, 25; Girls' Friendly Candidates, 15; Fellowship Prayer Group, 11; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 5.

Sittings in Church—100; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 887 39
Special parochial expenditures.....	47 65
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	34 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	241 95
Total disbursements.....	\$ 1,210 99
Amount of balance.....	203 53
Sum total.....	\$ 1,414 52

PROPERTY.		Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 3,500 00	\$ 3,000 00	
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	1,000 00		
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	500 00		500 00
Totals.....	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 3,500 00	

FAIRFAX PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, Glencarlyn.

REV. J. A. MITCHELL, Rector, Seminary Missions.

C. W. C. LEEL, Student in Charge, Seminary, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, September, 1930.

CARL TRUESDALE, PIPES JONES, Lay Readers. Both of Theological Seminary.

Wardens—O. H. King, Charles Stetson. Treasurer—Miss May Schaaff. All of Glencarlyn. Other Vestrymen—Curtis Harrison, Miss M. T. Olcott, Miss H. Backus.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 9. Marriages, 1.

Congregation—Families, 4; individuals (not thus included), 19; confirmed persons, 23; church members (all baptized persons), 30.

Communicants—Present number, 23.

Services—Sundays, 36; holy days, 4; other days, 6; total, 46. Holy Communion: Sundays, 5.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 3; female, 5; total, 8. Pupils: Male, 23; female, 24; total, 47. Total membership, 55. Superintendent, Pipes Jones, Theological Seminary.

Parish Organizations—Girls' Friendly Society, 14; Boy Scout Troop 177, 16.

Sittings in Church—75; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 282 25
Special parochial expenditures.....	193 71
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	16 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	95 80
Total disbursements.....	\$ 587 76
Amount of balance.....	141 81
Sum total.....	\$ 729 57

PROPERTY.		Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 3,500 00	\$ 2,500 00	
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	350 00		
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	400 00		
Totals.....	\$ 4,250 00	\$ 2,500 00	

CAROLINE COUNTY.

ST. MARY'S PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Corbin.

W. B. LEE MILTON, Student in Charge, Theological Seminary.

Date of taking charge, June 24, 1931.

Wardens—J. Yerby Dickenson, Victor Purson. Both of Howison. Register—Royston Tompkins, Guinea. Treasurer—H. W. Dickinson, Moss Neck. Other Vestrymen—Frank Tompkins.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 5. Marriages, 1.

Congregation—Families, 10; confirmed persons, 21; church members (all baptized persons), 36.

Communicants—Present number, 21.

Services—Sundays, 12. Holy Communion: Sundays, 1.

Parish Organizations—Aid Society, 25.

Sittings in Church—108; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 105 55
Special parochial expenditures.....	213 80
Diocesan and general church objects.....	15 00

Total disbursements..... \$ 334 35

Remarks—The church was opened June 24, 1931, after seven years of inactivity. It has been painted and repaired inside and out. The congregations have been good and we are gradually getting on our feet.

ST. MARY'S PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Port Royal.

REV. ROBT. U. BROOKING, Rector, Loretto.

Date of taking charge, November 1, 1923.

Warden—W. T. Pratt, Fredericksburg. Treasurer—R. U. Brooking, Loretto. Other Vestrymen—Richard Pratt, W. T. Powers.

Official Acts—Marriages, 1.

Congregation—Families, 9; individuals (not thus included), 2; confirmed persons, 8; church members (all baptized persons), 19.

Communicants—Last reported, 6; transferred to other parishes, 1; present number, 5.

Services—Sundays, 41; holy days, 2; other days, 10; total, 53. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4; holy days, 1; total, 5.

Parish Organizations—Guild, 12; Auxiliary, 10.

Sittings in Church—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 420 90
Special parochial expenditures.....	55 50
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	6 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	100 00

Total disbursements..... \$ 581 40

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 2,000 00	\$ 1,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	1,500 00	1,000 00

Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	500 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	200 00	.....
Totals.....	\$ 4,200 00	\$ 2,000 00

Endowments and invested funds:

For parish support..... \$ 4,700 00

ST. MARGARET'S PARISH.

ST. MARGARET'S CHURCH, Rutherglen.

W. B. L. MILTON, Student in Charge, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, June 1, 1931.

Wardens—Frank Dabney, Chilesburg; J. L. Hunter, Ashland. Treasurer—J. L. Hunter, Ashland. Other Vestrymen—M. B. Conine, Morris Hunter, Jordan Waller.

Official Acts—Burials, 2.

Congregation—Families, 10.

Communicants—Last reported, 24; lost by death, 2; present number, 22.

Services—Sundays, 24. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2.

Sittings in Church—100; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 159 95
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	10 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	51 00

Total disbursements..... \$ 220 95

Amount of balance..... 19 99

Sum total..... \$ 240 94

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 3,000 00	\$ 1,500 00

ST. ASAPH'S PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Bowling Green.

W. B. L. MILTON, Student in Charge, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, June 1, 1931.

R. F. HOLBERTON, Lay Reader, Bowling Green.

Wardens—Walter Wilson, R. F. Holberton. Treasurer—W. A. Homes. All of Bowling Green. Other Vestrymen—Thos. Holberton, William Poyner.

Congregation—Families, 5.

Communicants—Present number, 20.

Services—Sundays, 24. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 5.

Sittings in Church—55; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 296 50
-----------------------	-----------

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	\$ 75 00	.....

CHARLES CITY COUNTY.

WESTOVER PARISH.

WESTOVER CHURCH, Roxbury.

REV. J. F. BURKS, Rector, Roxbury.

Date of taking charge, November, 1925.

Wardens—C. H. Carter, Shirley; Thomas Clark, Richmond. Register—A. G. Copland, Charles City. Treasurer—J. A. Ruffin, Roxbury. Other Vestrymen—J. M. Gill, Richard Crane, Gardiner Tyler, Richard Saunders.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 3; adults, 1; total, 4. Confirmations, 4. Marriages, 3. Burials, 7.

Congregation—Families, 17; individuals (not thus included), 2; confirmed persons, 55.

Communicants—Last reported, 55; added by confirmation, 4; lost by death, 4; present number, 55.

Services—Sundays, 53; holy days, 4; other days, 5; total, 62. Holy Communion: Sundays, 13; holy days, 2; total, 15.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 1; female, 5; total, 6. Pupils: Male, 29; female, 27; total, 56. In Bible classes: Male, 2; female, 7; total, 9. Total membership, 71. Superintendent, J. F. Burks.

Parish Organizations—Ladies' Aid Society, 28.

Sittings in Church and Chapel—550; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,886 25
Special parochial expenditures.....	314 77
Bishop's Emergency and Contingent Fund.....	169 38
Diocesan and general church objects.....	892 32

Total disbursements..... \$ 3,262 72

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$12,000 00	.....
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	6,000 00	\$ 3,000 00
Other buildings (exclusive of land).....	250 00	.....
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	500 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	1,500 00	.....

Totals.....\$20,250 00 \$ 3,000 00

Endowments and invested funds:

For parish support.....	\$ 1,500 00
For other purposes.....	1,500 00

Total.....\$ 3,000 00

Remarks—Report of treasurer of Cemetery Fund: Amount expended, \$192.50; balance in bank, \$282.61. Grace Chapel opened from June to September. Twelve services held there by Rector and other ministers for the King's Daughters Fresh Air Camp.

CLARKE COUNTY.

CLARKE PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Berryville.

REV. LOUIS TUCKER, D. D., Rector, Berryville.

Date of taking charge, November, 1929.

Wardens—Samuel MacCormick, Goodwin Williams. Register—Goodwin Williams. Treasurer—S. F. Baughman. All of Berryville. Other Vestrymen—Dr. Archibald Osborne, Dr. R. Page Lee, Eugene Glover, W. S. Powers, Richard D. Smith, Jr., F. L. Aylor, Benjamin Crampton, Herbert B. Whiting.

Official Acts—Confirmations, 6. Marriages, 1. Burials, 11.

Congregation—Families, 83; individuals (not thus included), 32; confirmed persons, 184; church members (all baptized persons), 272.

Communicants—Last reported, 165; added by confirmation, 5; received by transfer, 1; admitted otherwise, 21; transferred to other parishes, 2; lost by death, 3; lost by removal without transfer, 3; present number, 184.

Services—Sundays, 40; holy days, 4; other days, 12; total, 56. Holy Communion: Sundays, 24; holy days, 4; other days, 1; total, 29.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 3; female, 8; total, 11. Pupils: Male, 19; female, 31; total, 50. Total membership, 61. Superintendents, F. L. Aylor, Rev. Carter Page.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, Junior Auxiliary, Rectory Guild, Parish Aid, Chancel Guild.

Sittings in Church—325; number of free sittings, all. *Sittings in chapel*, 125.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 3,759 44
Special parochial expenditures.....	1,620 09
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	286 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	2,021 77

Total disbursements..... \$ 7,687 30

Amount of balance..... 57 43

Sum total..... \$ 7,744 73

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$60,000 00	\$36,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	10,000 00	6,000 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	3,000 00	2,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	4,000 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	8,000 00	5,000 00

Totals.....\$85,000 00 \$49,000 00

Endowments and invested funds:

For parish support.....	\$ 7,065 16
-------------------------	-------------

CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Millwood; OLD CHAPEL, Briggs; EMMANUEL CHAPEL, Boyce.

REV. B. DUVAL CHAMBERS, Rector, Millwood.

Date of taking charge, March 3, 1916.

GEORGE H. BURWELL, Millwood; COURTNEY B. JONES, Boyce, Lay Readers.

Wardens—Roland G. Mitchell, Boyce; George H. Burwell, Millwood. Register—George H. Burwell, Millwood. Treasurer—Mary F. Page, Boyce.

Other Vestrymen—J. Glen Burch, Edward G. Butler, George H. Burwell, J. Lafayette Carper, Kenneth N. Gilpin, Courtney B. Jones, Edward A. Lindsey, Roland G. Mitchell, Benjamin O'F. Randolph, Cornelius Van Deventer, Richard P. Whiting, William H. Wilmer.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 2. Confirmations, 12. Marriages, 2. Burials, 9.

Congregation—Families, 68; individuals (not thus included), 20; confirmed persons, 180; church members (all baptized persons), 262.

Communicants—Last reported, 169; added by confirmation, 12; received by transfer, 1; admitted otherwise, 1; lost by death, 3; present number, 180.

Services—Sundays, 140; holy days, 10; other days, 47; total, 197. Holy Communion: Sundays, 22; holy days, 4; other days, 1; total, 27.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 12; total, 14. Pupils: Male, 42; female, 33; total, 75. In Bible classes: Male, 7; female, 12; total, 19. Total membership, 108. Superintendents, Miss Theodora C. Cox, Millwood; John E. Zombro, Boyce.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 32; Section B, Auxiliary, 20; Junior Auxiliary (2), 20; Little Helpers Auxiliary (2), 30; Parish Aid Society, 27; King's Daughters (2), 72; Church Periodical Club, 60; Leper Society, 26; Emmanuel Guild, 22; Boy and Girl Scouts, 42.

Sittings in Churches (3)—500; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 2,747 15
Special parochial expenditures.....	3,813 70
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	228 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	7,976 00
Transfers.....	360 00
Total disbursements.....	\$15,124 85
Amount of balance.....	194 80
Sum total.....	\$15,319 65

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$40,000 00	\$15,690 00
Rector's (exclusive of land).....	16,000 00	11,450 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	40,000 00	10,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	1,500 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	12,000 00	7,345 00
Totals.....	\$109,500 00	\$44,485 00

Indebtedness:	
Total of indebtedness.....	\$ 766 00
Endowments and invested funds:	
For parish support.....	\$ 2,500 00

CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL PARISH.

GOOD SHEPHERD CHURCH, Bluemont; VALLEY VIEW CHAPEL, Berrys;

MORGAN'S MILL MISSION.

REV. B. DUVALL CHAMBERS, Rector, Millwood.

Date of taking charge, May, 1916.

DEACONESS J. BOYD, Assistant, Bluemont.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 4. Confirmations, 3. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2.

Congregation—Families, 21; individuals (not thus included), 9; confirmed persons, 33; church members (all baptized persons), 79.

Communicants—Last reported, 30; added by confirmation, 3; present number, 33.

Services—Sundays, 17; Sunday School sessions, 42; other days, 4; total, 63. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 1; female, 5; total, 6. Pupils: Male, 15; female, 40; total, 55. Total membership, 60. Superintendent, Deaconess Julia Boyd, Bluemont.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 10; Junior Auxiliary, 16; Little Helpers Auxiliary, 12.

Sittings in Church—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 35 00
Special parochial expenditures.....	404 80
Diocesan and general church objects.....	2 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 441 80
Amount of balance.....	2 30
Sum total.....	\$ 444 10

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 3,000 00
Rector's (exclusive of land).....	6,000 00	3,000 00
Totals.....	\$11,000 00	\$ 6,000 00

Remarks—Repairs and improvements consisted of new iron roof, new concrete steps and rails, outside painting, new stove.

GREENWAY COURT PARISH.

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, White Post.

(Vacant.)

CHAS. O. DEARMONT, Lay Reader, White Post.

Wardens—Chas. O. Dearmont, George R. Green. Register—Ernest F. Meade. Treasurer—Chas. O. Dearmont. All of White Post. Other Vestrymen Trave M. Welsh.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 1. Burials, 1.

Congregation—Families, 22; individuals (not thus included), 8; confirmed persons, 70; church members (all baptized persons), 75.

Communicants—Present number, 70.

Services—Sundays, 38. Holy Communion: Sundays, 10.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Female, 4. Pupils: Male, 7; female, 18; total, 25. Total membership, 29. Superintendent, Mrs. R. S. Bryarly, White Post.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 12; Junior Auxiliary, 7; Little Helpers, 5.

Sittings in Church—200; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 125.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,211 76
Special parochial expenditures.....	112 03

Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	48 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	164 34

Total disbursements..... \$ 1,536 13

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 6,000 00	\$ 4,500 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	4,000 00	3,000 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	2,000 00	1,600 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	1,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	2,000 00	1,900 00

Totals.....\$15,000 00 \$11,000 00

Endowments and invested funds:

For parish support.....	\$ 500 00
<i>Remarks</i> —Our former Rector, Rev. Arthur LeB. Ribble, resigned this parish October 1, 1931.	

CULPEPER COUNTY.

ST. MARK'S PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Culpeper; LITTLE FORK CHURCH, Culpeper;

ST. MARK'S CHAPEL, Rixeyville.

REV. KENSEY JOHNS HAMMOND, D. D., Rector, Culpeper.

Date of taking charge, April 4, 1913.

CHARLES B. CHILTON, Lay Reader, Lakota.

Wardens—Lewis P. Nelson, Sr., John W. Yowell. Register—Mercer Nalle. Treasurer—A. Roberts Pulliam. All of Culpeper. Other Vestrymen—Byrd Leavell, Edw. S. Perry, George B. Chilton, C. Roy Jones, Chas. N. Goldsborough.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 5; adults, 2; total, 7. Confirmations, 10. Burials, 15.

Congregation—Families, 110; individuals (not thus included), 40; confirmed persons, 250; church members (all baptized persons), 350.

Communicants—Last reported, 155; added by confirmation, 10; received by transfer, 3; admitted otherwise, 5; lost by death, 4; lost by removal without transfer, 4; present number, 165.

Services—Sundays, 114; holy days, 7; other days, 16; total, 137. Holy Communion: Sundays, 19; holy days, 6; other days, 3; total, 28.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 8; total, 10. Pupils: Male, 30; female, 30; total, 60. In Bible classes: Female, 7. Total membership, 77. Superintendent, Kensey J. Hammond, Culpeper.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 27; Junior Auxiliary, 17; Little Helpers, 6; Parish Aid, 8; Guild, 30.

Sittings in Church—200; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 200.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 2,934 25
Special parochial expenditures.....	985 53
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	229 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	757 25

Total disbursements..... \$ 4,906 03

Amount of balance..... 1,767 52

Sum total..... \$ 6,673 55

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$15,000 00	\$11,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	6,000 00	3,500 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	20,000 00	
Other buildings (exclusive of land).....	10,000 00	3,000 00
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	3,000 00	2,000 00

Totals.....\$54,000 00 \$19,500 00

Endowments and invested funds:

For parish support.....	\$ 1,400 00
-------------------------	-------------

Remarks—Monthly services have been maintained during the year in a quarry road-building convict camp near town, including a special Christmas service. Monthly services have been maintained in Piedmont Church, Bromfield Parish, Madison, three-fourths of the year. St. Mark's Chapel, Rixeyville, received coats of paint without and within, a new roof and concrete porch floor and path to front gate. The Methodist congregation in the neighborhood of Little Fork Church, through the courtesy of its vestry, held a monthly service in that church again this year.

RIDLEY PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Brandy.

REV. W. FRANCIS ALLISON, Rector, Brandy.

Date of taking charge, September 15, 1929.

REV. WILLIAM WYLLIE, JR., Assistant, Washington, Va.

Wardens—Turner Ratrie, Douglas Thrift. Register—Orin A. Fant. Treasurer—Douglas Thrift. All of Brandy. Other Vestrymen—W. G. Walker, E. J. Nottingham, H. K. Abbott.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 1; adults, 1; total, 2.

Congregation—Families, 20; individuals (not thus included), 21; confirmed persons, 80; church members (all baptized persons), 97.

Communicants—Last reported, 37; received by transfer, 1; present number, 38.

Services—Sundays, 29; other days, 11; total, 40. Holy Communion: Sundays, 8; holy days, 1; other days, 1; total, 10.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Female, 5. Pupils: Male, 6; female, 14; total, 20. Total membership, 25. Superintendent, O. A. Fant, Brandy.

Parish Organizations—Ladies' Guild, 19; Woman's Auxiliary, 20; Junior Auxiliary, 12.

Sittings in Church—150; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 687 66
Special parochial expenditures.....	122 33
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	64 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	200 00

Total disbursements..... \$ 1,073 99

Amount of balance..... 22 31

Sum total..... \$ 1,096 30

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 3,300 00	\$ 2,800 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	4,500 00	3,100 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	1,000 00	800 00
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	300 00	200 00
Totals.....	\$ 9,100 00	\$ 6,900 00

Endowments and invested funds:

For other purposes.....	\$ 128 59
-------------------------	-----------

SLAUGHTER PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Rapidan; ALL SAINTS CHURCH, Mitchell;

ST. PAUL'S MISSION, Raccoon Ford.

REV. H. McD. MARTIN, Rector, Rapidan.

Date of taking charge, April 24, 1929.

Wardens—Thomas Slaughter, Mitchells; R. O. Halsey, Orange. Register—E. W. Armentrout, Rapidan. Treasurer—R. M. Brady, Rapidan. Other Vestrymen—Jno. Peyton, James Peyton, Bernard Furneal, Edward Yager, W. G. Thompson, W. J. Lange.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 1. Confirmations, 1. Burials, 2.

Congregation—Families, 26; confirmed persons, 48; church members (all baptized persons), 79.

Communicants—Last reported, 52; added by confirmation, 1; transferred to other parishes, 1; lost by death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 3; present number, 48.

Services—Sundays, 50; holy days, 2; other days, 12; total, 64. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; holy days, 1; total, 13.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 1; female, 2; total, 3. Pupils: Male, 6; female, 12. In Bible classes: Male, 4; female, 6; total, 10. Total membership, 25. Superintendent, Rev. H. McD. Martin, Rapidan.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 10; Pastor's Aid Society, 39.

Sittings in Church—150; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 100.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,070 71
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	85 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	48 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 1,203 71
Amount of balance.....	372 78
Sum total.....	\$ 1,576 49

SLAUGHTER PARISH.

ALL SAINTS CHURCH, Mitchells.

REV. H. McD. MARTIN, Rector, Rapidan.

Date of taking charge, April 24, 1929.

Wardens—Thomas T. Slaughter, Edw. Leager. Register and Treasurer—W. R. Thompson. All of Mitchells.

Official Acts—Marriages, 1. Burials, 1.

Congregation—Families, 14; individuals (not thus included), 4; confirmed persons, 23; church members (all baptized persons), 39.

Communicants—Last reported, 20; added by confirmation, 3; admitted otherwise, 2; lost by death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 1; present number, 23.

Services—Sundays, 22. Holy Communion: Sundays, 11.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 11; Pastor's Aid Society, 20.

Sittings in Church—80; number of free sittings, all.

ESSEX COUNTY.

SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Tappahannock.

REV. J. HALLER GIBBONEY, Rector, Tappahannock.

Date of taking charge, June 15, 1931.

JAMES M. LEWIS, J. C. PHILLIPS, Lay Readers. Both of Tappahannock.

Warden—J. L. Henley. Register—J. C. Phillips. Treasurer—A. A. Calle. All of Tappahannock. Other Vestrymen—G. N. Anderton, Dr. W. R. Aylett, H. C. DeShields, G. W. Daingerfield, J. M. Lewis.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 6. Confirmations: Female, 14. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4.

Congregation—Families, 29; individuals (not thus included), 41; confirmed persons, 114; church members (all baptized persons), 120.

Communicants—Last reported, 88; added by confirmation, 14; received by transfer, 4; transferred to other parishes, 14; lost by death, 2; present number, 90.

Services—Sundays, 39; holy days, 13; other days, 3; total, 55. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; holy days, 3; total, 15.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 4; female, 7; total, 11. Pupils: Male, 13; female, 77; total, 90. In Bible classes: Male, 4; female, 13; total, 17. Total membership, 118. Superintendent, J. C. Phillips; assistant, A. D. Latane.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 23; Woman's Guild, 21; Section B of the Auxiliary, 28; Junior Auxiliary, 45; Little Helpers, 15.

Sittings in Church—140; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,938 62
Special parochial expenditures.....	919 77
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	85 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	482 77
New investments.....	929 32
Total disbursements.....	\$ 4,355 48
Amount of balance.....	249 40
Sum total.....	\$ 4,604 88

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 3,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	6,000 00	4,000 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	14,000 00	10,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	2,500 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	1,500 00	500 00
Totals.....	\$28,000 00	\$17,500 00

SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Miller's Tavern.

REV. J. HALLER GIBBONEY, Rector, Tappahannock.

Date of taking charge, June 15, 1931.

HENRY P. TAYLOR, Lay Reader, Walkerton.

Warden—Dr. E. L. W. Ferry, Miller's Tavern. Register—Henry P. Taylor, Walkerton. Treasurer—P. W. Smoot, Miller's Tavern. Other Vestrymen—Dr. A. W. Lewis.

Official Acts—Burials, 1.

Congregation—Families, 13; individuals (not thus included), 17; confirmed persons, 61; church members (all baptized persons), 66.

Communicants—Last reported, 51; received by transfer, 1; lost by death, 1; present number, 51.

Services—Sundays, 19; holy days, 5; other days, 2; total, 26. Holy Communion: Sundays, 10; holy days, 1; total, 11.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 3; female, 4; total, 7. Pupils: Male, 7; female, 18; total, 25. In Bible classes: Male, 7; female, 8; total, 15. Total membership, 47. Superintendents, P. W. Smoot, Miller's Tavern; Miss Tillie Haile, Minor.

Parish Organizations—Guild, 15.

Sittings in Church—180; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 586 70
Special parochial expenditures.....	29 95
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	31 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	131 40

Total disbursements.....	\$ 779 05
Amount of balance.....	5 56

Sum total.....	\$ 784 61
----------------	-----------

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 6,000 00	\$ 4,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	500 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	500 00	

Totals.....	\$ 7,000 00	\$ 4,000 00
-------------	-------------	-------------

Endowments and invested funds:

For parish support.....	\$ 200 00
For other purposes.....	100 00

Total.....	\$ 300 00
------------	-----------

SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, Montague.

REV. J. HALLER GIBBONEY, Rector, Tappahannock.

Wardens—J. L. Gruebel, H. M. Bareford. Register and Treasurer—Peyton Hundley. All of Center Cross. Other Vestrymen—R. B. Mitchell, C. E. Seward, Peyton Hundley, Jr.

Official Acts—Burials, 1.

Congregation—Families, 9; individuals (not thus included), 4; confirmed persons, 23; church members (all baptized persons), 26.

Communicants—Present number, 21.

Services—Sundays, 18; holy days, 1; total, 19. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4.

Sittings in Church—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 120 00
Special parochial expenditures.....	19 08
Diocesan and general church objects.....	122 94

Total disbursements.....	\$ 262 02
--------------------------	-----------

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 2,500 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	100 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	100 00	

Totals.....	\$ 4,200 00	\$ 2,500 00
-------------	-------------	-------------

ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

VAWTER'S CHURCH, Iraville; ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH, Champlain;

LORETTO CHAPEL, Loretto.

REV. ROBT. U. BROOKING, Rector, Loretto.

Date of taking charge, November 1, 1923.

Wardens—Ira Brown, Iraville; Bland Beverley, Caret. Register and Treasurer—Richard Baylor, Iraville. Other Vestrymen—Aubrey Brown, Robt. Brown, Robt. Baylor, Latane Sale.

Official Acts—Burials, 2.

Congregation—Families, 17; individuals (not thus included), 5; confirmed persons, 50; church members (all baptized persons), 62.

Communicants—Last reported, 44; lost by death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 1; present number, 42.

Services—Sundays, 78; holy days, 4; other days, 16; total, 98. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; holy days, 4; total, 16.

Sunday School Superintendent of the Loretto Union Sunday School—Ira Brown, Iraville.

Parish Organizations—St. Anne's Guild, 23; Woman's Auxiliary, 19.

Sittings in Churches—Vawter's, 250; St. Matthew's, 200. Number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 100.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,088 00
Special parochial expenditures.....	108 50
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	63 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	525 49
Transfers.....	212 00

Total disbursements.....	\$ 1,996 99
Amount of balance.....	162 33

Sum total.....	\$ 2,159 32
----------------	-------------

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$13,000 00	\$ 6,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	10,000 00	7,000 00

Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings) ..	700 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells	1,000 00	
Totals	\$24,700 00	\$13,000 00
Endowments and invested funds:		
For parish support		\$ 900 00

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

TRURO PARISH.

POHICK CHURCH, Lorton.

REV. C. A. LANGSTON, Rector, Lorton.

Date of taking charge, April 1, 1928.

Wardens—J. W. Brookfield, Springfield; T. F. Nevitt, Accotink. Register—H. A. Haar, Lorton. Treasurer—L. I. Dolph, Lorton. Other Vestrymen—E. H. Allen, Dr. Lee Starkweather, J. P. H. Mason, B. F. Nevitt, Russell White, H. T. Baker, A. W. Smith, J. H. Claggett.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 5; adults, 1; total, 6. Confirmations, 4. Marriages, 4. Burials, 9.

Congregation—Families, 66; individuals (not thus included), 41; confirmed persons, 175; church members (all baptized persons), 270.

Communicants—Last reported, 175; added by confirmation, 4; admitted otherwise, 2; lost by death, 2; lost by removal without transfer, 3; present number, 176.

Services—Sundays, 48; holy days, 1; other days, 10; total, 59. Holy Communion: Sundays, 13; holy days, 2; other days, 2; total, 17.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 9; female, 8; total, 17. Pupils: Male, 40; female, 43; total, 83. Total membership, 100. Superintendent, Keary Hill, Springfield; assistant, John Nevitt, Newington.

Parish Organizations—Parish Auxiliary, 26; Rector's Aid, 38; Girls' Friendly, 21; Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 8.

Sittings in Church—400; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses	\$ 2,334 70
Special parochial expenditures	307 58
Bishop's and Contingent Fund	168 00
Diocesan and general church objects	800 00
New investments	8,300 00
Transfers	2,516 84

Total disbursements

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land)	\$25,000 00	\$14,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land)	5,000 00	4,000 00
Other buildings (exclusive of land)	6,000 00	5,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings) ..	4,300 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells	13,000 00	
Totals	\$55,300 00	\$23,000 00

Indebtedness:	
Amount of funded debt	\$ 5,000 00
Endowments and invested funds:	
For parish support	\$ 5,000 00
For other purposes	4,000 00
Total	\$ 9,000 00
Remarks—Olivet Church closed till fall; to be opened soon.	

TRURO PARISH.

ZION CHURCH, Fairfax.

REV. HERBERT A. DONOVAN, Rector, Fairfax.

Date of taking charge, October 15, 1930.

Wardens—Thos. R. Keith, F. D. Richardson. Register—P. N. Young. Treasurer—R. D. Graham. All of Fairfax. Other Vestrymen—T. P. Chapman, Charles A. Poser, J. M. Love, J. W. Birkett, D. M. Woodard, G. B. Robey, T. R. Taylor, Hon. R. W. Moore, F. S. McCandlish.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 8; adults, 1; total, 9. Marriages, 28. Burials, 6.

Congregation—Families, 79; individuals (not thus included), 32; confirmed persons, 86; church members (all baptized persons), 222.

Communicants—Last reported, 80; received by transfer, 6; admitted otherwise, 2; transferred to other parishes, 1; lost by death, 1; present number, 86.

Services—Sundays, 64; holy days, 12; other days, 13; total, 89. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; holy days, 12; other days, 7; total, 31.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 3; female, 5; total, 7. Pupils: Male, 29; female, 27; total, 56. Total membership, 63. Superintendent, F. S. McCandlish, Fairfax.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 32; Lewis Guild, 18; Chancel Guild, 12.

Sittings in Church—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses	\$ 1,960 62
Special parochial expenditures	1,099 50
Bishop's and Contingent Fund	36 00
Diocesan and general church objects	800 00
Total disbursements	\$ 3,894 12
Amount of balance	15 13
Sum total	\$ 3,909 25

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land)	\$ 8,000 00	\$ 5,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land)	12,000 00	10,000 00
Other buildings (exclusive of land)	5,000 00	3,500 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings) ..	3,000 00	
Totals	\$28,000 00	\$18,500 00

Indebtedness:	
Amount of funded debt	\$ 700 00
Endowments and invested funds:	
For other purposes	\$13,500 00

TRURO PARISH.

GOOD SHEPHERD CHURCH, Burke.

REV. HERBERT A. DONOVAN, Rector, Fairfax.

Date of taking charge, October 15, 1930.

Wardens—A. B. Carter, Burke; E. A. Boyer, Fairfax. Register—M. B. Merchant, Burke. Treasurer—Rev. Herbert A. Donovan, Fairfax. Other Vestrymen—B. M. Boyce, John Pettitt, Aubrey Pettitt, Guy Pettitt.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 3; adults, 1; total, 4. Marriages, 1. Burials, 5.

Congregation—Families, 17; individuals (not thus included), 6; confirmed persons, 22; church members (all baptized persons), 54.

Communicants—Present number, 22.

Services—Sundays, 36; holy days, 2; other days, 4; total, 42. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4; holy days, 1; total, 5.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 5; total, 7. Pupils: Male, 21; female, 26; total, 47. Total membership, 54. Superintendent, A. B. Carter, Burke.

Parish Organizations—Guild, 9.

Sittings in Church—125.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Total disbursements..... \$ 196 11

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 2,000 00	\$ 1,500 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	1,000 00	.....
Totals.....	\$ 3,000 00	\$ 1,500 00

MCGILL PARISH.

HOLY COMFORTER CHURCH, Vienna.

REV. HERBERT A. DONOVAN, Rector, Fairfax.

Date of taking charge, October 15, 1930.

Wardens—Chas. E. Babcock, A. D. Wood. Register—T. R. Moreland. Treasurer—C. E. Babcock. All of Vienna. Other Vestrymen—C. D. B. Smith, Wm. H. Bennett, Herbert L. Williams, Clarence Tallman, Birnie G. Heidenrick, Bentley R. Wood.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 3; adults, 2; total, 5. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2.

Congregation—Families, 36; individuals (not thus included), 18; confirmed persons, 58; church members (all baptized persons), 84.

Communicants—Last reported, 33; received by transfer, 3; admitted otherwise, 2; transferred to other parishes, 2; present number, 36.

Services—Sundays, 52; holy days, 6; other days, 8; total, 66. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; holy days, 3; total, 15.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 5; total, 7. Pupils: Male, 22; female, 31; total, 53. Total membership, 60. Superintendents, T. R. Moreland, Mrs. J. T. Davis. Both of Vienna.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 18; St. Agnes Guild, 16; Young People's Service League, 28.

Sittings in Church—100.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 630 09
Special parochial expenditures.....	340 53

FAIRFAX COUNTY

Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	55 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	264 13
Total disbursements.....	\$ 1,289 75
Amount of balance.....	123 17
Sum total.....	\$ 1,412 92

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 6,000 00	\$ 3,000 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	3,000 00	2,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	500 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	200 00	.....
Totals.....	\$ 9,700 00	\$ 5,000 00

Indebtedness:

Amount of floating debt..... \$ 170 00

FALLS CHURCH PARISH.

THE FALLS CHURCH, Falls Church.

REV. R. A. CASTLEMAN, Former Rector, Falls Church.

(Retired July 1, 1931.)

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1917.

G. D. G. NICHOLSON, Washington, D. C.; ARTHUR M. WHEELER, Falls Church; HY. PAUL BURNS, Falls Church, Lay Readers.

Wardens—J. T. Unverzagt, East Falls Church; Chas. A. Stewart, East Falls Church. Register—G. D. G. Nicholson, Washington, D. C. Treasurer—Samuel H. Styles, Falls Church. Other Vestrymen—Harry A. Fellows, Julian Slade, J. Fred Huber.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 7; adults, 1; total, 8. Confirmations, 3. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5.

Congregation—Families, 105; individuals (not thus included), 12; confirmed persons, 240; church members (all baptized persons), 314.

Communicants—Last reported, 178; added by confirmation, 3; transferred to other parishes, 2; lost by death, 1; present number, 178.

Services—Sundays, 52; holy days, 4; other days, 12; total, 68. Holy Communion: Sundays, 21; holy days, 3; total, 24.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 3; female, 7; total, 10. Pupils: 80. Total membership, 90. Superintendent, G. D. G. Nicholson, Washington, D. C.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary (three branches), 61; Church Guild, 25; Daughters of the King, 11; Young People's Service League, 12.

Sittings in Church—225; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 2,140 98
Special parochial expenditures.....	589 74
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	102 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	888 43
Transfers.....	800 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 4,521 15
Amount of balance.....	19 77
Sum total.....	\$ 4,540 92

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$20,000 00	\$ 4,000 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	4,000 00	3,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	9,000 00	
Totals.....	\$33,000 00	\$ 7,000 00

Indebtedness:

Amount of floating debt.....	\$ 1,575 00
------------------------------	-------------

Endowments and invested funds:

For parish support.....	\$ 1,172 47
For other purposes.....	4,060 00

Total.....

	\$ 5,232 47
Remarks—\$4,060.00 Rectory Building Fund, \$500.00 Ball and Dulany Trust Fund, \$500.00 Carrie N. Parker Pipe Organ Fund, \$172.47 Special Organ Fund.	

FAIRFAX PARISH.

IMMANUEL CHAPEL, Seminary, Alexandria.

REV. W. E. ROLLINS, D. D., Rector, Seminary, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1931.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 4. Confirmations, 20. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2.

Communicants—Last reported, 32; added by confirmation, 3; transferred to other parishes, 1; present number, 34.

Services—Sundays, 38; holy days, 11; other days, 194; total, 243. Holy Communion: Sundays, 34; holy days, 11; other days, 23; total, 68.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 3; female, 3; total, 6. Pupils: Male, 18; female, 22; total, 40. Total membership, 46. Superintendent, Charles Smith.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 18; Woman's Auxiliary, Section B; Chancel Guild, 8.

Sittings in Church—350; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 679 00
Special parochial expenditures.....	25 00
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	118 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	625 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 1,447 00

FAIRFAX PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S MISSION, West End, Alexandria.

REV. J. A. MITCHELL, Rector, Seminary Missions.

ROBERT HEYBURN GAMBLE, Student in Charge, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

MARK JENKINS, CHARLES WILSON, H. E. HAMMOND, Assistants. All of Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, September, 1931.

Official Acts—Baptisms, 12. Confirmations, 3.

Congregation—Families, 22; confirmed persons, 4; other persons, 8; church members (all baptized persons), 20.

Communicants—Last reported, 19; lost by removal without transfer, 18; present number, 4.

Services—Sundays, 27; holy days, 3; total, 30.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 4; female, 2; total, 6. Pupils: Male, 18; female, 21; total, 39. In Bible classes: Male, 3; female, 4; total, 7. Total membership, 52. Superintendent, Robt. H. Gamble, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

Sittings in Church—200; number of free sittings, all.

Remarks—No further records available.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, Bailey's Cross Roads.

REV. J. A. MITCHELL, Rector, Seminary Missions.

Date of taking charge, September, 1931.

ARCHIE BUCHANAN, CHARLES VAN COVELL, EDWARD BETHEA, Lay Readers. All of Seminary.

Wardens—C. H. Powell, C. W. Oliver. Register—J. C. Hummer. Treasurer—C. W. Oliver. All of Alexandria. Other Vestrymen—J. W. Gains, T. H. Rowe, J. B. Sweeney, Chas. B. O. Shaughnessy, Thirlow White.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 9.

Congregation—Families, 25; individuals (not thus included), 30; confirmed persons, 40; church members (all baptized persons), 80.

Communicants—Present number, 40.

Services—Sundays, 30; other days, 5; total, 35. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 3; female, 5; total, 8. Pupils: Male, 30; female, 34; total, 64. In Bible classes: Female, 20. Total membership, 92. Superintendent, A. Buchanan, Seminary.

Parish Organizations—St. Paul's Ladies' Guild, 15.

Sittings in Church—100; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Total disbursements.....	\$ 328 05
Amount of balance.....	201 69
Sum total.....	\$ 529 74

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 3,000 00	
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	2,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	500 00	
Totals.....	\$ 5,500 00	\$ 5,000 00

FAIRFAX PARISH.

SHARON MISSION, Alexandria.

REV. J. A. MITCHELL, Rector, Seminary Missions.

R. M. OLTON, Student in Charge, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, September, 1931.

WALTER CLEM, ALBERT HAYWARD, RICHARD CARTMELL, Assistants. All of Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

Warden—James Potter. Register—Hallie Dove. Treasurer—Clarence Shaffer. All of Alexandria. Other Vestrymen—Philip Wise.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 3.

Congregation—Families, 35; individuals (not thus included), 4; confirmed persons, 13; church members (all baptized persons), 80.

Communicants—Present number, 10.
Services—Sundays, 27; holy days, 3; other days, 6; total, 36.
Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 3; female, 3; total, 6. Pupils: Male, 39; female, 31; total, 70. In Bible classes: Female, 6. Total membership, 82. Superintendents, Mrs. Wm. Birchmeyer, Alexandria; Miss Nannie Simms, Alexandria; Walter Clem, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.
Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 12.
Sittings in Church—100; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 67 29
Special parochial expenditures.....	70 55
Total disbursements.....	\$ 137 84
Amount of balance.....	46 34
Sum total.....	\$ 184 18

PROPERTY.		Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 4,000 00		\$ 3,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	300 00		
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	400 00		
Totals.....	\$ 4,700 00		\$ 3,000 00

FAIRFAX PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Groveton.

REV. J. A. MITCHELL, Rector, Seminary Missions.
 WILLIAM H. MARMON, WILLIAM OTTO, HARRY BURKE, JAMES MADISON, Lay Readers. All of Theological Seminary.

Wardens—F. P. Reid, H. W. Pierson. Register—E. A. Alcorn. Treasurer—A. R. Harrison. All of Alexandria. Other Vestrymen—David O'Neil, Sr., Athol Mellott, Sr., A. D. Kirby.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 8; adults, 1; total, 9.

Congregation—Families, 26; individuals (not thus included), 2; confirmed persons, 7; church members (all baptized persons), 85.

Communicants—Present number, 7.

Services—Sundays, 44; holy days, 23; total, 67. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 4; female, 1; total, 5. Pupils: Male, 21; female, 22; total, 43. In Bible classes: Male, 2; female, 8; total, 10. Total membership, 58. Superintendents, William Otto, Athol Mellott, Sr. Both of Alexandria.

Parish Organizations—Altar Guild, 6; Boys' Club, 8; Young People's Service League, 20.

Sittings in Church—140; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 120 54
Special parochial expenditures.....	103 03
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	9 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 232 57
Amount of balance.....	21 02
Sum total.....	\$ 253 59

PROPERTY.	Estimated Values.	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 3,500 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	1,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	200 00	
Totals.....	\$ 5,200 00	\$ 3,500 00

FAIRFAX PARISH.

SNOWDEN MISSION, Near Alexandria.

REV. J. A. MITCHELL, Rector, Seminary, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, September, 1931.

EDWARD B. GUERRY, GRESHAM MARMON, RAYMOND FRIESSLE, SCOTT BROADBENT, FRANK MOSS, Lay Readers. All of Seminary.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 6; adults, 1; total, 7. Confirmations, 6. Burials, 1.

Congregation—Families, 35; individuals (not thus included), 1; confirmed persons, 6.

Communicants—Present number, 6.

Services—Sundays, 35; other days, 8; total, 43. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 5; female, 2; total, 7. Pupils: Male, 18; female, 27; total, 45. In Bible classes: Male, 2; female, 6; total, 8. Total membership, 60.

Parish Organizations—Young People's Fellowship, 25; Boys' Club, 8.

Sittings in Schoolhouse—60; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 222 69
Special parochial expenditures.....	47 30
Total disbursements.....	\$ 269 99
Amount of balance.....	862 91
Sum total.....	\$ 1,132 90

Remarks—This report includes all receipts, including plate collections, church school offerings, the proceeds from a supper given, and the funds now on deposit held for the building of a chapel.

LANGLEY PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, McLean.

REV. JOHN G. SADTLER, Rector, McLean.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1924.

JOHN R. BUSICK, Lay Reader, McLean.

Wardens—Adrian F. Busick, McLean; Walter T. Weaver, Rosslyn. Register—B. G. Foster, Rosslyn. Treasurer—J. S. Ball, McLean. Other Vestrymen—Harry Abell, Douglas Mackall, T. M. Corner, Monroe Palmer, H. A. Storm.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 2. Confirmations, 6. Marriages, 1. Burials, 5.

Congregation—Families, 53; confirmed persons, 85; church members (all baptized persons), 125.

Communicants—Last reported, 85; added by confirmation, 6; lost by death, 4; lost by removal without transfer, 4; present number, 83.

Services—Sundays, 60; holy days, 3; other days, 15; total, 78. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; holy days, 4; total, 16.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 5; total, 7. Pupils:

Male, 15; female, 12; total, 27. Total membership, 34. Superintendent, Adrian Busick; assistant, T. M. Corner. Both of McLean.
Parish Organizations—St. John's Guild, 20; Altar Guild, 10.
Sittings in Church—125; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 1,256 79
Special parochial expenditures.....	534 42
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	30 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	255 62
Transfers.....	1,150 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 3,226 83
Amount of balance.....	320 40
Sum total.....	\$ 3,547 23

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 7,000 00	\$ 3,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	10,000 00	6,000 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	13,000 00	10,000 00
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	2,000 00	.....
Totals.....	\$32,000 00	\$19,000 00

Indebtedness:
 Amount of funded debt..... \$ 1,000 00

LANGLEY PARISH.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Rixey Station.
 REV. JOHN G. SADTLER, Rector, McLean.
 Date of taking charge, February 1, 1926.
 THEODORE OSTERHAUS, F. WILLSON CAMP, Lay Readers. Both of Cherrydale.
 Wardens—Commander E. M. Blackwell, John L. Keddy. Register—Glegge Thomas. Treasurer—Benj. L. Jacobs. All of Cherrydale. Other Vestrymen—F. Willson Camp, Richard N. Mason.
Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 2. Confirmations, 6. Marriages, 2. Burials, 6.
Congregation—Families, 62; confirmed persons, 20; church members (all baptized persons), 125.
Communicants—Last reported, 80; added by confirmation, 6; admitted otherwise, 4; transferred to other parishes, 2; lost by removal without transfer, 8; present number, 80.
Services—Sundays, 55; holy days, 3; other days, 10; total, 68. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; holy days, 3; total, 15.
Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 3; female, 9; total, 12. Pupils: Male, 23; female, 34; total, 57. Total membership, 69.
Parish Organizations—Altar Guild, 9; Woman's Auxiliary, 15; St. Mary's Guild, 35.
Sittings in Church—250; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 1,087 37
Special parochial expenditures.....	543 49
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	21 00

Diocesan and general church objects.....	318 97
Transfers.....	800 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 2,770 83
Amount of balance.....	506 38
Sum total.....	\$ 3,277 21

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$46,000 00	\$20,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	5,000 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	2,500 00	.....
Totals.....	\$53,500 00	\$20,000 00
Indebtedness:		
Amount of funded debt.....		\$18,500 00
Amount of floating debt.....		3,500 00
Total of indebtedness.....		\$22,000 00

UPPER TRURO PARISH.

ST. TIMOTHY'S CHURCH, Herndon.
 REV. A. LEB. RIBBLE, Rector, Herndon.
 Date of taking charge, October 8, 1931.
 Wardens—R. V. Chamblin, A. E. Bradshaw. Register—W. F. Humme.
 Treasurer—G. A. Bready. All of Herndon. Other Vestrymen—W. H. Dawson, Dr. D. L. Detwiler, C. M. Lawrence.
Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 2. Confirmations, 4. Burials, 3.
Congregation—Families, 50; individuals (not thus included), 11; confirmed persons, 97; church members (all baptized persons), 135.
Communicants—Last reported, 90; added by confirmation, 4; received by transfer, 4; lost by death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 17; present number, 80.
Services—Sundays, 36; holy days, 2; other days, 17; total, 55. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; holy days, 1; total, 13.
Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 1; female, 6; total, 7. Pupils: Male, 12; female, 15; total, 27. Total membership, 34. Superintendent, A. LeB. Ribble, Herndon.
Parish Organization—Fellowship Club, 8; Rector's Aid, 9; Woman's Auxiliary, 15; Junior Auxiliary, 21; Little Helpers, 9.
Sittings in Church—150; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 1,070 34
Special parochial expenditures.....	112 21
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	70 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	76 25
Transfers.....	120 24
Total disbursements.....	\$ 1,449 04
Amount of balance.....	2 67
Sum total.....	\$ 1,451 71

PROPERTY.	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 8,000 00	\$ 5,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	7,500 00	4,000 00
Other buildings (exclusive of land).....	350 00	
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings)...	2,500 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	500 00	
Totals.....	\$18,850 00	\$ 9,000 00

Indebtedness:
Amount of floating debt..... \$ 185 00

UPPER TRURO PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Chantilly.

REV. A. LEB. RIBBLE, Rector, Herndon.

Date of taking charge, October 8, 1931.

Warden—W. R. Thompson, Fairfax. Register—D. B. Gantt, Fairfax.
Treasurer—Wm. Nevitt, Herndon.

Official Acts—Burials, 1.

Congregation—Families, 14; confirmed persons, 20.

Communicants—Present number, 20.

Services—Sundays, 46. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3.

Parish Organizations—Guild Auxiliary, 14.

Sittings in Church—120; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 75 13
Special parochial expenditures.....	10 33
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	13 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	40 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 138 46
Amount of balance.....	6 11
Sum total.....	\$ 144 57

PROPERTY.	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 850 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings)...	200 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	300 00	
Totals.....	\$ 5,500 00	\$ 850 00

UPPER TRURO PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Centreville.

REV. A. STUART GIBSON, Rector, Manassas.

Date of taking charge, December 23, 1923.

Warden—William Powers. Register—W. H. Lamb. Treasurer—R. D. Wharton. All of Clifton Station.

Official Acts—Burials, 2.

Congregation—Families, 5; individuals (not thus included), 8; confirmed persons, 27; church members (all baptized persons), 25.

Communicants—Present number, 21.

Services—Sundays, 20. Holy Communion: Sundays, 1.

Sittings in Church—80; number of free sittings, all.

PROPERTY.	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 3,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings)...	200 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	200 00	
Totals.....	\$ 4,400 00	\$ 3,000 00

FAUQUIER COUNTY.

HAMILTON PARISH.

ST. JAMES CHURCH, Warrenton.

REV. PAUL D. BOWDEN, Rector, Warrenton.

Wardens—R. W. Hilleary, R. H. Montgomery. Register—E. C. Thornton. Treasurer—S. A. Appleton. All of Warrenton. Other Vestrymen—E. W. Allen, S. C. Brittle, H. C. Groome, W. N. Hodgkin, E. B. King, P. G. Marsteller, R. A. McIntyre, D. T. Day.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 5; adults, 1; total, 6. Confirmations, 12. Marriages, 2. Burials, 8.

Communicants—Last reported, 290; added by confirmation, 12; transferred to other parishes, 2; lost by death, 8; present number, 292.

Services—Sundays, 65; other days, 28; total, 93. Holy Communion: Sundays, 25; holy days, 17; other days, 6; total, 48.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 6; total, 8. Pupils, 99. Total membership, 107. Superintendent, Paul D. Bowden; assistant, Geo. H. Davis, Jr. Both of Warrenton.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 42; Parish Aid, 37; Junior Auxiliary, 15; Chancel Guild, 44; Young People's Service League, 12.

Sittings in Church—300; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 100.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 2,547 44
Special parochial expenditures.....	1,316 16
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	393 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	3,957 05
Total disbursements.....	\$ 8,213 65
Amount of balance.....	295 90
Sum total.....	\$ 8,509 55

PROPERTY.	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$50,000 00	
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	15,000 00	
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	40,000 00	
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings)...	6,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	10,000 00	
Totals.....	\$121,000 00	\$82,000 00

Indebtedness:
Amount of floating debt..... \$ 200 00
Endowments and invested funds:
For parish support..... \$ 3,000 00

LEEDS PARISH.

LEEDS CHURCH, Markham; ALL SAINTS CHAPEL, Markham; BETHEL MISSION, Linden.

REV. FREMONT N. HINKEL, Rector, Markham.

Date of taking charge, June 1, 1922.

Wardens—J. L. Baxley, Markham; Wm. C. Stribling, Markham. Register—S. B. Moss, Markham. Treasurer—E. M. Newton, Hume. Other Vestrymen—E. P. Marshall, L. T. Moss, H. L. Baxley, Thos. Foster, Wm. Smith, Robt. Douthat, R. A. Goode.

Official Acts—Confirmations, 8. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4.

Congregation—Families, 31; individuals (not thus included), 8; confirmed persons, 74; church members (all baptized persons), 123.

Communicants—Last reported, 61; added by confirmation, 8; transferred to other parishes, 1; present number, 68.

Services—Sundays, 76; holy days, 7; other days, 23; total, 106. Holy Communion: Sundays, 24; holy days, 3; total, 27.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 28; Junior Branch, 7; Little Helpers, 20; Pansy Club, 21.

Sittings in Church—125; number of free sittings, all. *Sittings in chapel*, 200.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,902 07
Special parochial expenditures.....	394 42
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	96 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	328 26
Total disbursements.....	\$ 2,720 75
Amount of balance.....	167 77
Sum total.....	\$ 2,888 52

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 7,000 00	
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	7,000 00	
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	300 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	300 00	
Totals.....	\$14,600 00	

Remarks—All Saints Chapel, Markham, and Bethel Chapel, near Linden, are maintained by the parish but do not have separate organizations.

PIEDMONT PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Marshall; EMMANUEL CHURCH, Delaplane; ST. ANDREW'S MISSION, near Marshall.

REV. W. B. EVERETT, Rector, Marshall.

Date of taking charge, September, 1921.

Wardens—J. B. McCarty, Delaplane; T. H. Maddox, Marshall. Register—A. V. Baird, Delaplane. Treasurer—J. T. Ramey, Marshall.

Official Acts—Confirmations, 3.

Communicants—Last reported, 139; added by confirmation, 3; received by transfer, 3; present number, 145.

Services—Sundays, 78; holy days, 4; other days, 41; total, 123. Holy Communion: Sundays, 26; holy days, 4; total, 30.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 4; female, 4; total, 8. Pupils: Male, 29; female, 48; total, 77. In Bible classes: Male, 10; female, 12; total, 22. Total membership, 107. Superintendent, Henry Brown, Marshall.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 26; Junior Auxiliary, 14; Parish Guild, 16.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,486 34
Special parochial expenditures.....	181 81
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	94 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	476 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 2,238 15
Amount of balance.....	157 18
Sum total.....	\$ 2,395 33
Totals.....	\$33,900 00 \$14,000 00

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land)—		
Trinity Church.....	\$10,000 00	\$ 5,000 00
Emmanuel Church.....	4,000 00	2,500 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	4,500 00	
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	7,500 00	5,000 00
Other buildings (exclusive of land).....	2,500 00	1,500 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	4,550 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	850 00	
Totals.....	\$33,900 00	\$14,000 00

Indebtedness:

Amount of funded debt..... \$ 2,200 00

Endowments and invested funds:

For parish support..... \$ 7,000 00

WHITTLE PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, The Plains; WHITTLE CHAPEL, R. F. D., The Plains.

REV. SANFORD L. ROTTER, Rector, The Plains.

Date of taking charge, January 1, 1922.

RICHARD C. TURNER, Lay Reader, The Plains.

Wardens—J. H. C. Beverley, T. Turner Foster. Register—D. H. Meade. Treasurer—E. C. Foster. All of The Plains. Other Vestrymen—Richard C. Turner, R. Manton Meetze, W. Aquila Lewis, Page Howdershell, Cecil K. Moffett, Howard H. Hulfish, Jr., Fred W. Sharp, Thomas B. Cochran, Richard Harrison.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 2; adults, 1; total, 3. Confirmations, 7. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4.

Congregation—Confirmed persons, 184; church members (all baptized persons), 228.

Communicants—Last reported, 170; added by confirmation, 7; received by transfer, 2; admitted otherwise, 3; transferred to other parishes, 2; lost by death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 7; present number, 172.

Services—Sundays, 63; holy days, 3; other days, 7; total, 73. Holy Communion: Sundays, 22; holy days, 1; total, 23.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 5; total, 7. Pupils: Male, 33; female, 45; total, 78. Total membership, 85. Superintendent, Sanford L. Rotter, The Plains.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 29; Section B, Woman's Auxiliary, 11; Junior Auxiliary, 22; Church Guild, 25; Campfire Girls, 13.

Sittings in Church—350; number of free sittings, all. *Sittings in chapel*, 70.

DISBURSEMENTS.		
Current expenses.....	\$ 3,263 21	
Special parochial expenditures.....	1,751 78	
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	226 00	
Diocesan and general church objects.....	1,149 56	
Total disbursements.....	\$ 6,390 55	

PROPERTY.		
	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$41,000 00	
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	9,000 00	\$ 6,000 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	20,000 00	
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	3,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	12,500 00	48,500 00
Totals.....	\$85,500 00	\$54,500 00

CEDAR RUN PARISH.
GRACE CHURCH, Casanova.
(Vacant.)

REV. EDWIN S. HINKS, Rector Emeritus, Casanova.

Wardens—Wm. W. Gulick, J. Chauncey Williams. Register—Dr. Thos. Turnbull. Treasurer—J. Chauncey Williams. All of Casanova. Other Vestrymen—Chas. Carrico, Chas. Daniel, William Hackley, Ernest Hayes.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 4. Burials, 1.

Congregation—Families, 25; individuals (not thus included), 30; confirmed persons, 66; church members (all baptized persons), 80.

Communicants—Last reported, 61; lost by death, 1; present number, 60. *Services*—Sundays, 54; holy days, 2; total, 56. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; holy days, 1; total, 13.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 1; female, 3; total, 4. Pupils: Male, 23; female, 27; total, 50. Total membership, 54.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 14; Woman's Guild, 20; Sewing Circle, 8.

Sittings in Church—120; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.		
Total disbursements.....	\$ 2,860 00	

PROPERTY.		
	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 5,000 00	
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	5,000 00	
Totals.....	\$10,000 00	

EMMANUEL PARISH.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, Remington.

REV. W. FRANCIS ALLISON, Rector, Brandy Station.

Date of taking charge, September 15, 1929.

REV. WILLIAM WYLLIE, Assistant, Washington, Va.

Wardens—C. H. Bowen, L. M. Brittle. Register—H. A. Brown. Treas-

urer—J. M. Bowen. All of Remington. Other Vestrymen—W. E. Byrne, N. L. Willis, H. L. Stinnett, M. K. Payne, C. B. Willis.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 1. Confirmations, 1. Burials, 1.

Congregation—Families, 30; individuals (not thus included), 15; confirmed persons, 57; church members (all baptized persons), 86.

Communicants—Last reported, 58; added by confirmation, 1; transferred to other parishes, 1; lost by death, 1; present number, 57.

Services—Sundays, 33; holy days, 1; other days, 13; total, 47. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6; holy days, 2; other days, 1; total, 9.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 2; total, 4. Pupils: Male, 7; female, 5; total, 12. In Bible classes: Male, 4; female, 11; total, 15. Total membership, 31. Superintendent, L. M. Brittle, Remington.

Parish Organizations—St. Luke's Guild, 26; Boy Scouts, 4.

Sittings in Church—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.		
Current expenses.....	\$ 824 97	
Special parochial expenditures.....	95 13	
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	17 00	
Diocesan and general church objects.....	54 54	
Transfers.....	29 16	

Total disbursements.....	\$ 1,020 80
Amount of balance.....	63 30

Sum total.....	\$ 1,084 10
----------------	-------------

PROPERTY.		
	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 3,500 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	3,000 00	2,500 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	2,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	800 00	500 00

Totals.....	\$10,800 00	\$ 6,500 00
-------------	-------------	-------------

Indebtedness:

Amount of floating debt.....	\$ 379 90
------------------------------	-----------

MEADE PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Upperville.

REV. LAURANCE BRENT, Rector, Upperville.

Date of taking charge, October 15, 1931.

HARRISON TYLER, WM. HUNTER DE BUTTS, Lay Readers.

Both of Upperville.

Wardens—Wm. Hunter De Butts, Upperville; H. G. Tayloe, Middleburg. Register—Harrison Tyler, Upperville. Treasurer—M. R. Calvert, Upperville. Other Vestrymen—Col. M. G. Richardson, Joshua Fletcher, Robert Fletcher, Major Eugene Bradbury, Dr. A. C. Randolph, Henry G. Page, R. Bilton Lawson, George Gaither.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 1. Confirmations, 1. Marriages, 2. Burials, 9.

Congregation—Families, 31; individuals (not thus included), 12; confirmed persons, 70; church members (all baptized persons), 81.

Communicants—Last reported, 65; received by transfer, 8; lost by death, 3; present number, 70.

Services—Sundays, 49; holy days, 5; other days, 12; total, 66. Holy Communion: Sundays, 11; holy days, 4; other days, 1; total, 16.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 25; Parish Guild, 28; Trinity Guild, 24; Altar Guild, 16.

Sittings in Church—250; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 1,848 63
Special parochial expenditures.....	111 57
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	72 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	932 00
Transfers.....	50 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 3,014 20
Amount of balance.....	188 05
Sum total.....	\$ 3,202 25

PROPERTY.		Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$15,000 00		\$ 6,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	2,000 00		1,200 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	3,000 00		
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	2,000 00		
Totals.....	\$22,000 00		\$ 7,200 00

Remarks—The parish is trying to build a rectory this year. The former rector lived in his own house for several years before resigning parish. Due to the fine work of Mr. H. S. Page, the Fall Campaign in 1931 was a great success.

FLUVANNA COUNTY.

RIVANNA PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Columbia.

REV. ALBERT C. MULLER, Rector, Columbia.

Date of taking charge, June 21, 1929.

Warden—G. P. Hodgson. Register—R. B. Holberton. Treasurer—B. T. Cowherd. All of Columbia. Other Vestrymen—Wm. Nelson, B. M. Jordan. *Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 1; adults, 1; total, 2. Confirmations, 3. Burials, 2.

Congregation—Families, 30; confirmed persons, 73.

Communicants—Last reported, 72; added by confirmation, 3; lost by death, 2; present number, 73.

Services—Sundays, 34; other days, 1; total, 35. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2; holy days, 1; total, 3.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 2; total, 4. Pupils: Male, 17; female, 21; total, 38. In Bible classes: Male, 2; female, 8; total, 10. Total membership, 52. Superintendent, G. P. Hodgson, Columbia.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, Altar Guild, 8; Rector's Guild (Junior Auxiliary age), 30.

Sittings in Church—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 565 28
Special parochial expenditures.....	69 19
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	66 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	70 11

New investments.....	221 37
Transfers.....	691 21
Total disbursements.....	\$ 1,683 16
Amount of balance.....	94 26
Sum total.....	\$ 1,777 42

PROPERTY.		Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$10,000 00		\$ 5,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	5,000 00		3,000 00
Other buildings (exclusive of land).....	1,000 00		500 00
Totals.....	\$16,000 00		\$ 8,500 00

Indebtedness:
Amount of floating debt..... \$ 600 00

Endowments and invested funds:
For other purposes..... \$ 3,350 50

RIVANNA PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Brema Bluff.

REV. ALBERT C. MULLER, Rector, Columbia.

Date of taking charge, June 21, 1929.

S. T. RANSON, Lay Reader, Brema Bluff.

Wardens—L. W. Cabell, S. T. Ranson. Register—S. T. Ranson. Treasurer—W. H. Ranson. All of Brema Bluff.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 1.

Congregation—Families, 21; confirmed persons, 41.

Communicants—Present number, 41.

Services—Sundays, 23; other days, 1; total, 24. Holy Communion: Holy days, 1.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 3; female, 4; total, 7. Pupils: Male, 21; female, 21; total, 42. In Bible classes: Male, 4; female, 6; total, 10. Total membership, 59. Superintendent, S. T. Ranson, Brema Bluff.

Parish Organizations—Ladies' Guild, 20; Little Helpers, 20.

Sittings in Church—200; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 175.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 503 70
Special parochial expenditures.....	11 55
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	18 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	159 39
Total disbursements.....	\$ 692 64

PROPERTY.		Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$12,000 00		\$10,000 00
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	200 00		
Totals.....	\$12,200 00		\$10,000 00

Endowments and invested funds:
For other purposes..... \$ 800 00

FREDERICK COUNTY.

FREDERICK PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Winchester.

REV. ROBERT B. NELSON, Rector, Winchester.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1921.

LIEUTENANT COLONEL B. M. ROSZEL, W. R. TALBOT, Lay Readers. Both of Winchester.

Wardens—Lieutenant Colonel B. M. Roszel, W. Nelson Page. Register—B. F. Arthur, Jr. Treasurer—P. J. Marshall. All of Winchester. Other Vestrymen—Dr. L. M. Allen, William Beverley, George B. Bushnell, H. F. Byrd, Dr. H. H. McGuire, John W. Phillips, Noble C. Pierce, W. R. Talbot, Judge Philip Williams.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 7. Confirmations, 7. Marriages, 4. Burials, 7.

Congregation—Families, 239; confirmed persons, 361. church members (all baptized persons), 463.

Communicants—Last reported, 348; added by confirmation, 6; received by transfer, 1; admitted otherwise, 12; transferred to other parishes, 1; lost by death, 3; lost by removal without transfer, 2; present number, 361.

Services—Sundays, 58; other days, 30; total, 88. Holy Communion: Sundays, 36; other days, 3; total, 39.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 3; female, 11; total, 14. Pupils: Male, 54; female, 58; total, 112. Total membership, 126. Superintendent, Rev. Robert B. Nelson, Winchester.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 35; Section B, 55; Section C, 11; Junior Auxiliary, 7; Little Helpers, 22.

Sittings in Church—235; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 175.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 5,293 97
Special parochial expenditures.....	2,591 79
Diocesan and general church objects.....	4,319 30
Transfers.....	300 00

Total disbursements.....	\$12,505 06
Amount of balance.....	150 00

Sum total.....	\$12,655 06
----------------	-------------

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 40,000 00	\$31,500 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	15,000 00	10,000 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	15,000 00	11,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	20,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	20,000 00	16,000 00
Totals.....	\$110,000 00	\$68,500 00

Indebtedness:

Amount of funded debt.....	\$ 1,000 00
Amount of floating debt.....	700 00

Total of indebtedness.....	\$ 1,700 00
----------------------------	-------------

FREDERICK PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Stephens City.

REV. FRANCIS A. BROWN, Minister, Woodstock.

Date of taking charge, November 1, 1931.

Warden—Briscoe Williams, Stephens City.

Congregation—Families, 3; individuals (not thus included), 5; confirmed persons, 16; church members (all baptized persons), 18.

Communicants—Present number, 16.

Services—Sundays, 30. Holy Communion: Sundays, 7.

Sittings in Church—100; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 82 00
Special parochial expenditures.....	29 50
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	6 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	36 00

Total disbursements.....	\$ 153 50
--------------------------	-----------

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 2,550 00	
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	500 00	
Totals.....	\$ 3,050 00	

ST. THOMAS PARISH.

ST. THOMAS CHURCH, Middletown.

REV. FRANCIS A. BROWN, Minister, Woodstock.

Date of taking charge, 1922.

Warden—J. Watson, Middletown.

Congregation—Families, 4; individuals (not thus included), 2; confirmed persons, 10; church members (all baptized persons), 14.

Communicants—Present number, 10.

Services—Sundays, 26. Holy Communion: Sundays, 5.

Sittings in Church—100; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 58 90
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	7 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	20 00

Total disbursements.....	\$ 85 90
--------------------------	----------

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 6,000 00	
Endowments and invested funds:		
For parish support.....		\$ 300 00

GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

ABINGDON PARISH.

ABINGDON CHURCH, White Marsh.

REV. H. S. OSBURN, Rector, Gloucester.

Date of taking charge, June 17, 1931.

Wardens—J. T. Minor, C. W. Page. Both of Coke. Register—J. R. Nicholson, Selden. Treasurer—J. W. C. Catlett, Wicomico. Other Vestrymen—Jefferson Sinclair, H. N. Pemberton, S. J. Rowe, R. R. Edwards, Dr. James Clements, Powell Catlett, W. C. Trevilian, J. E. Minor, Richard W. Jones.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1. Confirmations, 6. Marriages, 1. Burials, 4.

Congregation—Families, 30; individuals (not thus included), 21; confirmed persons, 111; church members (all baptized persons), 151.

Communicants—Last reported, 107; added by confirmation, 3; received by transfer, 1; transferred to other parishes, 1; present number, 110.

Services—Sundays, 43; holy days, 2; other days, 12; total, 57. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 2; total, 14.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 4; female, 4; total, 8. Pupils: Male, 11; female, 13; total, 24. In Bible classes: Male, 7; female, 9; total, 16. Total membership, 48. Superintendent, H. N. Pemberton, Wicomico; assistant, W. C. Trevilian, Gloucester Point.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 15; Section B, Woman's Auxiliary, 12; Chancel Guild, 20; Laymen's Association, 15; Cemetery Guild, 20.

Sittings in Church—300; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,294 82
Special parochial expenditures.....	228 37
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	73 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	594 83
Transfers.....	108 66

Total disbursements.....	\$ 2,299 68
Amount of balance.....	208 49

Sum total.....	\$ 2,508 17
----------------	-------------

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$25,000 00	\$10,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	2,500 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	1,500 00	.....

Totals.....	\$29,000 00	\$10,000 00
-------------	-------------	-------------

Indebtedness:	
Amount of floating debt.....	\$ 70 00

Endowments and invested funds:	
For parish support.....	\$ 1,000 00

WARE PARISH.

WARE CHURCH, Gloucester.

REV. H. S. OSBURN, Rector, Gloucester.

Date of taking charge, June 17, 1931.

Wardens—W. C. Perrin, Zanoni; W. F. Taliaferro, Nuttall. Register—W. E. Corr. Treasurer—J. Marshall Lewis. Both of Gloucester. Other Vestrymen—C. G. Hinkle, L. P. Corr, Dr. H. A. Tabb, J. J. Tabb, Geo. E. Cary, J. T. DuVal, L. M. Byrd, W. S. Mott.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 5. Confirmations, 1. Marriages, 1. Burials, 10.

Congregation—Families, 54; individuals (not thus included), 25; confirmed persons, 164; church members (all baptized persons), 197.

Communicants—Last reported, 162; added by confirmation, 1; received by transfer, 6; admitted otherwise, 1; lost by death, 5; lost by removal without transfer, 1; total, 164.

Services—Sundays, 39; holy days, 3; other days, 20; total, 62. Holy Communion: Sundays, 11; holy days, 2; other days, 1; total, 14.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 3; female, 8; total, 11. Pupils: Male, 33; female, 24; total, 57. In Bible classes: Male, 4; female, 14; total, 18. Total membership, 86. Superintendent, W. E. Corr, Gloucester.

Parish Organizations—Laymen's Association, 20; Woman's Auxiliary, 32; Section B, Woman's Auxiliary, 25; Chancel Guild, 50; Boy Scouts, 15; Cemetery Guild.

Sittings in Church—300; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,830 82
Special parochial expenditures.....	655 43
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	115 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	932 58
New investments.....	600 00

Total disbursements.....	\$ 4,133 83
--------------------------	-------------

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$25,000 00	\$10,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	10,000 00	7,500 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	4,500 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	1,500 00	.....

Totals.....	\$41,000 00	\$17,500 00
-------------	-------------	-------------

Indebtedness:	
Amount of funded debt.....	\$ 3,000 00

Endowments and invested funds:	
For parish support.....	\$ 1,000 00

GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Goochland.

REV. P. W. REED, Rector, Goochland.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1931.

Wardens—Hugh Johnson, Maidens; W. L. Miller, Goochland. Register—S. B. Binford, Maidens. Treasurer—Kate E. Miller, Goochland.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 3. Confirmations, 14. Burials, 2.

Congregation—Families, 27; individuals (not thus included), 8; confirmed persons, 62.

Communicants—Last reported, 39; added by confirmation, 14; received by transfer, 7; admitted otherwise, 3; transferred to other parishes, 1; present number, 62.

Services—Sundays, 104; holy days, 3; other days, 48; total, 157. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; holy days, 2; total, 14.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 1; female, 4; total, 5. Pupils, 48. Total membership, 53. Superintendent, Rev. P. W. Reed, Goochland.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 14; Woman's Auxiliary, 15.

Sittings in Church—125; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 819 32
Special parochial expenditures.....	540 25
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	25 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	305 04

Total disbursements.....	\$ 1,689 61
Amount of balance.....	291 90

Sum total.....	\$ 1,981 51
----------------	-------------

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 2,500 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	6,000 00	5,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	2,000 00	
Totals.....	\$13,000 00	\$ 7,500 00

ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Goochland County.

REV. GILES B. PALMER, Rector, 5804 Grove Avenue, Richmond.

Committee in Charge—Legh R. Page, Chairman; W. W. Sale. Both of Richmond. Register—George Howell, Vinita. Treasurer—W. H. Myers, Richmond.

Official Acts—Confirmations, 11.

Congregation—Families, 12; confirmed persons, 61; church members (all baptized persons), 95.

Communicants—Last reported, 50; added by confirmation, 11; present number, 61.

Services—Sundays, 60. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 1; female, 4; total, 5. Pupils: Male, 25; female, 30; total, 55. In Bible classes: Male, 22; female, 10; total, 32. Total membership, 92. Superintendent, Rev. Giles B. Palmer, Richmond.

Parish Organizations—Guild, 20.

Sittings in Church—150; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 622 26
Special parochial expenditures.....	40 00
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	4 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	66 00

Total disbursements.....	\$ 732 26
Amount of balance.....	15 18

Sum total.....	\$ 747 44
----------------	-----------

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 3,500 00	\$ 1,500 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	3,500 00	1,500 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	800 00	

Totals.....	\$ 7,800 00	\$ 3,000 00
-------------	-------------	-------------

Indebtedness:

Total of indebtedness.....	\$ 200 00
----------------------------	-----------

Remarks—We run a school bus into the Gatun Mine neighborhood, and this brings thirty or forty who otherwise could not come to church. We also run this bus on Saturday to the parish hall. We have games and refreshments on Saturday afternoon. The ladies of St. Stephen's send out the refreshments each week. We also run a clothing bureau at the parish hall and hope this year to have a clinic established there and to have lectures from the farm demonstration agent.

GREENE COUNTY.

NEVE PARISH.

WHITTLE MEMORIAL CHURCH, Mission Home; HOLY INNOCENTS CHURCH, Simmons Gap; ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST CHAPEL, Boonesville; ST. THOMAS' MISSION, Mission Home.

REV. W. R. MASON, Rector, Charlottesville.

Date of taking charge, September, 1909.

PAUL E. SHULTZ, Boonesville; CAPTAIN T. W. WILDE, Mission Home, Lay Readers.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 3. Confirmations, 15.

Congregation—Families, 75; individuals (not thus included), 28; confirmed persons, 393.

Communicants—Last reported, 393; added by confirmation, 15; transferred to other parishes, 8; lost by death, 4; lost by removal without transfer, 13; present number, 383.

Services—Sundays, 94; holy days, 4; other days, 72; total, 170. Holy Communion: Sundays, 34; holy days, 4; other days, 2; total, 40.

Church School—Officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 212; in Bible classes, 64; total membership, 285. Superintendents, Miss E. J. Browning, Mission Home; Mrs. P. E. Shultz, Boonesville; Miss Mary Wilson, Mission Home; Miss A. P. Marchant, Simmons Gap.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 58; Junior Auxiliary, 43.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Special parochial expenditures.....	\$ 19 08
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	40 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	487 37
Total disbursements.....	\$ 546 45

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Mission Home properties.....	\$12,000 00	\$ 8,800 00
St. Anne's Preventorium.....	25,000 00	12,000 00
Property at Simmons Gap.....	10,000 00	5,100 00
Property at Blackwell Hollow.....	5,000 00	2,300 00
Property at Frazier Mountain.....	2,000 00	1,200 00
Totals.....	\$54,000 00	\$29,400 00

Remarks—The above does not show the work of four day schools, with the accompanying 4-H Clubs, etc., nor the work of nine women workers and teachers, with hundreds of visits to sick and well, constant care of first aid cases, etc., etc. Nor does it reveal the fine work of the county and State welfare and health bureaus in clinics and other co-operative work. The Mission Home district is in a healthy, flourishing condition. The spirit of the people is wonderfully encouraging. The church has here a stronghold which will doubtless bring blessing to the entire diocese.

NEVE PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Stanardsville.

REV. W. L. RIBBLE, Rector, Stanardsville.

Date of taking charge, April 1, 1930.

REV. C. J. S. RYLEY, Assistant, Fletcher.

E. S. DUFF, Lay Reader, Stanardsville.

Wardens—E. S. Duff, R. S. Moyers. Treasurer—E. S. Duff. Both of Stanardsville. Other Vestrymen—J. O. Morris, G. C. Morris, K. M. Mitchell, M. M. Moyers.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 11; adults, 4; total, 15. Confirmations, 7. Marriages, 7. Burials, 2.

Congregation—Families, 10; individuals (not thus included), 25; confirmed persons, 60; church members (all baptized persons), 87.

Communicants—Last reported, 40; added by confirmation, 7; admitted otherwise, 13; present number, 60.

Services—Sundays, 47; holy days, 3; other days, 8; total, 58. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2; holy days, 1; total, 3.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 4; total, 6. Pupils: Male, 6; female, 26; total, 32. In Bible classes: Male, 15; female, 6; total, 21. Total membership, 59. Superintendent, E. S. Duff, Stanardsville.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 15; Girls' Friendly, 12.

Sittings in Church—150; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 227 35
Special parochial expenditures.....	634 48
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	9 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	82 58
Total disbursements.....	\$ 953 41

Remarks—A check of all records show thirteen more communicants than previously reported.

NEVE PARISH.

UPPER POCOSAN MISSION, McMullen; LOWER POCOSAN MISSION, McMullen;

MIDDLE RIVER MISSION, Fletcher.

REV. W. L. RIBBLE, Rector, Stanardsville.

Date of taking charge, April 1, 1930.

REV. C. J. S. RYLEY, Assistant, Fletcher.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 20; adults, 8; total, 28. Confirmations, 19. Burials, 4.

Congregation—Families, 80; individuals (not thus included), 17; confirmed persons, 94; church members (all baptized persons), 287.

Communicants—Last reported, 78; added by confirmation, 19; lost by death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 3; present number, 94.

Services—Sundays, 82; holy days, 7; other days, 13; total, 102. Holy Communion: Sundays, 18; holy days, 2; total, 20.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Female, 6. Pupils: Male, 79; female, 82; total, 151. In Bible classes: Male, 20; female, 29; total, 49. Total membership, 206. Superintendents, Miss D. Gardiner, McMullen; Miss C. M. Edwards, McMullen; Mrs. J. C. Olmsted, Fletcher.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 33; Woman's Auxiliary, 31.

Sittings in Church—390; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 48 00
Special parochial expenditures.....	45 24
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	4 50
Diocesan and general church objects.....	100 71

Total disbursements..... \$ 198 35

Amount of balance..... 28 49

Sum total..... \$ 226 84

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Totals.....	\$12,000 00	\$ 9,000 00

NEVE PARISH.

ST. JAMES MISSION, Lydia; CECIL MEMORIAL MISSION, Stanardsville;

HIGH TOP MISSION, Geer.

REV. W. L. RIBBLE, Rector, Stanardsville.

Date of taking charge, April 1, 1930.

REV. C. J. S. RYLEY, Assistant, Fletcher.

F. J. FISK, Lay Reader, Lydia.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 7; adults, 3; total, 10. Confirmations, 8. Marriages, 1. Burials, 3.

Congregation—Families, 40; individuals (not thus included), 25; confirmed persons, 38; church members (all baptized persons), 65.

Communicants—Last reported, 31; added by confirmation, 8; lost by removal without transfer, 1; present number, 38.

Services—Sundays, 48. Holy Communion: Sundays, 5; holy days, 2; total, 7.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 1; female, 3; total, 4. Pupils: Male, 43; female, 47; total, 90. Total membership, 94. Superintendents, F. J. Fisk, Lydia; Miss C. G. Makeley, Stanardsville.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 20; Junior Auxiliary, 7.

Sittings in Church—275; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 34 65
Special parochial expenditures.....	13 87
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	4 50
Diocesan and general church objects.....	74 12
Total disbursements.....	\$ 127 14
Amount of balance.....	26 54
Sum total.....	\$ 153 78

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Totals.....	\$16,000 00	\$11,000 00

NEVE PARISH.

BLUE RIDGE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL CHURCH, Bris; ST. DAVID'S MISSION,
Wyatt Mountain; ALL SAINTS MISSION, Haneytown.

REV. GEO. P. MAYO, D. D., Rector, Bris.

Date of taking charge, January 1, 1910.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 19. Confirmations, 23. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2.

Congregation—Families, 4; individuals (not thus included), 200; confirmed persons, 90; church members (all baptized persons), 125.

Communicants—Last reported, 76; added by confirmation, 23; lost by removal without transfer, 10; present number, 89.

Services—Sundays, 62; holy days, 2; other days, 17; total, 81. Holy Communion: Sundays, 9; holy days, 2; other days, 1; total, 12.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 10; total, 12. Pupils: Male, 95; female, 150; total, 245. Total membership, 257. Superintendents, Rev. Geo. P. Mayo, Miss Bessie Turner, Miss Frances Chester, Miss Mildred C. Corbett. All of Bris.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 14; Juniors, 23; Girls' Friendly, 20; Little Helpers, 15; Junior Red Cross, 150.

Sittings in Church—300; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Special parochial expenditures.....	\$ 167 15
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	18 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	460 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 645 15

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 18,000 00	
Other buildings (exclusive of land).....	89,200 00	
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	9,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	1,000 00	

Totals.....\$117,200 00 \$75,000 00

Remarks—The above does not include the work of the Blue Ridge Industrial School, a report of which appears elsewhere in the Journal.

HANOVER COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Hanover.

REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON, Rector, Hanover.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1924.

Wardens—W. F. Lewis, R. P. Vass. Register and Treasurer—R. C. Taylor. All of Hanover. Other Vestrymen—V. C. Ancell, E. D. Winston, W. B. Newton.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 2. Marriages, 7. Burials, 2.

Congregation—Families, 31; individuals (not thus included), 8; confirmed persons, 84; church members (all baptized persons), 99.

Communicants—Last reported, 85; lost by death, 1; present number, 84.

Services—Sundays, 34; other days, 7; total, 41. Holy Communion: Sundays, 11; holy days, 2; other days, 2; total, 15.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 4; female, 6; total, 10. Pupils, 65. Total membership, 75. Superintendent, R. P. Vass, Hanover.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, Section A; Woman's Auxiliary, Section B; Little Helpers Auxiliary; Ladies' Aid; Earnest Workers.

Sittings in Church—150; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,386 25
Special parochial expenditures.....	307 07
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	63 31
Diocesan and general church objects.....	293 92
New investments.....	200 00
Transfers.....	102 94
Total disbursements.....	\$ 2,353 49

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 6,000 00	\$ 4,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	5,000 00	3,500 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	3,000 00	2,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	1,500 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	1,000 00	500 00

Totals.....\$16,500 00 \$10,000 00

Indebtedness:

Amount of funded debt.....	\$ 175 00
Amount of floating debt.....	76 05

Total of indebtedness.....\$ 251 05

Endowments and invested funds:

For parish support.....	\$ 1,000 00
-------------------------	-------------

ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

IMMANUEL CHURCH, Old Church.

REV. S. B. CHILTON, Rector, Hanover.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1924.

Wardens—B. B. Williams, Old Church; A. W. Broadus, Tunstall. Register—C. W. Liggan, Richmond. Treasurer—A. W. Broadus, Tunstall. Other Vestrymen—W. E. Eubank, J. M. Ruffin, C. W. Elliott.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 6. Confirmations, 9.
Congregation—Families, 23; individuals (not thus included), 5; confirmed persons, 72; church members (all baptized persons), 81.

Communicants—Last reported, 61; added by confirmation, 9; admitted otherwise, 2; present number, 72.

Services—Sundays, 39; holy days, 1; other days, 16; total, 56. Holy Communion: Sundays, 7; holy days, 1; total, 8.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 1; female, 4; total, 5. Pupils: Male, 17; female, 23; total, 40. Total membership, 45. Superintendent, C. C. Eubank, Tunstall.

Parish Organizations—Ladies' Aid, 21.

Sittings in Church—150; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,027 21
Special parochial expenditures.....	151 27
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	59 88
Diocesan and general church objects.....	235 60
Total disbursements.....	\$ 1,473 96

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$10,000 00	\$ 4,000 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	1,500 00	750 00
Other buildings (exclusive of land).....	500 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	500 00	
Totals.....	\$12,500 00	\$ 4,750 00

Indebtedness:

Amount of floating debt..... \$ 53 45

Endowments and invested funds:

For parish support..... \$ 2,811 75
 For other purposes..... 400 00

Total..... \$ 3,211 75

ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

FORK CHURCH, Doswell; CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, Beaverdam; St. MARTIN'S CHAPEL, Doswell; TRINITY MISSION, Beaverdam.

REV. JOHN P. H. MASON, JR., Rector, Doswell.

Date of taking charge, June, 1927.

Wardens—Rosewell Page, Francis Noland. Both of Beaverdam. Register—Rosewell Page, Jr., Beaverdam. Treasurer—Stuart A. Oliver, Doswell. Other Vestrymen—Vernon Hackett, Rufus Doswell, Welton Cowell, Leslie Campbell, Fairfax Jones, Jackson Eddleton, Robert Page, Ernest Lowry.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 15. Confirmations, 5. Marriages, 4. Burials, 8.

Congregation—Families, 81; individuals (not thus included), 10; confirmed persons, 149; church members (all baptized persons), 200.

Communicants—Last reported, 154; added by confirmation, 5; admitted otherwise, 1; transferred to other parishes, 3; lost by death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 7; present number, 149.

Services—Sundays, 90; other days, 1; total, 91. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; holy days, 1; other days, 1; total, 14.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 5; female, 12; total, 17. Pupils, 119. In Bible classes, 43. Total membership, 179. Superintendents, Francis Noland, Beaverdam; Rosewell Page, Jr., Beaverdam; Stuart A. Oliver, Doswell; J. Philip Mason, Doswell.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 45; Parish Guild, 30; St. Martin's Altar Guild, 10.

Sittings in Church—900; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,509 17
Special parochial expenditures.....	278 56
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	104 75
Diocesan and general church objects.....	474 49
Transfers.....	270 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 2,636 97
Amount of balance.....	53 36
Sum total.....	\$ 2,690 33

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$20,000 00	\$ 6,500 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	2,500 00	1,500 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	4,000 00	1,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	3,800 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	2,000 00	
Totals.....	\$32,300 00	\$ 9,000 00

Indebtedness:

Amount of funded debt..... \$ 2,040 00
 Amount of floating debt..... 80 00

Total of indebtedness..... \$ 2,120 00

Endowments and invested funds:

For parish support..... \$ 4,530 00

ASHLAND PARISH.

St. JAMES CHURCH, Ashland.

REV. G. MACLAREN BRYDON, D. D., Rector, 110 West Franklin Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, October 15, 1926.

Wardens—Edmund W. Newman, Samuel R. Carter. Register—Courtenay W. Harris. Treasurer—Charles M. Bridges. All of Ashland. Other Vestrymen—James H. Harris, Frank A. Cox, S. J. Doswell, Dr. J. T. Booth, J. Overton Sale, Arthur A. Dugdale, Walter Martin Jones.

Official Acts—Burials, 3.

Congregation—Families, 45; individuals (not thus included), 10; confirmed persons, 105; church members (all baptized persons), 125.

Communicants—Last reported, 96; received by transfer, 1; admitted otherwise, 1; lost by death, 1; present number, 97.

Services—Sundays, 40; holy days, 3; other days, 6; total, 49. Holy Communion: Sundays, 13; holy days, 2; total, 15.

Church School—Officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 28; in Bible classes, 7; total membership, 42. Superintendent, Charles M. Bridges, Ashland.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 30; Junior Auxiliary, 10; Ladies' Aid, 30; St. Hilda's Guild, 15; Junior Choir, 13.

Sittings in Church—150; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 1,427 26
Special parochial expenditures.....	363 66
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	166 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	1,215 30
Total disbursements.....	\$ 3,172 22
Amount of balance.....	127 73
Sum total.....	\$ 3,299 95

PROPERTY.		Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 3,000 00	\$ 2,000 00	
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	2,500 00	1,000 00	
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	1,800 00		
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	1,500 00	1,200 00	
Totals.....	\$ 8,800 00	\$ 4,200 00	
Endowments and invested funds:			
For parish support.....	\$ 3,644 00		

HENRICO COUNTY.

(NOTE.—For the sake of convenience, churches in Henrico County are listed alphabetically.)

HENRICO PARISH.

ALL SAINTS CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. ERNEST VAN R. STIRES, Rector, 1306 Park Avenue, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, December 1, 1930.

REV. J. Y. DOWNMAN, D. D., Rector Emeritus, 610 West Grace Street, Richmond.

Wardens—Dr. John Dunn, R. G. Thornton. Register—F. S. Valentine. Treasurer—Otis M. Alfriend. Assistant Treasurer—John W. Boyd. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—Robt. E. Anderson, A. H. Sands, Joseph Button, Walter A. Williams, D. McC. Thornton, Jr., C. C. Chapin, Jr., H. V. Cole, Fred S. Valentine, Jr.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 14. Confirmations, 9. Marriages, 5. Burials, 12.

Congregation—Families, 125; individuals (not thus included), 245; confirmed persons, 626; church members (all baptized persons), 793.

Communicants—Last reported, 621; added by confirmation, 9; received by transfer, 8; transferred to other parishes, 4; lost by death, 8; present number, 626.

Services—Sundays, 95; holy days, 10; other days, 6; total, 111. Holy Communion: Sundays, 24; holy days, 4; other days, 4; total, 32.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 7; female, 15; total, 22. Pupils: Male, 75; female, 53; total, 128. In Bible classes: Male, 31; female, 30;

total, 61. Total membership, 211. Superintendent, Fred S. Valentine, Jr.; assistant, Horace Upshur. Both of Richmond.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 90; Woman's Auxiliary, 35; Section B, 30; Junior Guild, 20; Junior Auxiliary, 15; Little Helpers, 40; Brotherhood of St. Andrew (Young Men's Division), 17; Brotherhood of St. Andrew (Boys' Division), 11; Daughters of the King, 12.

Sittings in Church—900; number of free sittings, 800.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$16,494 41
Special parochial expenditures.....	1,722 79
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	904 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	4,050 84
Total disbursements.....	\$23,172 04
Amount of balance.....	1,736 82
Sum total.....	\$24,908 86

PROPERTY.		Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$171,000 00	\$171,000 00	
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	26,000 00	26,000 00	
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	41,500 00		
Organs in church and parish house.....	15,000 00	15,000 00	
Totals.....	\$253,500 00	\$212,000 00	

Remarks—All Saints Endowment Fund, Inc.: Invested in bonds and in bank as January 1, 1932, \$12,515.98. Interest added to fund. Held by the trustees of All Saints Episcopal Church, invested in bonds, \$6,000.00. Interest from bonds goes for general operating expenses of church.

HENRICO PARISH.

CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION, Richmond.

REV. PHILIP A. ARTHUR, Rector, 2503 North Avenue, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1917.

Wardens—Malcolm F. Stith, Edward E. West. Register—Reuben B. Knox. Treasurer—Malcolm F. Stith. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—Julian H. Chockley, Giles C. Courtney, George B. Glass, Nelms Kyle, Walter Marshall, Powhatan Nash, Eugene B. West.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 8; adults, 5; total, 13. Confirmations, 17. Marriages, 4. Burials, 13.

Congregation—Families, 59; individuals (not thus included), 118; confirmed persons, 338; church members (all baptized persons), 339.

Communicants—Last reported, 285; added by confirmation, 17; received by transfer, 1; transferred to other parishes, 24; lost by death, 6; present number, 273.

Services—Sundays, 96; holy days, 5; other days, 14; total, 115. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; other days, 14; total, 26.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 3; female, 17; total, 20. Pupils: Male, 72; female, 109; total, 181. In Bible classes: Male, 15. Total membership, 216. Superintendent, Stuart M. Lamkin, Richmond.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary and Guild, 45; Junior Auxiliary, 18; Choir Guild, 18; Young People's Service League (disbanded in June), 16.

Sittings in Church—225; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 2,449 14
Special parochial expenditures.....	137 40
Diocesan and general church objects.....	75 41
Transfers.....	145 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 2,806 95
Amount of balance.....	71 81
Sum total.....	\$ 2,878 76

PROPERTY.		
	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$12,000 00	\$ 9,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	4,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	5,500 00	5,000 00
Totals.....	\$21,500 00	\$14,000 00

Indebtedness:	
Amount of floating debt.....	\$ 550 00

HENRICO PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Richmond; CHRIST CHURCH MISSION, Henrico County.
REV. F. P. THORNTON, Rector, Twenty-second and Venable Streets,
Richmond.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1931.

J. L. WILLIAMS, ROBT. G. COOPER, Lay Readers. Both of Richmond.
Wardens—J. W. Williams, J. W. Morris. Register—J. W. Teabo. Treas-
urer—W. F. Hilliard. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—Thos. G.
Wiley, Robt. G. Cooper, J. L. Williams, A. R. Beck, Stonewall Goddin,
T. H. Pittmann, Jos. A. Tyler, J. A. Gregory, Percy A. Douglas, E. L. Beadles.
Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 18. Confirmations, 12. Marriages, 1.
Burials, 4.

Congregation—Families, 80; individuals (not thus included), 93; con-
firmed persons, 329; church members (all baptized persons), 384.

Communicants—Last reported, 299; added by confirmation, 12; transferred
to other parishes, 1; lost by death, 4; lost by removal without transfer, 70;
present number, 236.

Services—Sundays, 144; services at chapel, 52; total, 196. Holy Com-
munion: Sundays, 28; holy days, 1; total, 29.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 5; female, 17; total, 22. Pupils:
Male, 53; female, 68; total, 121. In Bible classes: Male, 51; female, 11;
total, 62. Total membership, 205. Superintendents: Christ Church, J. W.
Teabo; Mission, R. Rose. Both of Richmond.

Parish Organizations—Junior Auxiliary, 23; Girls' Friendly Society, 32;
Chancel Guild, 4; Christ Church Guild, 22; Woman's Auxiliary, 26; Woman's
Auxiliary, Section B, 9; Christian Endeavor, 15.

Sittings in Church—400; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in Mission, 100.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 2,379 72
Special parochial expenditures.....	365 01
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	64 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	790 63
Total disbursements.....	\$ 3,599 36

Amount of balance.....	62 78
Sum total.....	\$ 3,662 14

PROPERTY.		
	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$27,000 00	\$15,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	3,000 00	2,500 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	4,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	2,000 00	1,000 00

Totals.....\$36,000 00 \$18,500 00
Remarks—As I have been with Christ Church only since October 1, 1931,
some figures may be a little inaccurate, such as number of services and the
like, but the financial figures are accurate.

HENRICO PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Brook Hill.

REV. L. C. HARRISON, Rector, Brook Hill.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1923.

T. CRAWFORD REDD, JOHN STEWART BRYAN, Lay Readers. Both of
Richmond.

Wardens—T. Crawford Redd, John Stewart Bryan. Register—C. D.
Jenkins. Treasurer—John Stewart Bryan. All of Richmond. Other Vestry-
men—C. C. Pinckney, Wm. E. Gasser, Geo. T. Wyatt, Jas. K. Meharg,
Wm. King, Jas. B. Barron, W. L. Lawrence, T. W. Chelf, R. A. Ladd, C. B.
Higgason, B. D. Campbell.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 5; adults, 4; total, 9. Confirmations, 15.
Marriages, 6. Burials, 8.

Congregation—Families, 167; individuals (not thus included), 55; con-
firmed persons, 372; church members (all baptized persons), 513.

Communicants—Last reported, 342; added by confirmation, 15; received
by transfer, 2; admitted otherwise, 2; transferred to other parishes, 1; lost by
death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 1; present number, 358.

Services—Sundays, 74; holy days, 9; other days, 20; total, 103. Holy
Communion: Sundays, 14; holy days, 6; other days, 2; total, 22.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 4; female, 14; total, 18. Pupils:
Male, 69; female, 55; total, 124. In Bible classes: Male, 26; female, 20;
total, 46. Total membership, 188. Superintendents, John Stewart Bryan,
Richmond; Miss E. Hope Stewart, Brook Hill.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 40; Parish Guild, 40; Daughters
of the King, 19; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 8; Junior Auxiliary, 23.

Sittings in Church—224; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 7,968 50
Special parochial expenditures.....	6,004 61
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	758 50
Diocesan and general church objects.....	12,172 67
Transfers.....	60 48
Total disbursements.....	\$26,964 76
Amount of balance.....	2,494 73
Sum total.....	\$29,459 36

PROPERTY.	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 43,640 00	\$30,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	27,380 00	20,000 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	20,000 00	18,500 00
Other buildings (exclusive of land).....	3,500 00	
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	5,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	15,000 00	11,500 00
Totals.....	\$114,520 00	\$80,000 00

HENRICO PARISH.

EPIPHANY CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. HAROLD BEAUMONT W. PETERS, Rector, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, April 1, 1928.

THOMAS ARMSTRONG, SR., JAMES FISHER, T. L. RUFFIN, W. R. KIRTLEY,
DR. O. F. BLANKENSHIP, RALPH EATON, ROBERT LYNE, Lay Readers.
All of Richmond.

Wardens—William E. Austin, Thomas Armstrong. Register—W. R. Kirtley. Treasurer—D. T. Talman. Assistant Treasurer—O. F. Blankenship. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—Oscar C. Long, J. H. Bennett, J. A. Wilkinson, T. L. Ruffin, H. C. Clarke, G. W. Cummings, Ralph Eaton, James Fisher, Allan O. White, Allen G. Rady.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 15; adults, 1; total, 16. Confirmations, 13. Marriages, 8. Burials, 3.

Congregation—Families, 137; individuals (not thus included), 29; confirmed persons, 366; church members (all baptized persons), 450.

Communicants—Last reported, 350; added by confirmation, 16; received by transfer, 32; transferred to other parishes, 5; lost by death, 2; lost by removal without transfer, 25; present number, 366.

Services—Sundays, 80; holy days, 17; other days, 40; total, 137. Holy Communion: Sundays, 30; holy days, 8; other days, 1; total, 39.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 6; female, 10; total, 16. Pupils: Male, 80; female, 120; total, 200. In Bible classes: Male, 50; female, 25; total, 75. Total membership, 291. Superintendent, T. L. Ruffin, Richmond.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 25; Section B, 35; Church Guild, 35; Girls' Friendly Society, 30; Business Women's Club, 25; Senior and Junior Young People's Service League, 50; Boy Scouts, 20; Lay Readers' Club, 6; Daughters of the King, 18.

Sittings in Church—350; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 30.

DISBURSEMENTS.		
Current expenses.....	\$ 5,020 57	
Special parochial expenditures.....	3,861 63	
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	81 08	
Diocesan and general church objects.....	763 88	
Transfers.....	1,300 00	
Total disbursements.....	\$11,027 16	
Amount of balance.....	272 92	
Sum total.....	\$11,300 08	

PROPERTY.	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 58,000 00	\$45,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	7,000 00	5,000 00

Parish house (exclusive of land).....	12,000 00	
Other buildings (exclusive of land).....	10,000 00	
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	8,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	11,000 00	
Totals.....	\$106,000 00	\$50,000 00

Indebtedness:	
Amount of funded debt.....	\$49,476 40

HENRICO PARISH.

GRACE AND HOLY TRINITY CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. CHARLES W. SHEERIN, Rector, 5307 Cary Street Road, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, November 15, 1929.

T. WILSON WILMER, JOHN S. CROSBY, JAS. H. EVANS, JAS. P. MASSIE,
EVERARD MEADE, JR., Lay Readers. All of Richmond.

Wardens—J. Jordan Leake, W. Meade Addison. Register—T. O. Heinrich. Treasurer—C. E. Crawford. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—H. M. Baskerville, R. A. Brock, Jr., Spencer L. Carter, John S. Davenport III, Harry Frazier, Jr., A. P. Gilbert, Geo. B. Jennings, J. B. Minor, Beverley H. Randolph, P. T. Stone, W. M. Taliaferro, Dr. D. D. Talley, W. L. Wight, Fred Wilmer.

Official Acts—Baptism: Children, 14. Confirmations, 18. Marriages, 16. Burials, 23.

Congregation—Families, 539; individuals (not thus included), 23; confirmed persons, 1,120; church members (all baptized persons), 1,427.

Communicants—Last reported, 883; added by confirmation, 18; received by transfer, 22; admitted otherwise, 12; transferred to other parishes, 5; lost by death, 12; lost by removal without transfer, 13; present number, 905.

Services—Sundays, 81; holy days, 17; other days, 68; total, 166. Holy Communion: Sundays, 29; holy days, 21; other days, 12; total, 62.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 11; female, 19; total, 30. Pupils: Male, 88; female, 94; total, 182. In Bible classes: Male, 37; female, 104; total, 141. Total membership, 353. Superintendent, Jas. P. Massie, Richmond.

Parish Organizations—Church Service League, 301; Altar Guild, 28; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 6; Choir, 41; Junior Auxiliary, 33; Men's Club, 90; Young People's Service League, 34.

Sittings in Church—1,000; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 100.

DISBURSEMENTS.		
Current expenses.....	\$17,774 37	
Special parochial expenditures.....	7,474 62	
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	1,218 00	
Diocesan and general church objects.....	19,262 52	
Transfers.....	8,500 00	
Total disbursements.....	\$54,229 51	
Amount of balance.....	59 17	
Sum total.....	\$54,288 68	

PROPERTY.	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$180,000 00	\$140,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	10,000 00	6,000 00

Parish house (exclusive of land).....	75,000 00	30,000 00
Other buildings (exclusive of land).....	5,000 00	3,500 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	28,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	75,000 00	25,000 00
Totals.....	\$373,000 00	\$204,500 00

Indebtedness:		
Amount of funded debt.....		\$47,500 00
Amount of floating debt.....		7,500 00

Total of indebtedness.....	\$55,000 00
----------------------------	-------------

Endowments and invested funds:

For other purposes.....	\$ 4,000 00
-------------------------	-------------

Remarks—This report includes only about \$2,500.00 of approximately \$7,000.00 raised by parochial organizations for various missionary and benevolent causes.

HENRICO PARISH.

HOLY COMFORTER CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. WILFORD ERNST MANN, D. D., Rector, 2110 Grove Avenue, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, March 1, 1928.

W. R. STANSBURY, O. F. OSTERGREN, JR., CHAS. R. ROWE,
Lay Readers. All of Richmond.

Wardens—E. Wright Spencer, E. G. Valentine. Register—O. F. Ostergren, Jr. Treasurer—E. G. Valentine. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—Col. J. Henry Beazley, Wm. P. Jeffreys, J. H. Long, O. F. Ostergren, Jr., E. Shirley Robinson, Chas. R. Rowe, J. Temple Waddill, L. A. Wright.
Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 4; adults, 2; total, 6. Confirmations, 16. Marriages, 8. Burials, 6.

Congregation—Families, 253; individuals (not thus included), 62; confirmed persons, 611; church members (all baptized persons), 935.

Communicants—Last reported, 556; added by confirmation, 16; received by transfer, 9; transferred to other parishes, 20; lost by death, 3; present number, 558.

Services—Sundays, 96; holy days, 15; other days, 40; total, 151. Holy Communion: Sundays, 62; holy days, 12; other days, 6; total, 80.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 7; female, 12; total, 19. Pupils, 165. In Bible classes: Male, 23. Total membership, 207. Superintendents, O. F. Ostergren, Jr., Chas. R. Rowe, Miss Constance King, Mrs. C. V. Pemberton. All of Richmond.

Parish Organizations—Church Service League, 97; Young People's Service League, 20; Daughters of the King, 12; Altar Guild, 4; Little Helpers, 19.

Sittings in Church—350; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 6,219 36
Special parochial expenditures.....	2,186 36
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	17 82
Diocesan and general church objects.....	1,380 16
Transfers.....	31,075 41
Total disbursements.....	\$40,879 11
Amount of balance.....	894 71
Sum total.....	\$41,773 82

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$10,000 00	\$ 7,900 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	5,000 00	2,700 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	30,000 00	21,000 00
Other buildings (exclusive of land).....	500 00	800 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	30,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	3,400 00	4,100 00
Totals.....	\$78,900 00	\$36,500 00

HENRICO PARISH.

CHURCH OF THE MESSIAH, Highland Springs.

REV. J. W. REYNOLDS, Minister in Charge, 4916 Grove Avenue, Richmond.
Date of taking charge, January 1, 1932.

Wardens—J. H. Osborn, Meadow; J. L. Faucett, Richmond. Register—V. B. Kidd, Highland Springs. Treasurer—M. Ellwood Cridlin, Richmond. Other Vestrymen—H. C. Turner, H. C. Duesberry, J. T. Christian, H. J. Rosbach, J. G. Phillips.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 2. Burials, 4.

Congregation—Families, 46; confirmed persons, 109; church members (all baptized persons), 170.

Communicants—Last reported, 101; admitted otherwise, 8; transferred to other parishes, 1; lost by death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 2; present number, 106.

Services—Sundays, 31; holy days, 6; total, 37. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; holy days, 1; total, 13.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 7; total, 9. Pupils: Male, 48; female, 37; total, 85. In Bible classes: Male, 4; female, 6; total, 10. Total membership, 104. Superintendents, M. Ellwood Cridlin, Richmond; Miss Alice Morton, Highland Springs.

Parish Organizations—St. Mary's Guild, 12; Young People's Service League, 20.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Total disbursements.....	\$ 590 88
Amount of balance.....	25 28
Sum total.....	\$ 616 16

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 3,500 00	\$ 2,100 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	500 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	2,500 00	1,400 00
Totals.....	\$ 6,500 00	\$ 3,500 00

Indebtedness:

Amount of funded debt.....	\$ 500 00
----------------------------	-----------

Remarks—There was a change in the rectorship as of December 1, 1931, Rev. S. S. Spathey being assigned to another field of service. The minister conducted nineteen holy communion services and preached twenty-five sermons outside of this church and the Church of Our Saviour, Sandston; made fifteen addresses to foreign-born in and outside the diocese.

HENRICO PARISH.

THE MONUMENTAL CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. GEORGE OSSMAN, Rector, 1409 Laburnum Avenue, Richmond.
Date of taking charge, September 1, 1931.CHARLES M. ANDREWS, RICHARD H. MEADE, DAN P. SIGOURNEY,
Lay Readers. All of Richmond.

Wardens—Richard H. Meade, John M. Taylor. Register—Thomas Friend. Treasurer—John M. Taylor. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—Walter Christian, John A. Hancock, James B. Caudle, Dr. Wm. Russell Jones, John L. Morris, Luther W. Brown, Waller W. Dillard, J. Clifford Mayfield, Dan P. Sigourney, John M. Taylor, Jr., Wooldridge T. Tuck.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 3. Burials, 13.*Congregation*—Families, 95; individuals (not thus included), 165; confirmed persons, 393; church members (all baptized persons), 483.*Communicants*—Last reported, 401; received by transfer, 7; transferred to other parishes, 7; lost by death, 8; present number, 393.*Services*—Sundays, 43; holy days, 3; other days, 2; total, 48. Holy Communion: Sundays, 18; holy days, 5; total, 23.*Church School*—Officers and teachers: Male, 5; female, 8; total, 13. Pupils: Male, 10; female, 32; total, 42. In Bible classes: Male, 10. Total membership, 65. Superintendent, Richard H. Meade, Richmond.*Parish Organizations*—Woman's Auxiliary, 40; Section B, 15; Woman's Guild, 33; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 12.*Sittings in Church*—850; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 6,554 29
Special parochial expenditures.....	808 00
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	400 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	3,444 60
Transfers.....	247 83
Total disbursements.....	\$11,454 72
Amount of balance.....	62 83
Sum total.....	\$11,517 55

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$100,000 00	\$75,000 00
Other buildings (exclusive of land).....	6,000 00	5,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	10,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	20,000 00	12,000 00
Totals.....	\$136,000 00	\$92,000 00

Endowments and invested funds:

For parish support.....	\$39,200 00
For other purposes.....	1,000 00
Total.....	\$40,200 00

Remarks—Monumental Church was without a rector from January 7th to September 1st, when the present rector assumed charge.

HENRICO PARISH.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, Sandston.

REV. STAMO S. SPATHEY, Rector, Sandston.

Wardens—I. V. Hughes, J. B. Shaw. Register—John Dever. Treas-

urer—John Simmons. All of Sandston. Other Vestrymen—H. M. Talman, G. T. Mitchell, R. T. Countz, Griffith McRee.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 3. Marriages, 4. Burials, 2.*Congregation*—Families, 30; individuals (not thus included), 12; confirmed persons, 60; church members (all baptized persons), 110.*Communicants*—Last reported, 67; lost by death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 6; present number, 60.*Services*—Sundays, 38; holy days, 5; total, 43. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; holy days, 1; total, 13.*Church School*—Officers and teachers: Male, 3; female, 5; total, 8. Pupils: Male, 15; female, 28; total, 43. In Bible classes: Male, 15; female, 5; total, 20. Total membership, 71. Superintendent, J. B. Shaw, Sandston.*Parish Organizations*—St. Hilda's Guild, 25; Young People's Service League, 13.*Sittings in Church*—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 584 99
Special parochial expenditures.....	316 20
Sum total.....	\$ 901 19

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 6,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	5,000 00	4,500 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	1,500 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	1,500 00	
Totals.....	\$12,000 00	\$10,500 00

Indebtedness:

Amount of funded debt..... \$ 1,500 00

Remarks—St. Hilda's Guild has raised during the year \$370.52, of which amount (\$204.40) they spent in defraying the floating indebtedness for repairs, the balance they offered for current expenses, which is included in the general report of the treasurer.

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, Richmond; ST. ANDREW'S MISSION, Richmond.

REV. W. GEIGER IRWIN, Rector, 225 South Cherry Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, May 1, 1927.

Wardens—F. E. Scott. C. M. Henley. Register—H. C. Baur. Treasurer—R. H. Sarvay. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—B. E. Pettus, W. P. Hankins, W. P. Stutz, J. W. Head, T. C. Davis, J. A. Starke, E. F. Greenstreet, G. W. Bowis, W. W. Baur, L. B. Martin, C. A. Holzbach.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 28; adults, 8; total, 36. Confirmations, 32. Marriages, 6. Burials, 25.*Congregation*—Families, 260; individuals (not thus included), 118; confirmed persons, 790; church members (all baptized persons), 1,239.*Communicants*—Last reported, 777; added by confirmation, 32; received by transfer, 1; admitted otherwise, 2; transferred to other parishes, 10; lost by death, 8; lost by removal without transfer, 4; present number, 790.*Services*—Sundays, 107; holy days, 5; other days, 63; total, 175. Holy Communion: Sundays, 22; holy days, 2; other days, 7; total, 31.*Church School*—Officers and teachers: Male, 8; female, 36; total, 44. Pupils: Male, 201; female, 252; total, 453. In Bible classes: Male, 250; female, 62;

total, 312. St. Andrew's Mission: Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 14; total, 16. Pupils: Male, 71; female, 290; total, 361. Deaf Mute Bible Class, 35. Home Department, 73. Total, 1,294. Superintendents, Rev. W. Geiger Irwin, C. M. Henley, George Bowis. All of Richmond.

Parish Organizations—Morning and Evening Stars, 60; Ladies' Aid, 51; Auxiliaries (seven branches), 158; Mothers' Meeting, 17; Deaf Mute Literary Society, 55; Deaf Mute Oliver Twist Club, 50; Little Helpers, 39; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 20; Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 11; Executive Committee, Men's Bible Class, 16; Boy's Section, Junior Auxiliary, 20; Sunday School Junior Choir, 22; Church Junior Choir, 20.

Sittings in Church—600; number of free sittings, all. *Sittings in chapel*, 150.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 5,720 21
Special parochial expenditures.....	13,546 44
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	450 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	4,431 61
Total disbursements.....	\$24,148 26
Amount of balance.....	5,888 22
Sum total.....	\$30,036 48

PROPERTY.		
	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel.....	\$ 90,000 00	\$63,000 00
Rectory.....	15,000 00	15,000 00
Totals.....	\$105,000 00	\$78,000 00

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. JAMES CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D., Rector, 406 North Allen Avenue, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1928.

Wardens—Murray M. McGuire, O. Herbert Funsten. Register—John B. Mordecai. Treasurer—James A. Moncure. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—Basil Coale, Geo. D. Brooke, G. G. Minor, Jr., James Mullen, W. S. Pinder, Robt. E. Scott, Carter E. Tallman, C. Braxton Valentine, Maxwell G. Wallace, Claiborne Watkins, Langbourne M. Williams, Jr., Richard P. Winston.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 18; adults, 5; total, 23. Confirmations, 33. Marriages, 13. Burials, 29.

Congregation—Families, 568; individuals (not thus included), 115; confirmed persons, 1,115; church members (all baptized persons), 1,336.

Communicants—Last reported, 953; added by confirmation, 33; received by transfer, 22; transferred to other parishes, 6; lost by death, 14; present number, 988.

Services—Sundays, 112; other days, 48; total, 160. Holy Communion: Sundays, 31; other days, 32; total, 63.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 9; female, 25; total, 34. Pupils: Male, 143; female, 115; total, 258. In Bible classes: Male, 76; female, 39; total, 115. Total membership, 407. Superintendent, Rev. Churchill J. Gibson, D. D.; Director of Religious Education, Miss Etta Ambler; Superintendent, C. Braxton Valentine; Treasurer, Claiborne Watkins; Secretary, George Scott; Registrar, Miss Margaret Herd; Librarian, Mrs. George Harwood; Organist, Miss Ellena Walker. All of Richmond.

Parish Organizations—Rector's Aid Society, 14; The Peterkin Guild, 100; Woman's Auxiliary, 82; Section B of the Woman's Auxiliary, 100; Junior Auxiliary, 8; Social Service Committee, 22; Business Woman's Club, 75; Girls' Friendly Society, 8; Junior Choir, 35; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 26; Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 11; Men's Club, 125; Young People's Service League, 45; Boy Scouts, 27; Choir, 21.

Sittings in Church—1,100; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$21,788 32
Special parochial expenditures.....	3,583 73
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	1,218 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	22,592 92
Transfers.....	1,500 00
Total disbursements.....	\$50,682 97
Amount of balance.....	5,149 00
Sum total.....	\$55,831 97

PROPERTY.		
	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$175,000 00	\$118,000 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	38,000 00	15,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	47,500 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	45,000 00	32,000 00
Totals.....	\$305,500 00	\$165,000 00

Indebtedness:

Amount of floating debt..... \$ 7,506 83

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. HUGH W. SUBLETT, D. D., Rector, Richmond.

JOHN B. WELSH, JOSEPH MAY, Lay Readers. Both of Richmond.

Wardens—S. B. Frischkorn, Wm. P. Partin. Register—John B. Welsh. Treasurer—M. Thos. Mussen. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—H. P. Brown, W. O. Burrows, W. Russell Wooten, W. M. Bryant, Geo. R. Doane, W. W. Pearman, T. W. Gilliam, A. P. Thornton, Harvey Williams, Jno. Joseph May, W. C. Lamb, Henry Moltz, A. S. Dinwiddie, R. L. Higgins.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 8; adults, 2; total, 10. Confirmations, 16. Marriages, 18. Burials, 23.

Congregation—Families, 252; individuals (not thus included), 151; confirmed persons, 516; church members (all baptized persons), 646.

Communicants—Last reported, 441; added by confirmation, 16; received by transfer, 4; admitted otherwise, 1; transferred to other parishes, 6; lost by death, 4; present number, 452.

Services—Sundays, 83; holy days, 40; other days, 2; total, 125. Holy Communion: Sundays, 59; holy days, 26; total, 85.

Church School—Officers and teachers, 33. Pupils, 171. In Bible classes: Male, 60; female, 20; total, 80. Total membership, 284. Superintendents: Senior, John B. Welsh; Primary and Kindergarten, Mrs. Russell Wooten; Assistant, Miss Sadie Thornton; Home Department, Mrs. B. A. Hillman; The Ladies' Bible Class, Mrs. Carson; Men's Bible Class, W. A. Powell. All of Richmond.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary; Ladies' Aid Society, 7; Choir

Guild, 18; Parish Aid Society, 24; Section B, Woman's Auxiliary, 15; Junior Auxiliary, 12; Little Helpers; Men's Association; Young People's Service League; Daughters of the King; Cradle Roll.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 5,288 20
Special parochial expenditures.....	991 92
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	250 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	3,026 78
Transfers.....	450 00
Total disbursements.....	\$10,006 90
Amount of balance.....	10 22
Sum total.....	\$10,017 12

PROPERTY.		
	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$25,000 00	\$16,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	5,000 00	2,000 00
School house (exclusive of land).....	4,000 00	3,600 00
Other buildings (exclusive of land).....	3,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	8,000 00	4,000 00

Totals.....\$42,000 00 \$25,600 00

Indebtedness:	
Amount of funded debt.....	\$ 1,500 00
Amount of floating debt.....	300 00

Total of indebtedness.....\$ 1,800 00

Endowments and invested funds:	
For parish support.....	\$ 3,400 00
For other purposes.....	1,000 00

Total.....\$ 4,400 00

Remarks—Endowments and invested funds: St. John's Endowment Fund, \$1,400.00; Trustees of the Diocese, benefit St. John's Church, \$2,000.00; Trustees of the Diocese, for the poor of St. John's, \$1,000.00.

HENRICO PARISH.

St. MARK'S CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. HENRY G. LANE, Rector, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, February 1, 1930.

W. P. JOHNSON, Lay Reader, Richmond.

Wardens—A. S. Kratz, W. P. Johnson. Register—C. T. Lucy. Treasurer—G. Ed. Weitzel. Assistant Treasurer—R. L. Brown. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—C. C. Page, H. T. Ingalls, R. C. Hyde, J. E. Harper, W. M. Moncure, K. O. Harris, J. G. Frasier, Crosby Miller, John W. Parker.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 12. Confirmations, 10. Marriages, 6. Burials, 2.

Congregation—Families, 205; individuals (not thus included), 67; confirmed persons, 329; church members (all baptized persons), 450.

Communicants—Last reported, 302; added by confirmation, 10; received by transfer, 22; transferred to other parishes, 3; lost by death, 2; present number, 329.

Services—Sundays, 104; other days, 15; total, 119. Holy Communion: Sundays, 44; holy days, 6; other days, 21; total, 71.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 6; female, 19; total, 25. Pupils: Male, 97; female, 138; total, 235. In Bible classes: Male, 92; female, 25; total, 117. Total membership, 377. Superintendent, Stephens Hughes, Richmond.

Parish Organizations—Church Service League, 70; Young People's Service League, 25; Scouts, 20; Choir, 20.

Sittings in Church—600; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 9,710 91
Special parochial expenditures.....	4,248 73
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	177 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	2,175 57
Transfers.....	1,010 03

Total disbursements.....\$17,322 24

Amount of deficit.....257 83

Sum total.....\$17,064 41

PROPERTY.		
	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$100,000 00	\$60,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	22,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	25,000 00	13,000 00

Totals.....\$147,000 00 \$73,000 00

Indebtedness:	
Amount of funded debt.....	\$40,000 00
Amount of floating debt.....	5,100 00

Total of indebtedness.....\$45,100 00

HENRICO PARISH.

St. PAUL'S CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, JR., D. D., Rector, 815 East Grace Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, March 25, 1923.

REV. R. CARY MONTAGUE, D. D., REV. STAMO S. SPATHEY, Assistants. 815 East Grace Street, Richmond.

FRANK C. WOOD, BERNARD W. MCCRAY, EDWARD C. PEPLE, J. McDONALD WELLFORD, A. FRANK L. ROBINSON, BURWELL ROBINSON, SYDNEY C.

SWANN, JR., Lay Readers. All of Richmond.

Wardens—William C. Bentley, W. Frank Powers. Register—Frederick E. Nolting. Treasurer—Gustave A. Peple. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—Claude R. Davenport, Frank J. Sampson, R. Carter Scott, Jr., Walter S. Robertson, Benjamin H. Smith, Eppa Hunton, Jr., Julien H. Hill, Archibald G. Robertson, Robert B. Tunstall, Edward C. Anderson.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 23; adults, 4; total, 27. Confirmations, 25. Marriages, 15. Burials, 23.

Congregation—Families, 586; confirmed persons, 994; church members (all baptized persons), 1,456.

Communicants—Last reported, 1,104; added by confirmation, 25; received

by transfer, 11; admitted otherwise, 7; transferred to other parishes, 6; lost by death, 9; lost by removal without transfer, 262; present number, 870.

Services—Sundays, 94; other days, 64; total, 158. Holy Communion: Sundays, 57; holy days, 13; other days, 5; total, 75.

Church School—Officers and teachers, 66. Pupils, 248. In Bible classes: Male, 25; female, 25; total, 50. Total membership, 364. Superintendents, Richard W. Carrington, R. Carter Scott, Jr., Miss Nellie T. Harris, Miss Leila J. Wilson, Miss Jane Cotten. Executive Secretary, Mrs. W. H. Campbell. Treasurer, W. H. Campbell. All of Richmond.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 102; St. Hilda's Guild, 170; Section B, 47; Business Women's Auxiliary, 20; Girls' Friendly Society, 31; Boy Scouts, 32; Little Helpers, 52; Social Service Committee, 9; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 16; Choir, 34; Men's Association, 150; Junior Vestry, 7.

Sittings in Church—1,200. Number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapels, 400.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$20,983 25
Special parochial expenditures.....	8,084 68
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	1,218 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	24,533 98
Transfers.....	2,500 00
Total disbursements.....	\$57,317 91
Amount of balance.....	249 03
Sum total.....	\$57,568 94

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$200,000 00	\$172,550 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	125,000 00	100,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	200,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	25,000 00	
Totals.....	\$550,000 00	\$272,550 00
Indebtedness:		
Amount of funded debt.....	\$22,500 00	
Amount of floating debt.....	10,000 00	
Total of indebtedness.....	\$32,500 00	

Endowments and invested funds:

For other purposes..... \$150,000 00

Remarks—The parish records have been thoroughly revised and 262 names heretofore reported as communicants have been removed without transfer. While through the pruning of the records there is indicated an apparent decrease of 234 communicants, actually there has been a net increase of 28 communicants during the year, 43 having been added by confirmation or transfer and 15 having been lost by death or transfer to other parishes.

TUCKAHOE PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. GILES B. PALMER, Rector, 5804 Grove Avenue, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, November 25, 1921.

Wardens—T. W. Purcell, Gordon Wallace. Register—W. W. Beverley.

Treasurer—Jno. G. Wallace. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—Robt. E. Peyton, James M. Ball, Jr., Jno. D. Brown, J. Pope Nash, Wm. R. Trigg, J. R. Tucker, Lewis C. Williams, Douglas Vander Hoof, W. Earl Miller, Chas. E. Moore.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children 4. Confirmations, 19. Marriages, 7. Burials, 4.

Congregation—Families, 81; individuals (not thus included), 51; confirmed persons, 268; church members (all baptized persons), 362.

Communicants—Last reported, 258; added by confirmation, 10; received by transfer, 8; transferred to other parishes, 5; lost by death, 3; present number, 268.

Services—Sundays, 116; holy days, 12; other days, 4; total, 132. Holy Communion: Sundays, 21; holy days, 7; total, 28.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 8; female, 22; total, 30. Pupils: Male, 112; female, 122; total, 234. In Bible classes: Male, 6; female, 15; total, 21. Total membership, 285. Superintendent, Jno. D. Brown, Richmond.

Parish Organizations—Guild, 106; Auxiliary, 42; Section B, 56; Junior Auxiliary, 15; Little Helpers, 15; Boy Scouts, 24; Choir, 28; Men's Club, 45.

Sittings in Church—450; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$10,090 01
Special parochial expenditures.....	5,955 47
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	252 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	5,529 40
Transfers.....	3,200 00
Total disbursements.....	\$25,026 88

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 85,000 00	\$ 85,000 00
Rector's (exclusive of land).....	10,000 00	14,000 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Totals.....	\$105,000 00	\$109,000 00
Indebtedness:		
Amount of funded debt.....	\$60,000 00	
Amount of floating debt.....	6,200 00	
Total of indebtedness.....	\$66,200 00	

Remarks—Nine of the confirmations reported were students of St. Catherine's and St. Christopher's and therefore not counted in the permanent increase of the church.

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. THOMAS CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. ELMER C. PEDRICK, Rector, 3602 Hawthorne Avenue, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, September 15, 1920.

ROBERT STORRS, J. RANDOLPH RUFFIN, HERBERT MERCER, Lay Readers. All of Richmond.

Wardens—Hugh Miller, Alex. F. Ryland. Register—T. Croxton Gordon. Treasurer—E. Lorraine Ruffin. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—William R. Shands, Thomas B. Howell, Thomas A. Stanford, E. D. Schu-

macher, Charles G. Harris, Charles Larus, Jr., James H. Britton, Ivor Massey, Gervas Taylor, Rives Fleming.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 13. Confirmations, 23. Marriages, 7. Burials, 19.

Congregation—Families, 141; individuals (not thus included), 115; confirmed persons, 475; church members (all baptized persons), 562.

Communicants—Last reported, 431; added by confirmation, 23; received by transfer, 11; transferred to other parishes, 5; lost by death, 5; present number, 455.

Services—Sundays, 101; holy days, 6; other days, 9; total, 116. Holy Communion: Sundays, 34; holy days, 6; other days, 4; total, 44.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 14; female, 21; total, 35. Pupils: Male, 86; female, 103; total, 189. In Bible classes: Male, 26; female, 14; total, 40. Total membership, 264. Superintendents, Randolph Ruffin, C. S. Mullen, Miss Carrie Thornton, Mrs. J. D. Harris, Miss Katherine Williams, Gervas Taylor. All of Richmond.

Parish Organizations—Church Service League, 137; Young People's Service League, 32; Junior Choir, 22; Men's Association, 50; Junior Auxiliary, 21; Boy Scouts, 16.

Sittings in Church—250; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 350.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 7,370 66
Special parochial expenditures.....	1,655 56
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	235 62
Diocesan and general church objects.....	5,000 00

Total disbursements.....	\$14,261 84
Amount of balance.....	1,276 50

Sum total.....	\$15,538 34
----------------	-------------

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$65,000 00	\$50,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	10,000 00	10,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	9,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	6,000 00	5,000 00
Totals.....	\$90,000 00	\$65,000 00

Endowments and invested funds:

For sinking fund.....	\$ 500 00
-----------------------	-----------

VARINA PARISH.

VARINA CHURCH, Varina.

REV. S. S. SPATHEY, Rector, Sandston.

Date of taking charge, December 1, 1931.

WILLIAM M. ASHLEY, RANDOLPH P. HARRISON, Lay Readers. Both of Richmond.

Wardens—Philip N. Stoneman, Varina Farm; Bruce Rennie, Richmond. Register—George Stoneman. Treasurer—Percy L. Moore. Both of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—Carter Harrison, Hiram Reed, Frank Shoemaker, William M. Ashley, Frank M. Yahley, Elmer J. Kohl, Randolph R. Harrison, Benj. Harrison.

Congregation—Families, 24; individuals (not thus included), 8; confirmed persons, 75; church members (all baptized persons), 155.

Communicants—Last reported, 75; lost by death, 1; present number, 74. *Services*—Sundays, 40; holy days, 2; other days, 2; total, 44. Holy Communion: Sundays, 8; holy days, 2; other days, 1; total, 11.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 5; total, 7. Pupils, 73. In Bible classes: Male, 7; female, 7; total, 14. Total membership, 94. Superintendent, Bruce Rennie, Richmond.

Parish Organizations—Varina Guild, 25; Parish Aid Society, 29.

Sittings in Church—158; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 661 20
Special parochial expenditures.....	1,091 46
Diocesan and general church objects.....	28 52

Total disbursements.....	\$ 1,781 18
Amount of balance.....	11 45

Sum total.....	\$ 1,792 63
----------------	-------------

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$10,000 00	\$ 7,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	7,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	1,800 00	
Totals.....	\$18,000 00	\$ 7,000 00

Indebtedness:

Church real estate notes.....	\$ 5,000 00
-------------------------------	-------------

REPORT OF THE RICHMOND CITY MISSIONARY.

Public services, sermons and addresses.....	492
Calls on hospital patients, prisoners, or in their behalf.....	746
Visits to institutions.....	252
Committee and Board meetings.....	56

R. CARY MONTAGUE,
City Missionary.

KING AND QUEEN COUNTY.

ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH.

IMMANUEL CHURCH, King and Queen Courthouse.

REV. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector, West Point.

Date of taking charge, February 1, 1930.

Wardens—W. G. Beane, Jr., C. L. Trimyer. Register—W. S. Beane. Treasurer—W. G. Beane, Jr. Other Vestrymen—B. T. Taylor, W. P. Morris.

Congregation—Families, 6; church members (all baptized persons), 20. *Communicants*—Last reported, 16; received by transfer, 2; admitted otherwise, 2; present number, 20.

Services—Sundays, 15. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4.

Sittings in Church—125; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 124 00
Special parochial expenditures.....	5 55

Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	15 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	90 20
Total disbursements.....	\$ 234 75

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 2,500 00	.....
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	500 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	150 00	.....
Totals.....	\$ 3,150 00	.....

KING GEORGE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Hooes.

REV. FLOYD CARTWRIGHT, Rector, King George.

Date of taking charge, June 1, 1926.

Wardens—L. A. Ashton, Hooes; Chas. Berry, Coast. Register—Rev. F. Cartwright, King George. Treasurer—L. A. Ashton, Hooes. Other Vestrymen—John Darling, Frank Churchill, F. A. Berry, Wm. Washington, H. A. Fitzhugh.

Official Acts—Marriages, 2. Burials, 1.

Congregation—Families, 20; individuals (not thus included), 3; confirmed persons, 60; church members (all baptized persons), 82.

Communicants—Last reported, 61; lost by death, 1; present number, 60.

Services—Sundays, 52; holy days, 2; other days, 12; total, 66. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; holy days, 2; other days, 1; total, 15.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 1; female, 2; total, 3. Pupils: Male, 6; female, 8; total, 14. Total membership, 17. Superintendent, Rev. F. Cartwright, King George.

Parish Organizations—Ladies' Aid Society, 14; Woman's Auxiliary, 12.

Sittings in Church—350; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 484 24
Special parochial expenditures.....	350 77
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	90 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	164 80
Total disbursements.....	\$ 1,089 81
Amount of balance.....	133 62
Sum total.....	\$ 1,223 43

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 8,000 00	\$ 2,000 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	1,300 00	.....
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	1,000 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	500 00	.....
Totals.....	\$10,800 00	\$ 2,000 00

Remarks—During the year of 1931 the congregation of St. Paul's Church finished the roofing of the church with fire-proof asbestos shingles, thereby improving the appearance of the church very much and protecting it from the weather, which will, we trust, insure its permanence and preservation for many additional decades.

HANOVER PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, King George.

REV. FLOYD CARTWRIGHT, Rector, King George.

Date of taking charge, June 1, 1926.

Wardens—H. T. Garnett, Tetotum; W. W. Mountjoy, Comorn. Register—Rev. F. Cartwright, King George. Treasurer—Henry Garnett, Tetotum. Other Vestrymen—Bladen Tayloe, Chas. I. Williams, Wm. Burroughs, J. N. Brown.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 5; adults, 1; total, 6. Confirmations, 6. Marriages, 5. Burials, 2.

Congregation—Families, 15; individuals (not thus included), 1; confirmed persons, 31; church members (all baptized persons), 44.

Communicants—Last reported, 29; added by confirmation, 6; transferred to other parishes, 2; lost by death, 2; present number, 31.

Services—Sundays, 41; holy days, 4; other days, 14; total, 59. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; holy days, 1; other days, 2; total, 15.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 18; Ladies' Aid Society, 14; Woman's Bible Class (undenominational), 16.

Sittings in Church—125; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 328 11
Special parochial expenditures.....	34 39
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	18 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	151 79
Total disbursements.....	\$ 532 29
Amount of balance.....	258 11
Sum total.....	\$ 790 40

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 5,000 00	.....
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	4,000 00	\$ 2,000 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	750 00	.....
Other buildings (exclusive of land).....	1,250 00	.....
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	7,500 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	500 00	.....
Totals.....	\$19,000 00	\$ 2,000 00

HANOVER PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Port Conway.

REV. FLOYD CARTWRIGHT, Rector, King George.

Date of taking charge, June 1, 1926.

Warden and Treasurer—John G. Pollock, Dogue. Other Vestrymen—Wm. Smith, Armstead Lewis.

Official Acts—Burials, 3.

Congregation—Families, 7; confirmed persons, 17; church members (all baptized persons), 20.

Communicants—Last reported, 21; lost by death, 3; lost by removal without transfer, 1; present number, 17.

Services—Sundays, 12; other days, 2; total, 14. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2; other days, 1; total, 3.

Parish Organizations—Ladies' Aid, 6.

Sittings in Church—75; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 172 00
Special parochial expenditures.....	29 00
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	36 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	106 93
Total disbursements.....	\$ 343 93
Amount of balance.....	79 55
Sum total.....	\$ 423 48

PROPERTY.		Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 4,000 00		
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	100 00		
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	150 00		
Totals.....	\$ 4,250 00		

BRUNSWICK PARISH.

LAMB'S CREEK CHURCH, Sealston.

REV. FLOYD CARTWRIGHT, Rector, King George.

Date of taking charge, June 1, 1926.

Treasurer—Mrs. Allen Smith, Dogue.

Congregation—Families, 2; confirmed persons, 3; church members (all baptized persons), 7.

Communicants—Present number, 3.

Services—Sundays, 1. Holy Communion: Sundays, 1.

Sittings in Church—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Total disbursements.....	\$ 76 65
Amount of balance.....	116 19
Sum total.....	\$ 192 84

PROPERTY.		Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 5,000 00		
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	250 00		
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	250 00		
Totals.....	\$ 5,500 00		

Endowments and invested funds:

For parish support..... \$ 1,750 00

Remarks—Each year a service is held at the church which has the nature of a home-coming. This year the annual service will be held on the fourth Sunday in August, and it is hoped that in this, the bi-centennial year, to make some proper commemoration of the birth of Washington in this Colonial church, which more than possibly had him for a worshipper. The church was erected in 1768-70 and still stands in a fine state of preservation.

KING WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, West Point.

REV. A. P. GRAY, Rector, West Point.

Date of taking charge, February 1, 1930.

Wardens—Frank A. Perry, Howard W. Taylor. Register—John McE Garrett. Treasurer—Waring L. Christian. Other Vestrymen—Wm. G. Waring, Andrew B. Brookes.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 3. Marriages, 1.

Congregation—Families, 37; confirmed persons, 78; church members (all baptized persons), 104.

Communicants—Last reported, 52; admitted otherwise, 13; present number, 65.

Services—Sundays, 33; other days, 8; total, 41. Holy Communion: Sundays, 11; other days, 1; total, 12.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 1; female, 3; total, 4. Pupils: Male, 14; female, 17; total, 31. Total membership, 35.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary and Guild, 18.

Sittings in Church—100; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 1,132 38
Special parochial expenditures.....	311 14
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	45 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	98 64
Total disbursements.....	\$ 1,587 16
Amount of balance.....	37 49
Sum total.....	\$ 1,624 65

PROPERTY.		Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 6,000 00		\$ 3,500 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	7,000 00		5,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	3,500 00		
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	1,000 00		
Totals.....	\$17,500 00		\$ 8,500 00

Indebtedness:	
Amount of funded debt.....	\$ 4,500 00
Amount of floating debt.....	500 00
Total of indebtedness.....	\$ 5,000 00

ST. DAVID'S PARISH.

ST. DAVID'S CHURCH, Aylett.

REV. A. P. GRAY, Rector, West Point.

Date of taking charge, February, 1930.

Wardens—J. Churchill Cooke, Beaverdam; Wm. Geo. Pollard, Aylett. Register—J. Churchill Cooke, Beaverdam. Treasurer—Harry T. Commins, Palls. Other Vestrymen—Geo. D. Leslie, W. E. Garber, Jos. F. Garrett.

Official Acts—Burials, 1.

Congregation—Families, 11; confirmed persons, 23; church members (all baptized persons), 30.

Communicants—Present number, 19.

Services—Sundays, 19. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4; other days, 1; total, 5.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 15.

Sittings in Church—125; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 305 80
Special parochial expenditures.....	23 29
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	25 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	25 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 379 09

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 3,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	1,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	300 00	
Totals.....	\$ 5,300 00	\$ 3,000 00

Endowments and invested funds:

For parish support..... \$ 300 00

LANCASTER COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

ST. MARY'S WHITECHAPEL CHURCH, near Monaskon.

REV. L. R. COMBS, Rector, Lancaster.

Date of taking charge, October, 1902.

Wardens—V. R. Chowning, Senora; J. A. Harding, Byrdton. Register—P. M. Gresham, Lancaster. Treasurer—H. S. Gresham, Lancaster. Other Vestrymen—A. W. Wagenseller, M. E. Howe, A. E. Brent, T. J. Keane, G. M. Sanford, E. M. Lewis, Dr. C. T. Peirce, Dr. M. C. Oldham.

Official Acts—Marriages, 2.

Congregation—Families, 27; individuals (not thus included), 10; confirmed persons, 70; church members (all baptized persons), 81.

Communicants—Last reported, 52; transferred to other parishes, 1; lost by death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 3; present number, 47.

Services—Sundays, 26; holy days, 7; total, 33. Holy Communion: Sundays, 26.

Church School—Bertrand: Officers and teachers: Female, 3. Pupils, Male, 7; female, 9; total, 16. Total membership, 19. Superintendent: Mrs. E. A. Poole, Bertrand.

Parish Organizations—Beehive, 36; Junior Auxiliary, 18.

Sittings in Church—150; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel (Bertrand), 150.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 349 77
Special parochial expenditures.....	50 35

Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	37 50
Diocesan and general church objects.....	68 81

Total disbursements.....	\$ 506 43
Amount of balance.....	1 64

Sum total.....	\$ 508 07
----------------	-----------

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$12,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	300 00	
Totals.....	\$12,300 00	

Endowments and invested funds:

For other purposes..... \$ 1,800 00

CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Kilmarnock.

REV. L. R. COMBS, Rector, Lancaster.

Date of taking charge, October, 1902.

CARTER CHASE, WALTER RANDALL, Lay Readers. Both of White Stone.

Wardens—V. R. Chowning, Senora; J. A. Harding, Byrdton. Register—

P. M. Gresham, Lancaster. Treasurer—H. S. Gresham, Lancaster. Other

Vestrymen—A. W. Wagenseller, M. E. Howe, A. E. Brent, T. J. Keane,

G. M. Sanford, E. M. Lewis, Dr. C. T. Peirce, Dr. M. C. Oldham.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1. Confirmations, 1. Marriages, 1. Burials, 3.

Congregation—Families, 27; confirmed persons, 118; church members (all baptized persons), 135.

Communicants—Last reported, 82; added by confirmation, 1; admitted otherwise, 2; transferred to other parishes, 2; present number, 83.

Services—Sundays, 26; other days, 6; total, 32. Holy Communion: Sundays, 26.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 1; female, 6; total, 7. Pupils: Male, 10; female, 22; total, 32. In Bible classes: Male, 3; female, 7; total, 10.

Total membership, 49. Superintendents, Carter Chase, Walter Randall. Both of White Stone.

Parish Organizations—Guild, 28; Auxiliary, 20.

Sittings in Church—125; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 666 94
Special parochial expenditures.....	68 31
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	51 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	305 20
New investments.....	85 00

Total disbursements.....	\$ 1,176 45
Amount of balance.....	86 64

Sum total.....	\$ 1,263 09
----------------	-------------

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 1,500 00
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	250 00	.....
Totals.....	\$ 5,250 00	\$ 1,500 00

Remarks—Had two classes for confirmation last year.

CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Lancaster.

REV. L. R. COMBS, Rector, Lancaster.

Date of taking charge, October, 1902.

Wardens—V. R. Chowning, Senora; J. A. Harding, Byrdton. Register—P. M. Gresham, Lancaster. Treasurer—H. S. Gresham, Lancaster. Other Vestrymen—A. W. Wagenseller, M. E. Howe, A. E. Brent, T. J. Keane, G. M. Sanford, E. M. Lewis, Dr. C. T. Peirce, Dr. M. C. Oldham.

Official Acts—Marriages, 17. Burials, 2.

Congregation—Families, 4; individuals (not thus included), 8; confirmed persons, 22; church members (all baptized persons), 24.

Communicants—Last reported, 20; transferred to other parishes, 1; lost by death, 1; present number, 18.

Services—Sundays, 20; holy days, 6; total, 26. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4.

Church School—In Bible classes: Male, 2; female, 10; total, 12. Superintendent, H. S. Gresham, Lancaster.

Sittings in Church—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 137 95
Special parochial expenditures.....	10 75
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	21 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	25 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 194 70

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 3,000 00	.....
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	2,500 00	\$ 1,500 00
Other buildings (exclusive of land).....	150 00	.....
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	350 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	200 00	.....
Totals.....	\$ 6,200 00	\$ 1,500 00

LOUDOUN COUNTY.

SHELburne PARISH.

ST. JAMES CHURCH, Leesburg.

REV. G. PEYTON CRAIGHILL, Rector, Leesburg.

Date of taking charge, January 3, 1919.

Wardens—W. W. Chamblin, Washington, D. C.; Anthony Dibrell, Leesburg. Register—Frank E. Saunders, Leesburg. Treasurer—W. W. Chamblin, Washington, D. C. Other Vestrymen—Oscar Braden, Westmoreland Davis,

Thos. M. Fendall, Dr. Jno. A. Gibson, John Galleher, J. R. Lintner, Talbott E. Pierce, H. B. Rust, A. L. B. di Zerega.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 7; adults, 2; total, 9. Confirmations, 17. Marriages, 9. Burials, 12.

Congregation—Families, 184.

Communicants—Last reported, 249; added by confirmation, 17; received by transfer, 2; lost by death, 6; present number, 262.

Services—Sundays, 104; holy days, 3; other days, 67; total, 174. Holy Communion: Sundays, 24; holy days, 2; total, 26.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 8; total, 10. Pupils: Male, 52; female, 63; total, 115. In Bible classes: Male, 6; female, 15; total, 21. Total membership, 146. Superintendent, Frank E. Saunders, Leesburg.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 22; Section B, 43; Little Helpers, 21; Junior Auxiliary, 14; Parish Guild, 18; Chancel Guild, 16.

Sittings in Church—450; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 75.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 3,853 09
Special parochial expenditures.....	672 50
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	378 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	2,231 15
Total disbursements.....	\$ 7,134 74
Amount of balance.....	22 98
Sum total.....	\$ 7,157 72

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$70,000 00	\$30,850 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	12,000 00	9,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	3,200 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	12,000 00	12,000 00
Totals.....	\$97,200 00	\$51,850 00

Endowments and invested funds:

For parish support..... \$ 1,000 00

SHELburne PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Lucketts.

REV. HOWARD CADY, Rector, Hamilton.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1927.

Warden—M. H. Whitmore. Treasurer—Bernard Costello, Lucketts. Other Vestrymen—Henry Meyers, P. L. Gum, Wm. Titus.

Official Acts—Marriages, 1. Burials, 2.

Congregation—Families, 6; confirmed persons, 24; church members (all baptized persons), 38.

Communicants—Last reported, 25; lost by death, 1; present number, 24.

Services—Sundays, 20; holy days, 1; total, 21. Holy Communion: Sundays, 11.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 2; total, 4. Pupils: Male, 13; female, 16; total, 29. Total membership, 33. Superintendent, Henry Meyers, Lucketts.

Parish Organizations—Junior Auxiliary, 8.

Sittings in Church—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 318 00
Special parochial expenditures.....	35 84
Total disbursements.....	\$ 353 84
Amount of balance.....	15 05
Sum total.....	\$ 368 89

PROPERTY.		Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 1,500 00	\$ 1,500 00	
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	1,100 00	1,100 00	
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	200 00	200 00	
Totals.....	\$ 2,800 00	\$ 2,800 00	

Endowments and invested funds:	
For parish support.....	\$ 500 00

JOHNS PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Middleburg.

REV. D. CAMPBELL MAYERS, Rector, Middleburg.

Date of taking charge, November 15, 1921.

Warden—Thomas U. Dudley, Middleburg. Register—Thomas Atkinson, The Plains. Treasurer—Henry W. Frost, Middleburg. Other Vestrymen—Aldrich Dudley, Henry J. Duffey.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 1. Confirmations, 12. Marriages, 5. Burials, 2.

Congregation—Families, 33; confirmed persons, 62; church members (all baptized persons), 81.

Communicants—Last reported, 62; added by confirmation, 12; received by transfer, 5; transferred to other parishes, 12; present number, 67.

Services—Sundays, 50; holy days, 10; total, 60. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; holy days, 4; total, 16.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 26; Junior Auxiliary, 16.

Sittings in Church—150; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 1,903 43
Special parochial expenditures.....	665 90
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	105 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	1,642 38
Total disbursements.....	\$ 4,316 71

PROPERTY.		Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$18,000 00	\$12,000 00	
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	18,000 00	12,000 00	
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	800 00	300 00	
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	8,000 00		
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	5,000 00	3,000 00	
Totals.....	\$49,800 00	\$27,300 00	

Indebtedness:	
Amount of floating debt.....	\$ 2,500 00

JOHNS PARISH.

OUR REDEEMER CHURCH, Aldie.

REV. D. CAMPBELL MAYERS, Rector, Middleburg.

Date of taking charge, November 15, 1921.

Wardens—John D. Moore, Floyd Harris. Treasurer—John D. Moore.

Other Vestrymen—Robert Connor, Chas. Ball.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1. Confirmations, 4. Marriages, 1. Burials, 1.

Communicants—Last reported, 31; added by confirmation, 4; present number, 35.

Services—Sundays, 48; holy days, 2; other days, 10; total, 60. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; holy days, 4; total, 16.

Church School—Union School.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 12.

Sittings in Church—120; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 669 50
Special parochial expenditures.....	74 36
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	63 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	450 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 1,256 86

PROPERTY.		Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 3,000 00	\$ 1,200 00	
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	500 00		
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	500 00	500 00	
Totals.....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 1,700 00	

Indebtedness:

Amount of floating debt.....	\$ 350 00
------------------------------	-----------

JOHNS PARISH.

OUR SAVIOUR CHURCH, Oatlands.

REV. D. CAMPBELL MAYERS, Rector, Middleburg.

Date of taking charge, November 15, 1921.

Wardens—George Carter, Leesburg; Leland Talbot, Oatlands. Register and Treasurer—Edward O. Russell, Oatlands.

Official Acts—Confirmations, 1. Marriages, 1.

Congregation—Families, 10.

Communicants—Last reported, 33; added by confirmation, 1; transferred to other parishes, 2; lost by removal without transfer, 2; present number, 30.

Services—Sundays, 49; holy days, 2; other days, 8; total, 59. Holy Communion: Sundays, 11.

Sittings in Church—100; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 358 17
Special parochial expenditures.....	147 94
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	40 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	26 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 572 11

Amount of balance..... 352 16

Sum total..... \$ 924 27

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 3,500 00	\$ 1,500 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	2,000 00	1,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	300 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	200 00	100 00

Totals..... \$ 6,000 00 \$ 2,600 00

Endowments and invested funds:

For parish support..... \$ 1,000 00

MADISON PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Hamilton.

REV. HOWARD CADY, Rector, Hamilton.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1927.

Wardens—L. H. Leadam. Treasurer—R. J. McCray. Both of Paeonian Springs. Other Vestrymen—F. N. Kerr, R. L. McCarty, Theodore Reed.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 2. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2.

Congregation—Families, 14; individuals (not thus included), 16; confirmed persons, 50; church members (all baptized persons), 58.

Communicants—Last reported, 47; received by transfer, 3; admitted otherwise, 2; lost by removal without transfer, 2; present number, 50.

Services—Sundays, 14; holy days, 3; other days, 6; total, 23. Holy Communion: Sundays, 11; holy days, 3; other days, 6; total, 20.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 1; female, 2; total, 3. Pupils: Male, 7; female, 11; total, 18. In Bible classes: Male, 4; female, 4; total, 8.

Total membership, 29. Superintendent, Theodore Reed, Hamilton.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 12; Ladies' Guild, 15.

Sittings in Church—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 286 39
Special parochial expenditures.....	23 52
Diocesan and general church objects.....	66 00

Total disbursements..... \$ 375 91

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 8,000 00	\$ 4,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	4,000 00	3,500 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	1,000 00	
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	1,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....		500 00

Totals..... \$14,000 00 \$ 8,000 00

MADISON PARISH.

MT. CALVARY CHURCH, Round Hill.

REV. HOWARD CADY, Rector, Hamilton.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1927.

Treasurer—E. F. James, Round Hill. Other Vestrymen—Jno. A. Lynch, Roger Hammerly.

Official Acts—Burials, 3.

Congregation—Families, 6; individuals (not thus included), 30; church members (all baptized persons), 36.

Communicants—Last reported, 29; received by transfer, 1; present number, 30.

Services—Sundays, 15; holy days, 1; other days, 3; total, 19. Holy Communion: Sundays, 9; holy days, 2; total, 11.

Parish Organizations—Ladies' Guild, 13.

Sittings in Church—250; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 144 00
Special parochial expenditures.....	12 88
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	5 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	12 03

Total disbursements..... \$ 173 91

Amount of balance..... 10 59

Sum total..... \$ 184 50

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 2,500 00	\$ 1,800 00

MADISON PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Purcellville.

REV. HOWARD CADY, Rector, Hamilton.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1927.

CLARENCE DAVIS, Lay Reader, Purcellville.

Warden and Treasurer—Wm. P. Pancoast, Purcellville. Other Vestrymen—John B. Nichols, Luther Barrett, Richard Lake, Clarence Davis.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 5. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2.

Congregation—Families, 17; individuals (not thus included), 10; confirmed persons, 55; church members (all baptized persons), 68.

Communicants—Last reported, 52; admitted otherwise, 3; present number, 55.

Services—Sundays, 22; holy days, 4; other days, 6; total, 32. Holy Communion: Sundays, 11; holy days, 3; other days, 7; total, 21.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 3; total, 5. Superintendent, John B. Nichols, Purcellville.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 15; Woman's Guild, 20; Girls' Friendly.

Sittings in Church—120; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 304 56
Special parochial expenditures.....	24 70
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	27 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	440 41

Total disbursements..... \$ 796 67

Amount of balance..... 58 50

Sum total..... \$ 855 17

PROPERTY.		
	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 7,000 00	\$ 5,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	2,000 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	1,650 00	.....
Totals.....	\$10,650 00	\$ 5,000 00

LOUISA COUNTY.

TRINITY PARISH.

ST. JAMES CHURCH, Louisa.

REV. A. CAMPBELL TUCKER, Rector, Gordonsville.

Date of taking charge, September 16, 1929.

J. F. SARGEANT, Lay Reader, Louisa.

Wardens—R. B. Winston, W. C. Bibb. Register—J. F. Sargeant. Treasurer—Leon Levy. All of Louisa. Other Vestrymen—Robert B. Winston, S. E. Whitlock.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 5. Burials, 1.*Congregation*—Families, 35; individuals (not thus included), 3; confirmed persons, 81; church members (all baptized persons), 90.*Communicants*—Present number, 64.*Services*—Sundays, 19; holy days, 1; other days, 8; total, 28. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6; holy days, 1; total, 7.*Church School*—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 3; total, 5. Pupils: Male, 10; female, 6; total, 16. In Bible classes: Male, 13; female, 11; total, 24. Total membership, 45. Superintendent, W. C. Bibb, Louisa.*Parish Organizations*—St. James Church Service League, 26; Young People's Service League, 12; Junior Auxiliary, 9; Little Helpers, 10.*Sittings in Church*—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.		
Current expenses.....	\$ 626 04	
Special parochial expenditures.....	53 84	
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	34 00	
Diocesan and general church objects.....	149 00	
Total disbursements.....	\$ 862 88	
Amount of balance.....	5 04	
Sum total.....	\$ 867 92	

PROPERTY.		
	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 3,500 00	\$ 3,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	500 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	150 00	.....
Totals.....	\$ 4,150 00	\$ 3,000 00

TRINITY PARISH.

CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION, Mineral.

REV. A. CAMPBELL TUCKER, Rector, Gordonsville.

Date of taking charge, September 16, 1929.

DR. P. C. MILLS, Lay Reader, Mineral.

Wardens—L. A. Keller, Jr., C. W. Grimm. Register and Treasurer—

Jos. E. Keller. All of Mineral. Other Vestrymen—C. P. Noel, Dungan McKinsey, H. H. Hardenburgh.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 3. Confirmations, 3. Burials, 2.*Congregation*—Families, 42; individuals (not thus included), 3; confirmed persons, 91.*Communicants*—Last reported, 75; added by confirmation, 3; lost by death, 1; present number, 77.*Services*—Sundays, 44; other days, 32; total, 76. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6.*Church School*—Officers and teachers: Male, 3; female, 3; total, 6. Pupils, 31. In Bible classes: Male, 6; female, 2; total, 8. Total membership, 45. Superintendent, L. A. Keller, Mineral.*Parish Organizations*—Woman's Auxiliary, 13; Young People's Service League, 20.*Sittings in Church*—350; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.		
Current expenses.....	\$ 459 95	
Special parochial expenditures.....	177 31	
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	56 00	
Diocesan and general church objects.....	161 90	
Total disbursements.....	\$ 855 16	

PROPERTY.		
	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 7,000 00	\$ 5,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	1,000 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	500 00	.....
Totals.....	\$ 8,500 00	\$ 5,000 00

Endowments and invested funds:

For other purposes..... \$ 2,800 00

Remarks—Rectory burned January 25, 1931. A church army captain was in this field the first quarter of 1931.

GREEN SPRINGS PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Waldrop.

REV. F. L. ROBINSON, Rector, Cismont.

Date of taking charge, September, 1915.

Wardens—Admiral D. W. Taylor, Washington, D. C.; H. C. Via, Waldrop. Register and Treasurer—John F. Blackwell, Trevilians.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 1.*Congregation*—Families, 8; individuals (not thus included), 3; confirmed persons, 18; church members (all baptized persons), 23.*Communicants*—Last reported, 17; added by confirmation, 2; lost by death, 1; present number, 18.*Services*—Sundays, 12; holy days, 2; total, 14. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4; holy days, 1; total, 5.*Sittings in Church*—175; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.		
Current expenses.....	\$ 213 00	
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	31 00	
Diocesan and general church objects.....	37 00	
Total disbursements.....	\$ 281 00	

PROPERTY.		
	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 1,500 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings)...	300 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	150 00	.....
Totals.....	\$ 5,450 00	\$ 1,500 00

MADISON COUNTY.

BROMFIELD PARISH.

PIEDMONT CHURCH, Madison.

REV. KENSEY JOHNS HAMMOND, D. D., Minister, Culpeper.

Date of taking charge, May 4, 1924.

Treasurer—Miss Norma Cave, Madison.

Official Acts—Burials, 1.*Congregation*—Families, 9; confirmed persons, 12; church members (all baptized persons), 15.*Communicants*—Present number, 11.*Services*—Sundays, 7. Holy Communion: Sundays, 2.*Parish Organizations*—Woman's Auxiliary, 10.*Sittings in Church*—180; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.		
Current expenses.....		\$ 99 00
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....		23 53
Diocesan and general church objects.....		35 00
Total disbursements.....		\$ 157 53

PROPERTY.		
	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 9,000 00	.....

MATHEWS COUNTY.

KINGSTON PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Williams Wharf; TRINITY CHURCH, Foster; ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Mathews.

REV. GEORGE C. SHAW, Rector, Mathews.

Date of taking charge, April 1, 1927.

E. F. BARNES, Cardinal; PERRY WILLIAMS, Retz, Lay Readers.

Wardens—Thomas F. Nelson, North; Perry Williams, Retz. Register—E. F. Barnes, Cardinal. Treasurer—Perry Williams, Retz. Other Vestrymen—Walter Smith, Columbus Williams, Dr. R. R. Hoskins, Jessie Nottingham, Dabney Baker.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 1. Confirmations, 1. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2.*Congregation*—Families, 37; individuals (not thus included), 6; confirmed persons, 75; church members (all baptized persons), 80.*Communicants*—Last reported, 67; added by confirmation, 1; received by transfer, 2; present number, 70.*Services*—Sundays, 102; holy days, 4; other days, 21; total, 127. Holy Communion: Sundays, 24; holy days, 4; total, 28.*Church School*—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 2; total, 4. Pupils: Male, 5; female, 6; total, 11. In Bible classes: Male, 6; female, 10; total, 16. Total membership, 31. Superintendents, V. R. Truitt, Gilbert Diggs. Both of Mathews.*Parish Organizations*—Woman's Auxiliary, 40; Christ Church Aid Society, 10; Trinity Guild, 12; St. John's Guild, 8.*Sittings in Church*—350; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.		
Current expenses.....		\$ 1,859 10
Special parochial expenditures.....		140 64
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....		98 95
Diocesan and general church objects.....		442 49
Total disbursements.....		\$ 2,541 18
Amount of balance.....		181 14
Sum total.....		\$ 2,722 32

PROPERTY.		
	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$17,000 00	\$10,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	5,000 00	2,500 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings)...	4,000 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	2,000 00	.....
Totals.....	\$28,000 00	\$12,500 00
Indebtedness:		
Amount of floating debt.....		\$ 280 00
Endowments and invested funds:		
For parish support.....		\$ 3,000 00

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Middlesex; EPIPHANY CHURCH, Urbanna.

REV. W. D. SMITH, D. D., Rector, Christchurch.

Date of taking charge, November 1, 1929.

BARTON PALMER, Lay Reader, Urbanna.

Wardens—W. W. Marston, T. M. Bonner. Register—B. Palmer. Treasurer—F. P. Eastman. All of Urbanna.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 1. Confirmations, 13. Marriages, 1. Burials, 3.*Congregation*—Families, 75; confirmed persons, 153; church members (all baptized persons), 175.*Communicants*—Last reported, 145; added by confirmation, 13; received by transfer, 4; transferred to other parishes, 6; lost by death, 3; present number, 153.*Services*—Sundays, 100. Holy Communion: Sundays, 22.*Church School*—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 2; total, 4. Pupils:

Male, 15; female, 15; total, 30. Total membership, 34. Superintendent, Cary Jones, Urbanna.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 30; Section B, 10; Junior Auxiliary, 15; Guild, 50.

Sittings in Church—300.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses	\$ 1,791 24
Special parochial expenditures	1,174 97
Bishop's and Contingent Fund	42 25
Diocesan and general church objects	1,040 86
New investments	5,000 00

Total disbursements	\$ 9,049 32
Amount of balance	35 14

Sum total	\$ 9,084 46
-----------	-------------

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land)	\$10,000 00	\$ 5,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land)	5,000 00	3,000 00
Parish house (exclusive of land)	10,000 00	6,000 00
Totals	\$25,000 00	\$14,000 00

NEW KENT COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Tunstall.

REV. SAMUEL B. CHILTON, Rector, Hanover.

Date of taking charge, June 1, 1928.

Vestry Committee—E. E. Harrison, R. C. Richardson. Both of Tunstall.
Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 4; adults, 1; total, 5. Confirmations, 6. Burials, 2.

Congregation—Families, 9; individuals (not thus included), 2; confirmed persons, 21; church members (all baptized persons), 26.

Communicants—Last reported, 14; added by confirmation, 6; admitted otherwise, 1; present number, 21.

Services—Sundays, 10. Holy Communion: Sundays, 1.

Sittings in Church—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses	\$ 314 30
Special parochial expenditures	21 92
Bishop's and Contingent Fund	16 00
Diocesan and general church objects	28 00

Total disbursements	\$ 380 22
Amount of balance	1 64

Sum total	\$ 381 86
-----------	-----------

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land)	\$10,000 00	\$ 2,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings)	100 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells	1,000 00	
Totals	\$11,100 00	\$ 2,000 00

Endowments and invested funds:

For parish support \$ 1,350 00

Remarks—The Restoration Association of St. Peter's Church has been making plans for repairing and restoring the church.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Fleeton.

REV. D. CAMPBELL LOVING, Rector, Fleeton.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1930.

Wardens—C. E. Davis, R. P. Waller. Register and Treasurer—R. P. Waller, Jr. All of Fleeton. Other Vestrymen—M. L. Saunders, W. C. Blackwell, J. H. McCullough.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 16; adults, 1; total, 17. Confirmations, 13.

Congregation—Families, 26; individuals (not thus included), 9; confirmed persons, 63; church members (all baptized persons), 100.

Communicants—Last reported, 46; added by confirmation, 13; present number, 59.

Services—Sundays, 34; holy days, 2; other days, 5; total, 41. Holy Communion: Sundays, 8; holy days, 1; private, 1; total, 10.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 1; female, 5; total, 6. Pupils: Male, 13; female, 27; total, 40. In Bible classes: Male, 3; female, 2; total, 5. Total membership, 51. Superintendent, Mrs. I. M. Bussells.

Parish Organizations—St. Mary's Guild, 30; Woman's Auxiliary, 25; Junior Auxiliary, 30.

Sittings in Church—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses	\$ 609 78
Special parochial expenditures	175 16
Bishop's and Contingent Fund	34 00
Diocesan and general church objects	247 76

Total disbursements	\$ 1,066 70
Amount of balance	129 54

Sum total	\$ 1,196 24
-----------	-------------

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land)	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 1,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land)	3,500 00	2,000 00
Parish house (exclusive of land)	1,000 00	1,000 00

Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings)...	1,000 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	600 00	.....
Totals.....	\$10,100 00	\$ 4,000 00
Endowments and invested funds:		
For parish support.....		\$ 2,000 00

ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Heathsville.

REV. D. CAMPBELL LOVING, Rector, Fleeton.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1930.

Wardens—E. Hugh Smith, Howard R. Straughan. Treasurer—E. Hugh Smith. Both of Heathsville. Other Vestrymen—J. E. Nelms, John W. Cowart, Robt. Brent.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 1. Confirmations, 1. Burials, 2.

Congregation—Families, 9; individuals (not thus included), 8; confirmed persons, 25; church members (all baptized persons), 32.

Communicants—Last reported, 24; added by confirmation, 1; received by transfer, 1; admitted otherwise, 2; transferred to other parishes, 2; lost by death, 1; present number, 25.

Services—Sundays, 31; holy days, 3; other days, 6; total, 40. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6; holy days, 1; total, 7.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 14; St. Stephen's Guild, 15.

Sittings in Church—150; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 492 98
Special parochial expenditures.....	103 30
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	34 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	254 75
Total disbursements.....	\$ 885 03
Amount of balance.....	216 86
Sum total.....	\$ 1,101 89

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 3,500 00	.....
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	1,000 00	.....
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	1,000 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	1,500 00	.....
Totals.....	\$ 8,000 00	.....

WICOMICO PARISH.

WICOMICO CHURCH, Wicomico Church.

REV. L. R. COMBS, Rector, Lancaster Courthouse.

COL. EDWIN PAYNE TIGNOR, Lay Reader, Wicomico Church.

Wardens—Col. Edwin Payne Tignor, Wicomico Church; Robert L. Waring. Remo. Register and Treasurer—Col. Edwin Payne Tignor, Wicomico Church. Other Vestrymen—William A. Dietz, J. W. G. Stephens.

Official Acts—Baptisms, 1.

Congregation—Families, 12; confirmed persons, 20; church members (all baptized persons), 20.

Communicants—Last reported, 18; received by transfer, 2; present number, 20.

Services—Second and fifth Sundays. Holy Communion: Sundays, four times per year.

Parish Organizations—Vestry, 4; Guild, 17.

Sittings in Church—All free.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 100 00
Special parochial expenditures.....	6 01
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	10 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	32 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 148 01
Amount of balance.....	24 87
Sum total.....	\$ 172 88

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 4,000 00	.....
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	500 00	.....
Totals.....	\$ 4,500 00	.....

ORANGE COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS PARISH.

ST. THOMAS CHURCH, Orange; ST. ANDREW'S CHAPEL, Woodberry Forest.

REV. DOUGLAS W. NEFF, Rector, Orange.

Date of taking charge, July 17, 1926.

G. L. BROWNING, Lay Reader, Orange.

Wardens—G. L. Browning, Orange; E. F. Golsan, Somerset. Register—A. B. Taliaferro, Orange. Treasurer—S. M. Nottingham, Orange. Other Vestrymen—G. J. Browning, L. S. Ricketts, V. R. Shackelford, R. W. D. Taylor, F. S. Walker, H. C. Warren, W. C. Williams, Lewis Willis.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 3. Confirmations, 7. Marriages, 1. Burials, 6.

Congregation—Families, 66; individuals (not thus included), 14; confirmed persons, 209; church members (all baptized persons), 228.

Communicants—Last reported, 152; added by confirmation, 7; received by transfer, 1; admitted otherwise, 1; lost by death, 4; lost by removal without transfer, 9; present number, 148.

Services—Sundays, 66; holy days, 2; other days, 54; total, 122. Holy Communion: Sundays, 19; holy days, 3; total, 22.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 3; female, 10; total, 13. Pupils, 50. In Bible classes: Male, 10. Total membership, 73. Superintendent, A. B. Taliaferro, Orange.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, Junior Auxiliary, Church Periodical Club, Parish Aid, Sewing Class, Ladies' Guild.

Sittings in Church—240; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 350.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 3,845 74
Special parochial expenditures.....	1,480 63

Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	235 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	1,230 01
Transfers.....	2,500 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 9,291 38
Amount of balance.....	93 03
Sum total.....	\$ 9,384 41

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and parish hall (exclusive of land).....	\$40,000 00	
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	8,000 00	
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	12,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	5,000 00	
Totals.....	\$65,000 00	

Indebtedness:	
Amount of floating debt.....	\$17,500 00

SCOTT PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Gordonsville.

REV. A. CAMPBELL TUCKER, Rector, Gordonsville.

Date of taking charge, September 16, 1929.

E. V. BREEDEN, Lay Reader, Madison.

Wardens—E. V. Breeden, Madison; J. C. Hendricks, Gordonsville. Register—S. V. McElroy, Gordonsville. Treasurer—B. H. Cameron, Gordonsville. Other Vestrymen—R. B. Goodloe, E. B. Strange, J. H. Stratton, P. H. Scott, W. W. Osborne, L. C. Graves, R. M. Fisher, Jas. N. Wilhoit.

Official Acts—Confirmations, 3. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3.

Congregation—Families, 43; individuals (not thus included), 8; confirmed persons, 108; church members (all baptized persons), 123.

Communicants—Last reported, 68; added by confirmation, 3; received by transfer, 3; admitted otherwise, 3; present number, 77.

Services—Sundays, 38; holy days, 2; other days, 6; total, 46. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; holy days, 2; total, 14.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 3; total, 5. Pupils: Male, 7; female, 12; total, 19. In Bible classes: Male, 3; female, 4; total, 7.

Total membership, 31. Superintendent, J. C. Hendricks, Gordonsville.

Parish Organizations—Christ Church Guild, 24; Woman's Auxiliary, 15.

Sittings in Church—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,959 16
Special parochial expenditures.....	394 48
Diocesan and general church objects.....	515 03
Total disbursements.....	\$ 2,868 67

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 4,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	4,000 00	3,000 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	5,000 00	3,000 00

Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	2,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	500 00	500 00
Totals.....	\$16,500 00	\$10,500 00

Indebtedness:	
Secured by mortgage on rectory.....	\$ 700 00
Amount of floating debt.....	2,100 00

Total of indebtedness..... \$ 2,800 00

Remarks—Balance on diocesan quota of \$158.00 was paid in January, 1932. This makes quota of \$643.00 paid in full. Epiphany Chapel, Somerset, was opened for services in June, after having been closed for several years. One service of the Holy Communion and six other services held.

SCOTT PARISH.

BARBOUR MEMORIAL CHURCH, Barboursville.

REV. A. CAMPBELL TUCKER, Rector, Gordonsville.

Date of taking charge, September 16, 1929.

Wardens—E. V. Breeden, Madison; J. C. Hendricks, Gordonsville. Register—S. V. McElroy, Gordonsville. Treasurer—R. M. Fisher, Barboursville. Other Vestrymen—R. B. Goodloe, E. B. Strange, J. H. Stratton, P. H. Scott, W. W. Osborne, L. C. Graves, R. M. Fisher, Jas. N. Wilhoit.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 3. Burials, 1.

Congregation—Families, 20; individuals (not thus included), 3; confirmed persons, 40; church members (all baptized persons), 55.

Communicants—Last reported, 37; received by transfer, 1; present number, 38.

Services—Sundays, 23; other days, 17; total, 40. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 1; female, 4; total, 5. Pupils: Male, 7; female, 18; total, 25. Total membership, 30. Superintendent,

L. C. Graves, Gordonsville.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 31; Ladies' Aid, 11.

Sittings in Church—150; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 219 50
Special parochial expenditures.....	82 72
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	18 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	71 50
Total disbursements.....	\$ 391 72
Amount of balance.....	32 42
Sum total.....	\$ 424 14

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 2,500 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	500 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	125 00	
Totals.....	\$ 4,625 00	\$ 2,500 00

PAGE COUNTY.

LURAY PARISH.
CHRIST CHURCH, Luray.
(Vacant.)

Wardens—Chas. S. Landram, Robt. L. Printz. Register—Fred. T. Amiss
Treasurer—Robt. T. Morrison. All of Luray. Other Vestrymen—E. R.
Speake.

Official Acts—Confirmations, 6. Marriages, 2. Burials, 1.
Congregation—Families, 23; individuals (not thus included), 4; confirmed
persons, 72; church members (all baptized persons), 88.

Communicants—Last reported, 69; added by confirmation, 6; transferred
to other parishes, 2; lost by death, 1; present number, 72.

Services—Sundays, 28; other days, 19; total, 47. Holy Communion: Sun-
days, 12; other days, 9; total, 21.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 1; female, 3; total, 4. Pupils:
Male, 13; female, 16; total, 29. Total membership, 33. Superintendent,
Fred. T. Amiss, Luray.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 14; St. Mary's Guild, 19;
Junior Auxiliary, 6.

Sittings in Church—150; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 742 38
Special parochial expenditures.....	179 13
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	25 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	317 25
Total disbursements.....	\$ 1,263 76
Amount of balance.....	246 83
Sum total.....	\$ 1,510 59

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$10,500 00	
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	6,500 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	2,000 00	
Totals.....	\$19,000 00	

LURAY PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION, Ingham.
(Vacant.)

Warden—Robert Orye. Treasurer—Samuel H. Andrews. Both of Shen-
andoah.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Adults, 2. Confirmations, 2.

Congregation—Families, 7; confirmed persons, 17; church members (all
baptized persons), 19.

Communicants—Last reported, 15; added by confirmation, 2; present num-
ber, 17.

Services—Sundays, 20. Holy Communion: Sundays, 1.

Church School—Officers and teachers, 4; in Bible classes, 49; total member-
ship, 53. Superintendent, Samuel H. Andrews, Shenandoah.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 6; Section B of Auxiliary, 15;
Junior Auxiliary, 12.

Sittings in Church—75; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 50
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	3 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	20 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 23 50
Amount of balance.....	11 33
Sum total.....	\$ 34 83

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 1,000 00	
<i>Remarks</i> —The foregoing report was prepared from data supplied by Miss Mary Stubbs, worker, and Samuel H. Andrews, Treasurer.		

LURAY PARISH.

ST. GEORGE'S MISSION, Pine Grove.
(Vacant.)

Warden and Register—Carl Pettit. Treasurer—William Weakley. Both
of Stanley. Other Vestrymen—I. N. Weakley, Harry Jenkins, Eldon Gray,
Ernest Weakley, George Pettit.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 6; adults, 7; total, 13. Confirma-
tions, 9. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4.

Congregation—Families, 60; individuals (not thus included), 6; confirmed
persons, 54; church members (all baptized persons), 87.

Communicants—Last reported, 47; added by confirmation, 9; lost by
death, 2; present number, 54.

Services—Sundays, 40; other days, 24; total, 64. Holy Communion: Sun-
days, 12; other days, 32; total, 44.

Church School—Officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 102; total membership, 114.
Superintendents, Miss Virginia Cary, Miss Cecelia Nelson. Both of Stanley.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 15; Girls' Club, 17; St. Barnabas
Boys' Choir, 14; Girls' Choir, 12.

Sittings in Church—100; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 35 45
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	9 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	75 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 119 45
Amount of balance.....	1 19
Sum total.....	\$ 120 64

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 1,000 00	
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	600 00	
Other buildings (exclusive of land).....	2,500 00	
Totals.....	\$ 4,100 00	

Remarks—This report has been prepared from detailed information sent by Miss Cecelia Nelson.

LURAY PARISH.

ST. LUKE'S MISSION, Tanner's Ridge.
(Vacant.)

Official Acts—Confirmations, 5.
Congregation—Families, 29; individuals (not thus included), 4; confirmed persons, 5; church members (all baptized persons), 15.
Communicants—Present number, 5.
Services—Sundays, 16; other days, 10; total, 26.
Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 1; female, 4; total, 5. Pupils: Male, 9; female, 15; total, 24. In Bible classes: Male, 10; female, 15; total, 25.
Total membership, 54. Superintendent, Miss Kate S. Haile, Stanley.
Sittings in Church—75; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 13 86
Special parochial expenditures.....	2 83
Diocesan and general church objects.....	10 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 26 69
Amount of balance.....	86
Sum total.....	\$ 27 55

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 1,000 00	
Other buildings (exclusive of land).....	250 00	
Totals.....	\$ 1,250 00	

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.

DETTINGEN PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Manassas.
REV. A. STUART GIBSON, Rector, Manassas.
Date of taking charge, May 15, 1918.

Wardens—A. A. Hooft, G. G. Allen. Register—F. R. Hynson. Treasurer—G. R. Ratcliffe. All of Manassas. Other Vestrymen—T. J. Ashford, C. A. S. Hopkins, J. P. Lyon, T. C. Didlake, Dr. Emlyn H. Marsteller, John Holt Merchant, E. Swavely, O. D. Waters, Norvel N. Free.
Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 2. Marriages, 4. Burials, 10.
Congregation—Families, 77; confirmed persons, 150; church members (all baptized persons), 235.
Communicants—Last reported, 149; lost by death, 2; present number, 147.
Services—Sundays, 40; holy days, 6; other days, 34; total, 80. Holy Communion: Sundays, 25; holy days, 4; other days, 6; total, 35.
Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 5; total, 7. Pupils: Male, 20; female, 40; total, 60. Total membership, 67.
Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 17; Trinity Guild, 35.
Sittings in Church—225; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 2,849 25
Special parochial expenditures.....	665 01
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	133 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	486 16
Total disbursements.....	\$ 4,133 42
Amount of balance.....	19 88
Sum total.....	\$ 4,153 30

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$24,000 00	\$17,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	8,000 00	4,000 00
Totals.....	\$32,000 00	\$21,000 00
Indebtedness:		
Amount of funded debt.....	\$ 6,100 00	
Amount of floating debt.....	800 00	
Total of indebtedness.....	\$ 6,800 00	
Endowments and invested funds:		
For parish support.....	\$ 4,000 00	

DETTINGEN PARISH.

ST. ANNE'S CHURCH, Nokesville.
REV. A. STUART GIBSON, Rector, Manassas.
Date of taking charge, May 15, 1918.

Warden—Norvel N. Free, Nokesville.
Congregation—Families, 5; confirmed persons, 7.
Communicants—Present number, 7.
Services—Sundays, 8. Holy Communion: Sundays, 9.
Sittings in Church—100; number of free sittings, all.

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 4,300 00	\$ 3,500 00

HAYMARKET PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Haymarket; GRACE CHAPEL, Hickory Grove.
GEO. G. TYLER, Lay Reader, Haymarket.

Wardens—W. M. Jordan, Bailey Tyler. Register—Bailey Tyler. Treasurer—J. W. Garrett. All of Haymarket. Other Vestrymen—Geo. G. Tyler, Dr. T. G. Brown, Dr. Wade C. Payne, W. Park Wilson, Rolfe Robertson, E. P. Watson, J. M. Piercy, Winston Carter, J. N. Kerr.
Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 1. Confirmations, 8. Burials, 6.
Congregation—Families, 53; individuals (not thus included), 30; confirmed persons, 183; church members (all baptized persons), 227.
Communicants—Last reported, 178; transferred to other parishes, 2; lost by death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 6; present number, 169.
Services—Sundays, 63; holy days, 9; other days, 3; total, 75. Holy Communion: Sundays, 20; holy days, 3; other days, 5; total, 28.
Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 5; female, 7; total, 12. Pupils:

Male, 30; female, 31; total, 61. Total membership, 73. Superintendents, Geo. G. Tyler, W. Park Wilson. Both of Haymarket.
Parish Organizations—St. Paul's Woman's Auxiliary, 24; Grace Chapel Woman's Auxiliary, 12; St. Paul's B Branch, 12; Chancel Guild, 6.
Sittings in Church—200; number of free sittings, all. *Sittings in chapel*, 50.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 1,921 51
Special parochial expenditures.....	239 06
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	65 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	234 52
Transfers.....	470 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 2,930 09
Amount of balance.....	383 23
Sum total.....	\$ 3,313 32

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 3,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	4,000 00	3,000 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	1,500 00	1,000 00
Other buildings (exclusive of land).....	300 00	200 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	750 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	2,700 00	868 00
Totals.....	\$14,250 00	\$ 8,068 00
Indebtedness:		
Amount of funded debt.....		\$ 2,500 00

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY.

BROMFIELD PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Washington.

REV. W. FRANCIS ALLISON, Rector, Brandy Station.
 Date of taking charge, September 15, 1929.

REV. WILLIAM WYLLIE, Assistant, Washington.

Wardens—W. M. Stuart, D. D. Miller. Register—W. M. Stuart. Treasurer—E. M. Green. All of Washington. Other Vestrymen—Arthur Miller, C. Witherow, C. J. Miller.

Official Acts—Confirmations, 1. Burials, 1.

Communicants—Last reported, 30; added by confirmation, 1; admitted otherwise, 31.

Services—Sundays, 27; other days, 11; total, 38. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4; other days, 1; total, 5.

Parish Organizations—Trinity Guild, 12.

Sittings in Church—125; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 314 00
Special parochial expenditures.....	28 11

Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	5 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	76 63
Total disbursements.....	\$ 423 74
Amount of balance.....	61 96
Sum total.....	\$ 485 70

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 6,000 00	\$ 4,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	750 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	500 00	
Totals.....	\$ 7,250 00	\$ 4,000 00
Endowments and invested funds:		
For parish support.....	\$ 500 00	
For other purposes.....	5,900 00	
Total.....		\$ 6,400 00

BROMFIELD PARISH.

IMMANUEL CHURCH, Sperryville.

REV. W. FRANCIS ALLISON, Rector, Brandy Station.

REV. WILLIAM WYLLIE, Assistant, Washington.

Treasurer—Richard Cooper. Vestrymen—Wm. M. Fletcher, J. C. Strole, H. O'Bannon.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 1; adults, 1; total, 2. Confirmations, 3. *Congregation*—Families, 5; individuals (not thus included), 1; confirmed persons, 15.

Communicants—Last reported, 11; added by confirmation, 3; admitted otherwise, 1; present number, 15.

Services—Sundays, 25; other days, 9; total, 34. Holy Communion: Sundays, 4.

Sittings in Church—150; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Total disbursements.....	\$ 252 44
Amount of balance.....	02
Sum total.....	\$ 252 46

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 2,000 00	
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	500 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	250 00	
Totals.....	\$ 2,750 00	

BROMFIELD PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Woodville.

REV. W. FRANCIS ALLISON, Rector, Brandy Station.

REV. WILLIAM WYLLIE, Assistant, Washington.

Treasurer—W. L. Yancey. Other Vestrymen—Wm. Stephenson.

Congregation—Families, 5; confirmed persons, 9; church members (all baptized persons), 10.

Communicants—Present number, 9.

Services—This congregation worships with the congregation of Immanuel Church, Sperryville.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses	\$ 183 44
Bishop's and Contingent Fund	10 50
Diocesan and general church objects	55 00

Total disbursements	\$ 248 94
Amount of balance	111 16

Sum total	\$ 360 10
-----------	-----------

PROPERTY.

Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings)..	\$ 500 00	Insured for
Endowments and invested funds:		
For parish support	\$ 550 00	
For other purposes	1,200 00	
Totals	\$ 1,750 00	

RICHMOND COUNTY.

NORTH FARNHAM PARISH.

FARNHAM CHURCH, Farnham; EMMANUEL CHURCH, Emmerton.

REV. D. CAMPBELL LOVING, Rector, Fleeton.

Date of taking charge, November 1, 1930.

Wardens—Wm. Gray Brockenbrough, Emmerton; H. N. Edwards, Farnham. Register and Treasurer—W. H. Brockenbrough, Emmerton. Other Vestrymen—Dr. V. L. Litsinger, W. Taylor Murphy, D. W. Wiley.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 1. Burials, 2.

Congregation—Families, 8; individuals (not thus included), 5; confirmed persons, 35; church members (all baptized persons), 39.

Communicants—Last reported, 36; lost by death, 1; present number, 35.

Services—Sundays, 32; holy days, 2; other days, 5; total, 39. Holy Communion: Sundays, 5.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Female, 1. Pupils: Male, 2; female, 4; total, 6. Total membership, 7. Superintendent, Mrs. A. V. Payne, Farnham.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 8; Ladies' Guild, 8; Junior Auxiliary and Little Helpers, 6.

Sittings in Church—400; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 150.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses	\$ 362 39
Special parochial expenditures	148 76
Bishop's and Contingent Fund	16 00
Diocesan and general church objects	121 67

Total disbursements	\$ 638 82
Amount of balance	10 79

Sum total	\$ 649 61
-----------	-----------

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land)	\$15,000 00	\$ 6,500 00
Parish house (exclusive of land)	500 00	
Other buildings (exclusive of land)	1,000 00	
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings)	500 00	
Totals	\$17,000 00	\$ 6,500 00

LUNENBURG PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Warsaw.

REV. C. E. BUXTON, Rector, Hague.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1931.

FRED NORTHUP, Lay Reader, Sharps.

Wardens—B. H. Baird, Warsaw; A. W. Wellford, Warsaw. Register—H. L. Warner, Warsaw. Treasurer—B. B. Griffith, Emmerton. Other Vestrymen—Fred. Northup, G. H. Ross, Dr. H. L. Seger, Jno. Brockenbrough, Judge J. W. Chinn, W. H. Wellford, T. T. Wright, A. B. Mallory.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 2. Confirmations, 1. Burials, 3.

Congregation—Families, 35; individuals (not thus included), 20; confirmed persons, 126; church members (all baptized persons), 142.

Communicants—Last reported, 116; added by confirmation, 1; received by transfer, 1; admitted otherwise, 4; transferred to other parishes, 1; lost by death, 2; lost by removal without transfer, 1; present number, 118.

Services—Sundays, 17. Holy Communion: Sundays, 6; holy days, 2; total, 8.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 7; total, 9. Pupils, 71. Total membership, 80. Superintendent, Jno. Brockenbrough, Warsaw; assistant, Fred. Northup, Sharps.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 21; St. John's Guild, 23; Junior Auxiliary, 14; Altar Guild, 12.

Sittings in Church—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses	\$ 842 60
Special parochial expenditures	505 20
Bishop's and Contingent Fund	84 00
Diocesan and general church objects	604 82
New investments	400 00
Total disbursements	\$ 2,446 62

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and parish house (exclusive of land)	\$17,000 00	\$10,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land)	4,000 00	2,300 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings)	3,900 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells	1,100 00	
Totals	\$26,000 00	\$12,300 00

Indebtedness:

Amount of funded debt	\$ 6,630 00
-----------------------	-------------

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

ROCKINGHAM PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Harrisonburg.

REV. WALTER WILLIAMS, Rector, Harrisonburg.

Date of taking charge, June 2, 1919.

Wardens—John P. Burke, Albert U. Lewis. Register—Henry A. Converse. Treasurer—Lynnwood Whitesel. All of Harrisonburg. Other Vestrymen—Clyde K. Bodine, Talfourd N. Haas, John T. Harris, Irvine S. McNeill, Samuel J. Prichard, Walter N. Sprinkel, Frank L. Sublett, James M. Warren.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 5. Confirmations, 1. Marriages, 4. Burials, 4.

Congregation—Families, 44; individuals (not thus included), 40; confirmed persons, 144; church members (all baptized persons), 186.

Communicants—Last reported, 138; added by confirmation, 1; received by transfer, 3; admitted otherwise, 1; lost by death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 21; present number, 121.

Services—Sundays, 72; holy days, 15; total, 87. Holy Communion: Sundays, 21; holy days, 11; other days, 3; total, 35.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 5; total, 7. Pupils: Male, 33; female, 34; total, 67. Total membership, 74. Superintendent, George W. Chappellear, Harrisonburg.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Guild, 31; Chancel Guild, 21; Woman's Auxiliary, 19; Section B, 14; Junior Auxiliary, 15.

Sittings in Church—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 2,880 57
Special parochial expenditures.....	1,083 17
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	160 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	953 91
New investments.....	300 00
Transfers.....	50 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 5,427 65
Amount of balance.....	768 75
Sum total.....	\$ 6,196 40

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$18,000 00	\$17,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	7,000 00	6,400 00
Other buildings (exclusive of land).....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	20,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	5,850 00	5,500 00
Totals.....	\$51,850 00	\$29,900 00

Endowments and invested funds:

For other purposes..... \$ 715 51

LYNNWOOD PARISH.

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, Lynnwood; GOOD SHEPHERD CHURCH, Rocky Bar; ST. STEPHEN'S CHAPEL, Yancey.

REV. W. R. MASON, Rector, Charlottesville.

Date of taking charge, 1927.

Wardens—S. H. Lewis, T. B. Dilworth, Jr. Treasurer—T. B. Dilworth, Jr. Both of Lynnwood. Other Vestrymen—Richard Morris, Henry Morris, Frank Raines.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 26; adults, 2; total, 28. Confirmations, 10.

Congregation—Families, 125; individuals (not thus included), 19; confirmed persons, 179; church members (all baptized persons), 477.

Communicants—Last reported, 184; added by confirmation, 10; received by transfer, 4; transferred to other parishes, 10; lost by death, 2; lost by removal without transfer, 4; present number, 182.

Services—Sundays, 100; holy days, 2; total, 102. Holy Communion: Sundays, 31; other days, 1; total, 32.

Church School—Officers and teachers, 17; pupils, 241; in Bible classes, 69; total membership, 327. Superintendents, Mrs. S. H. Lewis, Lynnwood; Miss Hattie Price, Elkton; Mrs. Thomas Richards, Elkton.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 74; Junior Auxiliary, 38; Girls' Friendly Society, 12; Boys' Club, 8; Young People's Service League, 30; Little Helpers, 13.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 56 26
Special parochial expenditures.....	46 85
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	41 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	234 05
Total disbursements.....	\$ 378 16
Amount of balance.....	44 02
Sum total.....	\$ 422 18

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$12,500 00	\$ 7,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	11,000 00	6,900 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	5,700 00	3,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	2,350 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	1,300 00	
Totals.....	\$32,850 00	\$16,900 00

SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

BECKFORD PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Woodstock.

REV. FRANCIS A. BROWN, Rector, Woodstock.

Date of taking charge, February 1, 1922.

Warden—J. Shields Chapman. Register—W. B. Allen. Treasurer—Mrs. J. M. Bauserman. All of Woodstock. Other Vestrymen—H. B. Chapman, Thos. Chapman.

Official Acts—Confirmations, 1. Marriages, 4. Burials, 1.

Congregation—Families, 12; individuals (not thus included), 5; confirmed persons, 34; church members (all baptized persons), 37.

Communicants—Last reported, 32; added by confirmation, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 5; present number, 28.

Services—Sundays, 52; holy days, 4; other days, 9; total, 55. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; holy days, 2; total, 14.

Parish Organizations—Parish Guild, 14; Woman's Auxiliary, 9.

Sittings in Church—125; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 707 70
Special parochial expenditures.....	36 87
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	13 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	128 21
Sum total.....	\$ 985 78

PROPERTY.		
	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 9,000 00	\$ 6,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	5,000 00	2,720 00
Totals.....	\$14,000 00	\$ 8,720 00

BECKFORD PARISH.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, Mt. Jackson.

REV. FRANCIS A. BROWN, Rector, Woodstock.

Date of taking charge, February 1, 1922.

Wardens—A. R. Evans, F. Wissler, Jr. Register—A. R. Evans. Treasurer—Mrs. Gordon Bowman. All of Mt. Jackson.

Official Acts—Confirmations, 2. Burials, 4.

Congregation—Families, 7; individuals (not thus included), 7; confirmed persons, 19; church members (all baptized persons), 30.

Communicants—Last reported, 12; added by confirmation, 2; present number, 14.

Services—Sundays, 52; holy days, 2; other days, 10; total, 64. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; holy days, 2; total, 14.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Female, 3. Pupils: Male, 4; female, 8; total, 12. Total membership, 15. Superintendent, Stanley Fletcher, Mt. Jackson.

Parish Organizations—Guild, 5.

Sittings in Church—125; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 725 10
Special parochial expenditures.....	52 83
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	16 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	61 89
Total disbursements.....	\$ 855 82

PROPERTY.		
	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 3,500 00
Endowments and invested funds: For parish support.....		\$ 3,500 00

BECKFORD PARISH.

CATHEDRAL SHRINE OF THE TRANSFIGURATION AND SHRINE MONT, Orkney Springs.

REV. EDMUND L. WOODWARD, M. D., Rector, Orkney Springs.

Date of taking charge, June 15, 1925.

Treasurer—Rev. E. L. Woodward, M. D., Orkney Springs.

Official Acts—Burials, 1.

Congregation—Families, 4; individuals (not thus included), 20; confirmed persons, 22; church members (all baptized persons), 27.

Communicants—Present number, 10.

Services—Sundays, 60; holy days, 10; other days, 220; total, 290. Holy Communion: Sundays, 20; holy days, 6; other days, 15; total, 41.

Parish Organizations—Advisory Council, 7; Summer Council, 12; Girls' Friendly Society, 13; Sunday Night Bible Class, 50.

Sittings in Cathedral Shrine—300; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 488 97
Special parochial expenditures.....	2,104 05
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	10 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	74 79
New investments.....	3,961 89
Total disbursements.....	\$ 6,639 70
Amount of balance.....	19 19
Sum total.....	\$ 6,658 89

PROPERTY.		
	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$25,000 00	
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	2,500 00	\$ 1,800 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	3,500 00	2,200 00
Other buildings (exclusive of land).....	15,700 00	8,975 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	4,100 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	5,550 00	3,650 00
Totals.....	\$56,350 00	\$16,625 00

Endowments and invested funds:

For parish support..... \$ 200 00

Remarks—The financial report above reflects the combined developments of the Cathedral Shrine and Shrine Mont, both perpetual trusts under the Diocese of Virginia but with ministrations for the general church.

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Fredericksburg.

REV. DUDLEY BOOGHER, Rector, Fredericksburg.

Date of taking charge, April 15, 1923.

Wardens—M. M. Lewis, E. M. Young. Register—W. K. Goolrick. Treasurer—George L. Hunter, Jr. All of Fredericksburg. Other Vestrymen—W. W. Braxton, A. P. Thornton, C. Archer Smith, George W. Shepherd, F. M. Chichester, A. F. Turner, H. K. Sweetser, W. T. Pratt, A. C. Wooding, Charles Lewis.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 3. Confirmations, 5. Marriages, 8. Burials, 10.

Congregation—Families, 125; individuals (not thus included), 33; confirmed persons, 287; church members (all baptized persons), 337.

Communicants—Last reported, 285; added by confirmation, 5; transferred to other parishes, 2; lost by death, 3; lost by removal without transfer, 4; present number, 281.

Services—Sundays, 90; holy days, 7; other days, 25; total, 122. Holy Communion: Sundays, 24; holy days, 3; other days, 7; total, 34.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 5; female, 15; total, 20. Pupils: Male, 44; female, 51; total, 95. In Bible classes: Female, 7. Total membership, 122. Superintendents, Rev. Dudley Boogher, Elsie M. Lewis. Both of Fredericksburg.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 22; Section B of Woman's Auxiliary, 23; Parish Guild, 35; Junior Guild, 30; Junior Auxiliary, 17; The Flower Guild, 23; The Chancel Guild, 6.

Sittings in Church—650; number of free sittings, 350. Sittings in chapel, 250.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 5,335 58
Special parochial expenditures.....	904 84
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	260 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	2,598 41
Transfers.....	1,631 69
Total disbursements.....	\$10,730 52
Amount of balance.....	34 41
Sum total.....	\$10,764 93

PROPERTY.		
	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$40,000 00	\$19,100 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	10,000 00	4,600 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	3,000 00	
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	10,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	7,000 00	4,250 00
Totals.....	\$70,000 00	\$27,950 00
Indebtedness:		
Amount of floating debt.....		\$ 822 49

ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.
TRINITY CHURCH, Fredericksburg.
(Vacant.)

PAUL KARSTEN, JR., JOHN F. SCOTT, PERRY THOMPSON, OSWALD E. CAMP,
Lay Readers. All of Fredericksburg.

Wardens—S. G. Wallace, John F. Scott. Register—Oswald E. Camp.
Treasurer—Paul Karsten, Jr. All of Fredericksburg.

Communicants—Present number, 127.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Female, 9. Pupils: Male, 15; female, 35; total, 50. Total membership, 59. Superintendents, Perry A. Thompson, John F. Scott. Both of Fredericksburg.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 25; Section B, 20; Junior Auxiliary, 17; Parish Guild, 52; Sanctuary Guild, 5; Little Helpers, 15; Girls' Club, 20.

Sittings in Church—275; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 2,322 36
Special parochial expenditures.....	856 91
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	92 18
Diocesan and general church objects.....	956 47
Transfers.....	464 28
Total disbursements.....	\$ 4,692 20
Amount of balance.....	178 90
Sum total.....	\$ 4,871 10

PROPERTY.		
	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$25,000 00	\$15,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	7,500 00	5,000 00
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	2,000 00	1,000 00
Totals.....	\$34,500 00	\$21,000 00

Indebtedness:	
Amount of floating debt.....	\$ 4,800 36
Endowments and invested funds:	
For other purposes.....	\$ 1,000 00
<i>Remarks</i> —The church has been without a rector since the resignation of Rev. Laurance Brent on September 7, 1931.	

ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.
CHRIST CHURCH, Spotsylvania.
(Vacant.)

Wardens—W. W. Morton, Post Oak; F. C. Nussey, Massaponax. Register—F. C. Nussey, Massaponax. Treasurer—W. W. Morton, Post Oak.

Congregation—Families, 10; individuals (not thus included), 7; confirmed persons, 18; church members (all baptized persons), 21.

Communicants—Present number, 18.

DISBURSEMENTS.	
Current expenses.....	\$ 120 00
Special parochial expenditures.....	3 54
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	15 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	24 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 162 54

PROPERTY.		
	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 4,000 00	
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	200 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	50 00	
Totals.....	\$ 4,250 00	

BERKELEY PARISH.
ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Lewiston.
W. B. L. MILTON, Student in Charge, Seminary, Alexandria.
Date of taking charge, June 1, 1931.

Wardens—J. T. Mastin, W. E. McLeod. Register—F. C. Boggs. Treasurer—L. A. Boggs. All of Bumpass.

Congregation—Church members (all baptized persons), 8.

Communicants—Present number, 8.

Services—Sundays, 24; other days, 5; total, 29.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 4; total, 6. Pupils: Male, 18; female, 16; total, 34. In Bible classes: Male, 6; female, 4; total, 10. Total membership, 50.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses..... \$ 45 00
Special parochial expenditures..... 30 00

Total disbursements..... \$ 75 00

STAFFORD COUNTY.

OVERWHARTON PARISH.

AQUIA CHURCH, Garrisonville; CLIFTON CHAPEL, Widewater.

REV. HENRY HEATON, Rector, Widewater.

Date of taking charge, June 22, 1929.

Wardens—R. C. L. Moncure, Sr., Stafford; R. W. Powers, Rector. Register—W. F. Powers, Stafford. Treasurer—E. L. Perry, Quantico. Other Vestrymen—H. W. Moncure, Henry Moncure, R. M. Moncure, Geo. V. Moncure, F. D. Moncure, Frank Moncure, E. W. Perry, James Ashby.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 6; adults, 1; total, 7. Confirmations, 8. Marriages, 4. Burials, 4.

Congregation—Families, 52; individuals (not thus included), 11; confirmed persons, 116; church members (all baptized persons), 191.

Communicants—Last reported, 71; added by confirmation, 8; received by transfer, 13; lost by death, 2; lost by removal without transfer, 2; present number, 78.

Services—Sundays, 47; holy days, 3; other days, 6; total, 56. Holy Communion: Sundays, 11; holy days, 1; total, 12.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Aquia: Male, 1; female, 4; total, 5. Clifton: Male, 2; female, 5; total, 7. Pupils: Aquia, 32; Clifton, 57. In Bible classes: Male, 11; female, 16; total, 27. Superintendents: Clifton Chapel, R. M. Moncure, Rector; Aquia Church: E. L. Yourtee, Stafford.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 14; Overwharton Helpers, 22.

Sittings in Church—300; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 150.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses..... \$ 850 32
Special parochial expenditures..... 97 90
Bishop's and Contingent Fund..... 42 00
Diocesan and general church objects..... 746 98

Total disbursements..... \$ 1,737 20
Amount of balance..... 391 31

Sum total..... \$ 2,128 51

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$12,000 00	\$ 1,500 00
Rector's (exclusive of land).....	2,500 00	2,000 00

Parish house (exclusive of land).....	500 00	500 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	150 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	500 00	.....

Totals.....\$15,650 00 \$ 4,000 00

Endowments and invested funds:

For parish support.....	\$ 1,200 00
For other purposes.....	1,201 16

Total..... \$ 2,401 16

WARREN COUNTY.

NEWTON PARISH.

CALVARY CHURCH, Front Royal.

REV. T. W. TAYLOR, Rector, Front Royal.

Wardens—S. B. Downing, W. G. Olmstead. Register—Dr. R. T. Creasy. Treasurer—Elliott D. Marshall. All of Front Royal. Other Vestrymen—O. Van Deusen, J. H. Downing, Chas. McClure, General B. M. Browne, J. N. Major, B. T. Branham, G. Tyler Miller, E. Boyd Graves.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 3; adults, 2; total, 5. Confirmations, 5. Marriages, 5. Burials, 3.

Congregation—Families, 36; individuals (not thus included), 22; confirmed persons, 111; church members (all baptized persons), 140.

Communicants—Last reported, 82; added by confirmation, 5; received by transfer, 2; admitted otherwise, 18; lost by death, 2; lost by removal without transfer, 2; present number, 103.

Services—Sundays, 100; holy days, 4; other days, 12; total, 116. Holy Communion: Sundays, 24; holy days, 3; total, 27.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 1; female, 3; total, 4. Pupils: Male, 9; female, 10; total, 19. Total membership, 23. Superintendents, Rev. T. W. Taylor, Miss Elsie Dodson.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 19; Junior Auxiliary, 11; St. Elizabeth Guild, 42; Little Helpers, 8; Choir, 15.

Sittings in Church—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 2,023 11
Special parochial expenditures.....	244 35
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	35 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	100 00

Total disbursements.....	\$ 2,402 46
Amount of balance.....	161 08

Sum total..... \$ 2,563 54

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$19,000 00	\$15,000 00
Rector's (exclusive of land).....	7,500 00	5,000 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	2,000 00	.....

Totals.....\$28,000 00 \$20,000 00

Indebtedness:

Amount of funded debt.....	\$ 1,100 00
----------------------------	-------------

WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

COPLE PARISH.

YEOCOMICO CHURCH, Tucker Hill; NOMINI CHURCH, Mt. Holly; COPLE CHAPEL, Hague; ST. JAMES MISSION, Tidwells.
 REV. C. E. BUXTON, Rector, Hague.
 Date of taking charge, August 1, 1931.

Wardens—Dr. W. N. Chinn, Hague; Frederick Griffith, Hague. Register—S. Dudley Cox, Acorn. Treasurer—Blake Tyler Newton, Hague. Other Vestrymen—R. Lee Griffith, R. H. Gawen, Robert Murphy, B. F. Brown, Raymond Sydnor, C. F. Unruh, J. A. Brown, E. M. Penington.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 1; adults, 1; total, 2. Confirmations, 8. Marriages, 1. Burials, 5.

Congregation—Families, 54; individuals (not thus included), 34; confirmed persons, 229; church members (all baptized persons), 297.

Communicants—Last reported, 175; added by confirmation, 8; received by transfer, 2; admitted otherwise, 29; lost by death, 2; present number, 212.

Services—Sundays, 20; holy days, 1; total, 21. Holy Communion: Sundays, 13; holy days, 1; total, 14.

Church School—Officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 165; total membership, 180. Superintendents, R. Lee Griffith, Hague; Raymond Sydnor, Tucker Hill; Horace Bryant, Tidwells.

Parish Organizations—Ladies' Aid, 53; Woman's Auxiliary, 34; Junior Auxiliary, 13; Girls' Friendly Society, 20; Little Helpers, 13.

Sittings in Church—500; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 716 25
Special parochial expenditures.....	84 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	480 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 1,280 25

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$16,000 00	.....
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	5,000 00	\$ 3,000 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Other buildings (exclusive of land).....	1,000 00	.....
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	1,500 00	.....
Totals.....	\$25,500 00	\$ 5,000 00

Indebtedness:	
Amount of funded debt.....	\$ 2,400 00
Endowments and invested funds:	
For other purposes.....	\$ 2,700 00

MONTROSS PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Nomini Grove.
 REV. C. E. BUXTON, Rector, Hague.
 Date of taking charge, August 1, 1931.
 Wardens—E. B. Hutt, Neenah; R. H. Hall, Nomini Grove. Register—J. E. Hutt, Neenah. Treasurer—W. O. Hutt, Neenah. Other Vestrymen—Randolph Sanford, Stanley Garner, Samuel Harrison.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 1; adults, 2; total, 3. Confirmations, 4. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2.

Congregation—Families, 17; individuals (not thus included), 9; confirmed persons, 59; church members (all baptized persons), 74.

Communicants—Last reported, 56; added by confirmation, 4; lost by removal without transfer, 4; present number, 56.

Services—Sundays, 5. Holy Communion: Sundays, 5; holy days, 1; total, 6.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 1; female, 3; total, 4. Pupils, 32. Total membership, 36. Superintendent, R. H. Hall, Nomini Grove.

Parish Organizations—St. Paul's Guild, 12; Woman's Auxiliary, 10.

Sittings in Church—75; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 200 86
Special parochial expenditures.....	18 42
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	16 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	178 84
New investments.....	55 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 469 12
Amount of balance.....	24 34
Sum total.....	\$ 493 46

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 4,500 00	.....
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	1,500 00	.....
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	300 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	1,000 00	.....
Totals.....	\$ 7,300 00	.....

Indebtedness:	
Amount of funded debt.....	\$ 215 00
Endowments and invested funds:	
For parish support.....	\$ 2,000 00

MONTROSS PARISH.

ST. JAMES CHURCH, Montross.

REV. THOMAS P. BAKER, Rector, Oak Grove.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1921.

Wardens—A. M. Chandler, W. H. F. Harvey. Register and Treasurer—George D. Chandler. All of Montross. Other Vestrymen—L. Burke Lewis, Aubrey P. Wharton, J. W. Harvey, F. F. Chandler, Thomas R. Jackson.

Communicants—Present number, 41.

Services—Sundays, 34; other days, 9; total, 43. Holy Communion: Sundays, 11.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 1; female, 5; total, 6. Pupils: Male, 7; female, 7; total, 14. In Bible classes: Male, 10; female, 17; total, 27. Total membership, 47. Superintendent, F. F. Chandler, Montross.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 17.

Sittings in Church—240; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 434 00
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	58 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	135 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 627 00
Amount of balance.....	68
Sum total.....	\$ 627 68

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 3,000 00	\$ 2,000 00
Other buildings (exclusive of land).....	800 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	700 00	
Totals.....	\$ 4,500 00	\$ 2,000 00

WASHINGTON PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Oak Grove.

REV. THOMAS P. BAKER, Rector, Oak Grove.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1921.

L. A. WASHINGTON, Lay Reader, Oak Grove.

Wardens—L. A. Washington, Wm. C. Latane. Register—L. A. Washington. Treasurer—James A. Latane. All of Oak Grove. Other Vestrymen—Dr. C. G. Williams, J. A. Latane, John A. Flemer, Lawrence Latane, F. M. Stiff, Dr. Richard Washington, Julian H. Griffith.

Official Acts—Confirmations, 5. Burials, 3.

Congregation—Families, 15; individuals (not thus included), 10; confirmed persons, 52; church members (all baptized persons), 60.

Communicants—Last reported, 48; added by confirmation, 5; admitted otherwise, 2; lost by death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 3; present number, 51.

Services—Sundays, 35; other days, 9; total, 44. Holy Communion: Sundays, 11.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 3; total, 5. Pupils: Male, 14; female, 16; total, 30. In Bible classes: Male, 5; female, 7; total, 12. Total membership, 47. Superintendent, Jas. A. Latane, Oak Grove.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 18.

Sittings in Church—250; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 645 00
Special parochial expenditures.....	152 50
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	66 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	260 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 1,123 50
Amount of balance.....	6 50
Sum total.....	\$ 1,130 00

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 3,000 00	
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	3,000 00	\$ 1,500 00

Parish house (exclusive of land).....	500 00	
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	2,000 00	
Totals.....	\$ 8,500 00	\$ 1,500 00

WASHINGTON PARISH.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Colonial Beach.

No report received.

Communicants last reported, 36.

II. PAROCHIAL REPORTS OF THE COLORED MISSIONARY JURISDICTION OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

MONTICELLO PARISH.

TRINITY MISSION, Charlottesville.

REV. F. DELISLE PIKE, Minister, 818 Duke Street, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, June 12, 1930.

Wardens—Geo. Brown, O. G. Conn. Register—John Estes. Treasurer—A. J. Conn. All of Charlottesville. Other Vestrymen—Claude M. Burgin, M. M. McGinness.

Congregation—Families, 3; individuals (not thus included), 28; confirmed persons, 23; church members (all baptized persons), 30.

Communicants—Present number, 28.

Services—Sundays, 52; holy days, 2; other days, 6; total, 60. Holy Communion: Sundays, 46.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 7; total, 9. Pupils: Male, 20; female, 36; total, 56. In Bible classes: Male, 9; female, 6; total, 15. Total membership, 80. Superintendent, O. G. Conn, Charlottesville.

Parish Organizations—Ladies' Guild, 8; Woman's Auxiliary, 10.

Sittings in Church—60; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 244 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	3 15
Total disbursements.....	\$ 247 15
Amount of balance.....	55 00
Sum total.....	\$ 302 15

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 2,000 00	\$ 1,800 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	800 00	
Totals.....	\$ 4,300 00	\$ 3,300 00

CITY OF ALEXANDRIA.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

MEADE CHAPEL, Alexandria.

REV. F. DELISLE PIKE, Minister, 818 Duke Street, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, June 12, 1930.

Wardens—Jas. R. Townes, William Dixon. Register—Herbert P. Tancil.
Treasurer—Jas. Henry Clarke. All of Alexandria. Other Vestrymen—
Henry J. Miller.*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 6. Confirmations, 2. Marriages, 2.
Burials, 3.*Congregation*—Families, 8; individuals (not thus included), 20; confirmed
persons, 41; church members (all baptized persons), 57.*Communicants*—Last reported, 40; added by confirmation, 2; received by
transfer, 1; lost by death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 1; present
number, 41.*Services*—Sundays, 46; holy days, 5; other days, 10; total, 61. Holy Com-
munion: Sundays, 5; holy days, 1; total, 6.*Church School*—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 8; total, 10. Pupils:
Male, 24; female, 36; total, 60. In Bible classes: Male, 4; female, 4; total, 8.
Total membership, 78. Superintendent, Jas. Henry Clarke, Alexandria.*Parish Organizations*—Woman's Auxiliary, 15; Ladies' Guild, 19; Girls'
Friendly Society, 8; Boys' Club, 11.*Sittings in Church*—100; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 397 87
Special parochial expenditures.....	67 25
Diocesan and general church objects.....	22 50
Total disbursements.....	\$ 477 62

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 2,500 00	.....
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	3,000 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	1,200 00	.....
Totals.....	\$ 6,700 00	.....

CLARKE COUNTY.

CLARKE PARISH.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Berryville.

REV. CORNELIUS R. DAWSON, Rector, Charleston, W. Va.

Date of taking charge, March, 1928.

Wardens—Paul Williams, Isaac Young. Register—Alexander Lewis,
Treasurer—Miss Fannie Massey. All of Berryville.*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 1. Burials, 1.*Congregation*—Families, 8; individuals (not thus included), 7; confirmed
persons, 28; church members (all baptized persons), 35.*Communicants*—Last reported, 16; admitted otherwise, 1; lost by death, 1;
present number, 16.

ESSEX COUNTY

307

Services—Sundays, 42; holy days, 1; other days, 3; total, 46. Holy Com-
munion: Sundays, 6; holy days, 1; total, 7.*Church School*—Superintendent, Rev. Cornelius R. Dawson, Charleston,
W. Va.*Parish Organizations*—Advisory Board, 6; Woman's Auxiliary, 8; Junior
Auxiliary, 16.*Sittings in Church*—100.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 62 60
Special parochial expenditures.....	182 80
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	2 50
Diocesan and general church objects.....	8 41
Total disbursements.....	\$ 256 31
Amount of balance.....	17 39
Sum total.....	\$ 273 70

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 2,500 00	.....
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	3,000 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	1,200 00	.....
Totals.....	\$ 6,700 00	.....

Remarks—The minister in charge goes into Millwood the second and fourth
Sundays at 2:30 P. M. for Sunday School and service. This work has been
done and was asked for by Miss Celestine Page and Mrs. Bevan. The work
is growing. Four children were baptized during the year of 1931.

ESSEX COUNTY.

SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Miller's Tavern.

REV. ASTON HAMILTON, Rector, Miller's Tavern.

Date of taking charge, August, 1924.

JOSEPH BANKS, Lay Reader, Miller's Tavern.

Wardens—Carter Bell, Carter Hoskins. Treasurer—Carter Hoskins. Both
of Miller's Tavern.*Official Acts*—Baptisms: Children, 5. Confirmations, 5. Marriages, 1.*Congregation*—Families, 13; individuals (not thus included), 50; confirmed
persons, 25; church members (all baptized persons), 33.*Communicants*—Last reported, 18; added by confirmation, 5; admitted
otherwise, 2; present number, 25.*Services*—Sundays, 52; holy days, 5; other days, 36; total, 93. Holy Com-
munion: Sundays, 12; holy days, 1; other days, 1; total, 14.*Church School*—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 1; total, 3. Pupils:
Male, 12; female, 20; total, 32. Total membership, 35. Superintendent,
Carter Hoskins, Miller's Tavern.*Parish Organizations*—Woman's Auxiliary, 6; John Moncure School, 101.*Sittings in Church*—150; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 45 00
Special parochial expenditures.....	17 84

Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	6 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	16 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 84 84
Amount of balance.....	1 66
Sum total.....	\$ 86 50

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 1,500 00	\$ 750 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	1,000 00	750 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	800 00	
Other buildings (exclusive of land).....	3,000 00	2,200 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	500 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	200 00	250 00
Totals.....	\$ 7,000 00	\$ 3,950 00

SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, Upright.

REV. ASTON HAMILTON, Rector, Miller's Tavern.

Date of taking charge, August, 1924.

ROBERT HILL, Lay Reader, Upright.

Wardens—Robert Hemsly, Upright; Robert Hill, Upright. Register—John P. Cauthorn, Ozeana. Treasurer—Robert Hill, Upright.

Official Acts—Confirmations, 2.*Congregation*—Families, 10; individuals (not thus included), 5; confirmed persons, 25; church members (all baptized persons), 35.*Communicants*—Last reported, 22; added by confirmation, 2; admitted otherwise, 1; present number, 25.*Services*—Sundays, 36; holy days, 2; other days, 6; total, 44. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; holy days, 2; other days, 2; total, 16.*Church School*—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 2; total, 4. Pupils: Male, 14; female, 17; total, 31. Total membership, 35. Superintendent, John P. Cauthorn, Ozeana.*Parish Organizations*—Woman's Auxiliary, 6; Junior Auxiliary, 6; Auxiliary, "B" Branch, 7.*Sittings in Church*—150; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 15 00
Special parochial expenditures.....	50 84
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	4 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	20 15
Total disbursements.....	\$ 89 99
Amount of balance.....	3 86
Sum total.....	\$ 93 85

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 1,500 00	\$ 500 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	800 00	350 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	50 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	200 00	
Totals.....	\$ 2,500 00	\$ 850 00

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

ST. CYPRIAN'S MISSION, near Seminary.

REV. J. A. MITCHELL, Rector, Theological Seminary, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, October 10, 1931.

OREN V. T. CHAMBERLAIN, WILLIAM GRANT, JOHN HARDY, Lay Readers. All of Theological Seminary.

Warden—John H. Peters, Theological Seminary.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 5.*Congregation*—Families, 5; individuals (not thus included), 12; confirmed persons, 2; church members (all baptized persons), 17.*Communicants*—Present number, 2.*Services*—Sundays, 12; other days, 2; total, 14.*Church School*—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 1; total, 3. Pupils: Male, 13; female, 17; total, 30. Total membership, 33. Superintendents, John H. Peters, Miss Ashby. Both of Theological Seminary, Alexandria.*Sittings in Church*—55; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 13 00
Special parochial expenditures.....	10 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 23 00
Amount of balance.....	37 00
Sum total.....	\$ 60 00

Remarks—This is one of the Seminary Mission stations. It is the only one which we have here for negroes. For years the Mission has been allowed to remain closed, but I think it is now on the up-grade. Since I have had charge since October 10, 1931, only, my knowledge of the finances for the previous year is scanty. Also in regard to baptisms. Five were baptized last year, but their names are not recorded.

HANOVER COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

CALVARY MISSION, Hanover.

REV. JUNIUS L. TAYLOR, D. D., Rector, Richmond.

B. E. F. PRICE, Lay Reader, Richmond.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 4. Confirmations, 9.*Congregation*—Families, 12; confirmed persons, 9; church members (all baptized persons), 32.*Communicants*—Present number, 9.*Services*—Sundays, 12; other days, 8; total, 20.*Church School*—Officers and teachers: Male, 1; female, 1; total, 2. Pupils: Male, 10; female, 8; total, 18. Total membership, 20. Superintendent, Mrs. S. A. M. Manning, Hanover.*Parish Organizations*—School League, 15; Day School, 30.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 88 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	15 00
Sum total.....	\$ 103 00

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 600 00	\$ 400 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	400 00	.....
Totals.....	\$ 1,000 00	\$ 400 00

Remarks—Services are conducted in the school building on the second Sunday in each month by the rector and weekly visits are made in the interest of the day school.

HENRICO COUNTY.

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. JUNIUS L. TAYLOR, D. D., Rector, 20 West Leigh Street, Richmond.
Date of taking charge, January 1, 1920.

J. THOS. HEWIN, B. EGBERT F. PRICE, ROBERT R. ROPER, Lay Readers.
All of Richmond.

Wardens—T. G. White, J. Thos. Hewin. Register—B. Egbert F. Price.
Treasurer—Joseph B. Hill. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—A. Barrett,
Chas. W. Campbell, John L. Claiborne, Lindsey W. Hill, Wm. H. Hughes,
Floyd Moore, James E. Robinson.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 5; adults, 2; total, 7. Confirmations, 14
Marriages, 6. Burials, 3.

Communicants—Last reported, 375; added by confirmation, 14; received by
transfer, 4; transferred to other parishes, 4; lost by death, 3; lost by removal
without transfer or otherwise, 50; present number, 336.

Services—Sundays, 122; holy days, 20; other days, 60; total, 202. Holy
Communion: Sundays, 20; holy days, 18; other days, 10; total, 48.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 5; female, 10; total, 15. Pupils,
125. In Bible classes, 15. Total membership, 155. Superintendents,
Robert R. Roper, Leonard Barcroft. Both of Richmond.

Parish Organizations—Parish Aid Guild, 35; Woman's Auxiliary, 25;
Men's Club, 15; Altar Guild, 20; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 15; Young Peo-
ple's Guild, 30.

Sittings in Church—250; number of free sittings, all. Sittings in chapel, 100.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 2,330 34
Special parochial expenditures.....	486 08
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	52 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	198 72
Transfers.....	400 00

Total disbursements..... \$ 3,467 14

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$17,500 00	\$15,000 00
Other buildings (exclusive of land).....	7,000 00	2,500 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	12,000 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	2,500 00	1,000 00
Totals.....	\$39,000 00	\$18,500 00

Indebtedness:

Amount of funded debt.....	\$ 1,650 00
Amount of floating debt.....	786 57

Total of indebtedness..... \$ 2,436 57

Endowments and invested funds:

For parish support.....	\$ 3,000 00
For other purposes.....	85 00

Total..... \$ 3,085 00

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. JUNIUS L. TAYLOR, D. D., Rector, 20 West Leigh Street, Richmond.
JOHN MCLENDON, Lay Reader, Richmond.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 8; adults, 1; total, 9. Burials, 1.

Congregation—Confirmed persons, 12; church members (all baptized per-
sons), 47.

Communicants—Last reported, 12; received by transfer, 1; admitted other-
wise, 1; lost by death, 1; present number, 13.

Services—Sundays, 24; other days, 10; total, 34. Holy Communion: Sun-
days, 12.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 4; total, 6. Pupils:
Male, 45; female, 55; total, 100. Total membership, 106. Superintendent,
John McLendon, Richmond.

Parish Organizations—Day School Pupils, 80; Teachers, 2; Junior Auxili-
ary, 10.

Sittings in Church—200; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 40 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	35 00

Total disbursements..... \$ 75 00

Amount of balance..... 8 00

Sum total..... \$ 83 00

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 1,000 00	\$ 800 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	500 00	.....
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	100 00	.....

Totals..... \$ 1,600 00 \$ 800 00

HENRICO PARISH.

OSGOOD MEMORIAL CHURCH, Richmond.

REV. THOMAS D. BROWN, Minister, 212 South Lombardy Street, Richmond.
Date of taking charge, December 4, 1928.

Wardens—Richard Taylor, B. F. White. Register—Elisha A. Chandler.
Treasurer—B. F. White. All of Richmond. Other Vestrymen—R. E. Hite.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 14; adults, 5; total, 19. Confirmations,
13. Marriages, 1.

Congregation—Families, 11; individuals (not thus included), 28; confirmed
persons, 60; church members (all baptized persons), 79.

Communicants—Last reported, 46; added by confirmation, 19; admitted otherwise, 2; present number, 67.

Services—Sundays, 81; holy days, 3; other days, 7; total, 91. Holy Communion: Sundays, 19; holy days, 1; total, 20.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 3; female, 3; total, 6. Pupils: Male, 35; female, 37; total, 72. Total membership, 78. Superintendents, Shirley E. Dance, O. F. Clements. Both of Richmond.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 19; Progressive Age Club, 15; Junior Auxiliary, 14; Young People's Service League, 27; Men's Club, 9; Kindergarten, 33.

Sittings in Church—150.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 276 92
Special parochial expenditures.....	106 03
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	6 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	33 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 421 95
Amount of balance.....	2 46
Sum total.....	\$ 424 41

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 3,500 00	\$ 3,500 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	2,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	400 00	
Totals.....	\$ 5,900 00	\$ 3,500 00

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S MISSION, Dumbarton.

REV. THOMAS D. BROWN, Minister, 212 South Lombardy Street, Richmond.
Date of taking charge, January 1, 1929.

Treasurer—Mrs. Mary L. Starkes, Dumbarton.

Official Acts—Baptisms: Children, 4. Confirmations, 6.

Congregation—Families, 2; individuals (not thus included), 2; confirmed persons, 14; church members (all baptized persons), 16.

Communicants—Last reported, 8; added by confirmation, 6; present number, 14.

Services—Sundays, 12; holy days, 1; other days, 1; total, 14. Holy Communion: Sundays, 1.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 1; female, 1; total, 2. Pupils: Male, 13; female, 16; total, 29. Total membership, 31. Superintendent, Dr. D. A. Ferguson, Richmond.

Sittings in Church—100; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 16 02
Special parochial expenditures.....	1 00
Diocesan and general church objects.....	10 00
Total disbursements.....	\$ 27 02
Amount of balance.....	25
Sum total.....	\$ 27 27

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 4,500 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	500 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	100 00	
Totals.....	\$ 5,600 00	\$ 4,500 00

KING WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, West Point.

REV. JOHN H. SCOTT, Rector, West Point.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1924.

Wardens—C. H. Clarke, Sr., John Townsend. Register—John T. Scott.
Treasurer—Albert Gresham. All of West Point. Other Vestrymen—John Maggs, Daniel Holmes, Joseph Redd, Eugene Philips, James Harris, Eli Johnson.

Official Acts—Marriages, 9. Burials, 1.

Congregation—Families, 9; individuals (not thus included), 23; confirmed persons, 42; church members (all baptized persons), 55.

Communicants—Last reported, 42; lost by death, 1; lost by removal without transfer, 1; present number, 40.

Services—Sundays, 122; holy days, 4; other days, 20; total, 146. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12; holy days, 4; total, 16.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 2; female, 2; total, 4. Pupils: Male, 17; female, 24; total, 41. In Bible classes: Male, 3; female, 5; total, 8. Total membership, 53. Superintendent, Albert Gresham, West Point.

Parish Organizations—Parish Aid Guild, 23; Woman's Auxiliary, 10; Willing or Woman's Working Guild, 8.

Sittings in Church—100; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Current expenses.....	\$ 277 04
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	6 67
Diocesan and general church objects.....	80 50
Total disbursements.....	\$ 364 21

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	\$ 2,700 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	700 00	
Totals.....	\$ 3,400 00	

KING AND QUEEN COUNTY.

DRYSDALE PARISH.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, Beazley.

REV. ASTON HAMILTON, Rector, Miller's Tavern.

Date of taking charge, August, 1924.

Treasurer—Bessie Clark, Beazley. Other Vestrymen—David Roy.
Official Acts—Burials, 1.

Congregation—Families, 5; individuals (not thus included), 1; confirmed persons, 9; church members (all baptized persons), 11.

Communicants—Last reported, 11; lost by removal without transfer, 2; present number, 9.

Services—Sundays, 12; other days, 6; total, 18. Holy Communion: Sundays, 12.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Female, 1. Pupils: Male, 5; female, 6; total, 11. Total membership, 12. Superintendent, Marion Rollins, Beazley.

Parish Organizations—Woman's Auxiliary, 5.

Sittings in Church—150; number of free sittings, all.

DISBURSEMENTS,

Current expenses.....	\$ 15 00
Special parochial expenditures.....	3 84
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	2 55
Diocesan and general church objects.....	7 38
Total disbursements.....	\$ 28 77
Amount of balance.....	2 43
Sum total.....	\$ 31 20

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 2,300 00	\$ 1,800 00
Parish house (exclusive of land).....	750 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	250 00	
Totals.....	\$ 3,300 00	\$ 1,800 00

ORANGE COUNTY.

SCOTT PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Gordonsville.
(Vacant.)

J. H. THOMPSON, Lay Reader, Petersburg.

Treasurer—Mrs. Bessie Brooks.

Congregation—Families, 4; individuals (not thus included), 5; confirmed persons, 4; church members (all baptized persons), 8.

Communicants—Present number, 12.

Services—Sundays, 15. Holy Communion: Sundays, 3.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Female, 2. Pupils: Male, 12; female, 16; total, 28. Total membership, 30. Superintendent, Mrs. S. E. Lindsay, Gordonsville.

Parish Organizations—Camp Fire Girls, 12.

PROPERTY.

	Estimated Values	Insured for
Church and chapel (exclusive of land).....	\$ 1,500 00	\$ 1,000 00
Rectory (exclusive of land).....	1,300 00	800 00
Appraised value of all land (exclusive of buildings).....	1,000 00	
Church furniture, including organ and bells.....	75 00	
Totals.....	\$ 3,875 00	\$ 1,800 00

Remarks—The Rev. Andrew M. Forsythe retired July 1, 1931, leaving this church vacant. All activities were practically suspended for a while. The church Sunday School was reopened in October by Mrs. S. E. Lindsay, assisted by Mrs. Martha Jackson. J. H. Thompson, student, Bishop Payne Divinity School, is conducting Sunday services twice a month. The work is temporarily under the supervision of Rev. Thos. D. Brown, Richmond. Full statistics are not available at this time.

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

THE ADVENT MISSION, Howison.

REV. THOS. D. BROWN, Minister, 212 South Lombardy Street, Richmond.
Date of taking charge, November, 1929.

Sunday School Treasurer—Miss Louise Jackson, Howison.

Services—Sundays, 21; other days, 1; total, 22.

Church School—Officers and teachers: Male, 1; female, 3; total, 4. Pupils: Male, 9; female, 13; total, 22. Total membership, 26. Superintendent, D. W. Silver, Fredericksburg.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Total disbursements.....	\$ 14 67
Amount of balance.....	1 47
Sum total.....	\$ 16 14

Remarks—We have been holding services twice a month at this Mission Station for two years, and while we have not reported any official acts, we feel that there is a great possibility of future development. Our most faithful Superintendent carries on the Sunday School each Sunday, the weather being favorable.

III. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.

To the One Hundred and Thirty-seventh
Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

I present herewith the report of the statistics of the Diocese of Virginia for the year ending December 31, 1931. I am glad to say that I have finally been able to secure reports of all the parishes and missions in the Diocese with the exception of St. Mary's Church, Colonial Beach. I have added such figures for this church as I could.

VITAL STATISTICS.

	White	Colored	Total
Infant baptisms.....	684	52	736
Adult baptisms.....	128	8	136
Total baptisms.....	812	60	872
Confirmations.....	854	51	905
Marriages.....	412	19	431
Burials.....	669	7	676
Congregation:			
Families.....	9,119	99	9,218
Individuals not thus included.....	3,494	183	3,677
Confirmed persons.....	20,586	650	21,236
Baptized persons.....	29,148	867	30,015
Communicants:			
Number last reported.....	19,626	630	20,256
Added by confirmation.....	822	51	873
Added by transfer.....	323	6	329
Added otherwise.....	316	15	331
Lost by transfer.....	254	4	258
Lost by death.....	239	7	246
Lost by removal without transfer.....	846	54	900
Present number.....	19,748	637	20,385
Services:			
Sundays.....	7,928	661	8,589
Holy days.....	637	64	701
Other days.....	2,586	155	2,741
Total.....	11,151	880	12,031
Holy Communion:			
Sundays.....	2,251	159	2,410
Holy days.....	399	29	428
Other days.....	293	20	313
Total.....	2,943	208	3,151
Church Schools:			
Number of schools.....	141	14	155
Officers and teachers.....	1,303	61	1,364
Pupils.....	9,950	655	10,605
In Bible classes.....	2,344	46	2,390
Total.....	13,597	712	14,309
Parish organizations:			
Number of organizations.....	491	37	528
Members.....	12,390	679	13,069
Number of sittings in churches.....	41,655	43,270	84,925
Number of rented sittings.....	400	0	400

REPORT OF THE STATISTICIAN

317

FINANCIAL.

Receipts.

	White	Colored	Total
Balances brought over.....	\$ 42,890 91	\$ 149 27	\$ 43,040 18
Current expenses.....	442,084 56	4,351 66	446,436 22
Special parochial.....	82,109 07	282 46	82,391 53
Contingent Fund.....	5,706 60	24 55	5,731 15
Diocesan and general.....	85,889 50	568 51	86,458 01
Capital.....	26,123 67	333 57	26,457 24
Transfers.....	79,789 71	0	79,789 71
Total.....	764,594 02	5,710 02	770,304 04
Deficits.....	1,650 26	22 67	1,672 93

Disbursements.

Current expenses.....	\$ 309,031 38	\$ 3,757 46	\$ 312,788 84
Church Pension Fund assess- ments.....	13,756 71	170 94	13,927 65
Special parochial purposes.....	107,430 82	752 31	108,183 13
Bishop's and Contingent Fund.....	17,509 02	72 55	17,581 57
Diocesan and general.....	180,737 50	449 91	181,187 41
Capital account.....	26,165 16	0	26,165 16
Transfers.....	73,502 05	400 00	73,902 05
Total disbursements.....	728,132 64	5,603 17	733,735 81
Balances.....	38,111 64	129 52	38,241 16
Sum total.....	766,244 28	5,732 69	771,976 97

PROPERTY.

Churches and chapels.....	\$3,196,790 00	\$41,400 00	\$3,238,190 00
Insured for.....	2,150,330 00	29,950 00	2,180,280 00
Rectories.....	583,430 00	3,800 00	587,230 00
Insured for.....	396,670 00	3,050 00	399,720 00
Parish houses.....	964,150 00	2,350 00	966,500 00
Insured for.....	427,750 00	350 00	428,100 00
Other buildings.....	195,800 00	10,000 00	205,800 00
Insured for.....	128,325 00	4,700 00	133,025 00
Value of land.....	816,417 00	26,450 00	842,860 00
Furniture.....	515,650 00	6,975 00	522,625 00
Insured for.....	228,283 00	1,250 00	229,533 00
Total value of all property.....	6,272,317 00	90,975 00	6,363,292 00
Value of insurable property.....	5,455,900 00	64,525 00	5,520,425 00
Total amount of insurance.....	3,331,358 00	39,200 00	3,370,558 00

INDEBTEDNESS.

	White	Colored	Total
Funded.....	\$ 411,741 00	\$ 3,600 00	\$ 415,341 00
Floating.....	115,609 69	0	115,609 69

ENDOWMENTS.

	White	Colored	Total
For parish support.....	\$ 198,896 04	\$ 3,000 00	\$ 201,896 04
For other purposes.....	274,853 39	85 00	274,938 39

Respectfully submitted,

G. MACLAREN BRYDON,
Statistician.

INDEX

Address of Bishop Tucker, 28; aid received from the National Council, 29; production and distribution, 30; making ready for the opportunity, 31; work among young adults, 32. Journal of Official Acts, 78. Bishop Goodwin's Journal of Confirmations, 80.

American Bible Society, Address upon its work, 47.

Assessments and Apportionments: 107.

Amendments of Constitution, finally adopted, 36-37. Of Canons, 43, 49. Appendices, List of, 77.

Bequests, forms of, 7.

Bowden, Rev. Paul D., message of sympathy sent to, 39.

Budget of the Diocese for 1933, 39-40, 43, 56, as finally adopted, 84.

Clergy, List of, 8.

Colored churches, Parochial Reports of, 305.

Constitution and Canons, Amendments adopted, 36, 37, 49.

Cooke, Mr. J. Churchill, Resolution of congratulation to, 45.

Committees Appointed: on Credentials, 27; on part of Bishop's address dealing with work among young adults, 33; on that part of the Bishop's address dealing with aid received from the National Council, 33; Standing Committees of the Council, 33; other committees and commissions, 34; chairmen of Standing Committees for Council of 1933, 35; to study the question of Negro Parochial Schools, 47; to evaluate the missionary work of the Diocese, 64.

Church Schools in the Diocese of Virginia, Reports of, 99.

Deputies to the Synod, nominated, 39; Elected, 63, 64; List of, 2. Diocesan Officers, committees, etc., List of, 3.

Elections: Secretary and Assistant Secretary of the Council, 27. Lay members of the Standing Committee, 45; members of Committee on Finance, 45; Treasurer of the Diocese, 45; clerical members of Standing Committee, 48; clerical members Executive Committee of the D. M. S., 65; Lay members of same, 61; members nominated by convocations, 62; Deputies to the Synod, 63, 64; Examining chaplains, 65.

Finance Committee, Report of, 46.

Gavels presented to the Bishops, 38.

Lay Delegates, List of, 15.

Lee, Rev. William Byrd, 28, 75.

Mason, Rev. W. Roy, appointed to supervise removal of mountain people from Shenandoah Park Area, 48.

Meeting of Council in 1933, Invitation to St. Andrew's, Richmond, 73.

Memorials: From the Valley Convocation, 43, 47; the Albemarle Convocation, 44.

Missionaries of the Diocese, List of, 129.

Mission Churches, List of, 21.

Moving Pictures to be taken of mountain work, 49.

New Parishes: Application for new Parish, presented, 36; Report of committee, 50.

Nominations for various offices and committees, 38-39. For Examining chaplains, 65.

Ordinations and other official Acts of the Bishops, 79.

Parishes and Separate Churches entitled to representation in the Council, 15.

Parochial Reports, 185; of the Colored Missionary Jurisdiction, 305.

Places of meeting of Council, 2. To meet in Richmond every fourth year, 73.

Porter, Rev. Matthew B., addresses Council, 47.

Reports of Committees of Council: On Credentials, 36; on aid received from General Church, 39; on the Church's Relation to the younger members of the congregation, 40; on Canons, 49; on new Parishes, 50; on the State of the Church, 56; on Insurance, 72.

Reports of Diocesan Officers, Boards and Institutions: Standing Committee, 35; Finance Committee, 46; special Report of D. B. R. E. on Reverence in worship, 52; commission on Work Among Boys, 67; Diocesan Committee on the Church Pension Fund, 70; Examining chaplains, 73; Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, 82; the Board of Apportionment, 84; the Board of Christian Social Service, 86; of Rev. R. Cary Montague, Executive Secretary, 87; the Diocesan Board of Religious Education, 90; the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge, 91; the Woman's Auxiliary, 95; the Daughters of the King, 97.

Reports of Schools: Christchurch School, 99; St. Anne's School, 101; St. Catherine's School, 101; St. Christopher's School, 102; St. Margaret's School, 104; St. Agnes' School, 104; Blue Ridge Industrial School, 105.

Reports of Treasurers: Receipts on Contingent Fund and Diocesan Program, 107; the Treasurer of the Diocese, 114; of the Board of Apportionment, 131; of the Church Extension Committee, 136; of the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, 138; of the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge, 182.

Resolutions: of Interpretation of the word "Executive" in Article II of the Constitution, 37; Requiring Each Delegate to Council to pay one Dollar, 38. Congratulations to Mr. Robert B. Winston and Mr. J. Churchill Cooke, 45; to appoint Commission on Negro Parochial Schools, 47; of thanks and appreciation to Rev. Robert B. Nelson, 61; Requesting Bishop Tucker to accept invitation to visit Japan, 62; to appoint commission to evaluate the missionary work of the Diocese, 63; of thanks for hospitality, 67; to continue the Commission on Work Among Boys, 68; on more frequent meetings of the Council in Richmond, 73.

Rules of Order, amended, 28; as adopted, 22.

Shenandoah National Park, Removal of families therefrom, 47, 48.

Shrine Mont, Report of, 68.

Statistics, Bishop's Report, 80; Report of Statistician, 316.

Theological Seminary, Report of, 66.

Vacancies on Boards, nominations for, 65, 66.

Visiting Clergy, Invited to seats in Council, 28.

Winston, Mr. Robert B., Resolution of congratulation to, 45.

APPENDIX D.

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

As adopted in 1815, and amended in 1836, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1864, 1867, 1872, 1881, 1890, 1900, 1904, 1909, 1912, 1920, 1931 and 1932.

ARTICLE I.

There shall be a Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, at the place designated by the preceding Council, on the third Wednesday in May every year; except when the Ascension Day shall fall upon the day following, in which case the Council shall be on the fourth Wednesday in May. But in the case of any good cause arising, rendering it necessary or expedient to change the time or the place for any meeting of the Council, the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese may change the time, or the place, or both.

ARTICLE II.

The Council shall be composed of—

(a) The Bishop or Bishops, and the ministers, except as hereinafter provided, who are now or may hereafter be canonically settled in parishes or churches within the Diocese, professors of the Theological Seminary in Virginia or any other theological seminary in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church being ordained ministers canonically connected with this Diocese, missionaries within this Diocese and under its ecclesiastical authority being clergymen of this Church and canonically connected with this Diocese, chaplains in the United States Army or Navy canonically connected with this Diocese, clergymen canonically connected with this Diocese serving as headmasters of Church schools within this Diocese, or holding executive positions in the work of the Diocese or in the work of the Church under the National Council. *Provided*, That any such ministers who may have been members of the Council up to the time of disability, but whom age or infirmity prevents from exercising their clerical functions, shall be members *ex-officio*. *Provided further*, That no minister under ecclesiastical censure shall be entitled to a seat in the Council; and no minister shall be entitled to a seat unless he has been canonically connected with the Diocese for the six calendar months preceding:

(b) Lay members consisting of

(1) One delegate from each parish or church entitled to representation chosen by the vestry thereof, save that every such parish or church having more than one minister canonically settled shall be entitled to send as many lay delegates as it has ministers, and that every such parish or church having more than five hundred communicants reported to the previous annual Council, shall be entitled to send an additional delegate for each five hundred communicants or major fraction thereof above the first five hundred; but in no case to exceed three lay delegates in all from any one congregation.

(2) Three delegates from the missionary jurisdiction known as the Arch-deaconry of the Blue Ridge chosen by the Board of Mountain Work.

(3) The lay members of the Standing Committee, and the Chancellor of the Diocese and the Committee on Finance, as the same are or may hereafter be constituted by Canon, shall be members of the Council ex-officio, but without the right to vote when the vote shall be taken by orders. And in every case members of the Council shall be communicants in the Church."

(c) Two lay delegates from the Colored Missionary Jurisdiction of the Diocese, as the same is or may hereafter be constituted by Canon.

ARTICLE III.

Twenty members of the clerical and twenty of the lay order shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but a smaller number may adjourn.

ARTICLE IV.

In all matters that shall come before Council, the clergy and laity shall deliberate in one body, and the concurrence of a majority shall give validity to any measure; but when five members require it there shall be a vote by orders, and a majority of each order shall be necessary to a decision.

ARTICLE V.

The election of a Bishop in the Diocese shall be made in Council in the following manner: The vote shall be by ballot and by orders, a concurrent majority of the votes cast by each order being necessary to a choice.

ARTICLE VI.

The Bishop shall be President of the Council, in which character it shall be his duty to give to the Council annually a general view of the state of the Church; to call special Councils at whatever time and place he shall think necessary, or when required by the Standing Committee; to preserve order during the time of session; to put the question, collect the votes, and declare the decision; and he may deliver his sentiments on any subject after it has

been discussed, before a vote thereon. The Bishop-Coadjutor, if there be one, shall preside in the Council in the absence of the Bishop.

ARTICLE VII.

In case of a vacancy in the Episcopal Office, the Council, immediately upon their assembling, shall choose by joint ballot a President from among the order of Priests, who shall remain in office until the next annual Council or until the next election of a President. He shall perform all the duties, and possess all the privileges above specified; but he shall not call special meetings of the Council unless applied to for that purpose by a majority of the Standing Committee. If neither the Bishop nor the Bishop-Coadjutor be present at any meeting of the Council, they shall elect, by ballot, a President *pro tempore*.

ARTICLE VIII.

A Secretary shall be appointed annually by the Council. His duty shall be to make minutes of their proceedings, to preserve their journals and records, to attest the public acts of the body, and faithfully to deliver into the hands of his successor all books and papers relative to the concerns of the Council which may be in his possession. It shall be his duty to give reasonable notice of the time and place for the meeting of the succeeding Council. The Secretary shall annex to the journal of each succeeding Council a list of the clergy of the Diocese, which shall have been certified to him by the Ecclesiastical Authority.

In case of a vacancy in the office of Secretary, arising when the Council is not in session, the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese shall appoint a Secretary *pro tempore*, who shall take charge of the books and papers, and perform the duties of the office, until the election of a Secretary by the Council.

ARTICLE IX.

A Treasurer shall be appointed by the Council, who shall continue in office for one year, or until his successor shall be appointed. It shall be his duty to receive and keep safely all money and other property confided to his custody; and he shall disburse and dispose of the same as may be ordered by the Council or provided by Canon. He shall report annually to the Council an account showing all money and other property received by him, and the manner in which he has disbursed or disposed of the same.

The Treasurer shall give bond for the faithful performance of his duties in an amount to be fixed by the Committee on Finance, with a surety company authorized to do business in Virginia and approved by said Committee as security, which bond shall cover all amounts coming into his hands as Treasurer from whatsoever source.

The accounts of the Treasurer shall be audited annually on or before February 1st by, or under the direction of, the said Committee on Finance.

In case of a vacancy in the office of Treasurer, arising when the Council is not in session, the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese shall appoint a Treasurer *pro tempore*; and in case of the misconduct of the Treasurer, or of his incapacity, refusal or failure to discharge the duties of his office, the Ecclesiastical Authority may remove him and fill the vacancy in the same manner. The Treasurer *pro tempore* shall take into his custody all the money and other property, and all the books and papers, belonging to the said office, and discharge the duties thereof until the election of a Treasurer by the Council.

ARTICLE X.

Each annual Council shall elect by ballot a Standing Committee, consisting of six members, three clerical and three of the lay order, who shall be communicants of the Church in the Diocese, and who shall continue in office until their successors shall be appointed.

ARTICLE XI.

Every Parish within this Diocese shall be entitled to the entire benefit of this Constitution as soon as it shall have signified its ratification thereof, either in writing or by sending a lay delegate to the Council; and such Parish shall thereafter be benefited and bound equally with the other Parishes in this Diocese by every rule and Canon which shall be framed by any Council acting under this Constitution for the government of this Church in ecclesiastical concerns.

ARTICLE XII.

This Constitution shall be unalterable, except in the following manner: A proposition for any change shall be introduced in writing and considered in Council, and if approved of, the same shall be transmitted to the several vestries of the Parishes which shall have ratified this Constitution; and if again approved of in the next ensuing Council by a majority, the change shall then take place, and the Constitution so altered shall be valid and obligatory.

THE CANONS, IN THEIR ORDER.

- I. Of a List of the Ministers of this Diocese.
- II. Of Lay Delegates, and the Evidence of Their Election.
- III. Of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.
- IV. Of the Registrar of the Diocese.
- V. Of the Chancellor of the Diocese.
- VI. Of Deputies to the General Convention.
- VII. Of the Committee on Church Property.
- VIII. Of the Bishops' and Contingent Fund for Diocesan Expenses.
- IX. Of the Church Pension Fund.
- X. Of the Constitution of the Diocesan Missionary Society.
- XI. Of the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge.
- XII. Of the Colored Missionary Jurisdiction.
- XIII. Of Convocations.
- XIV. Of the Division of Parishes.
- XV. Of Establishing or Altering Parish Boundaries.
- XVI. Of the Formation of a Separate Congregation in a Parish.
- XVII. Of Mission Churches.
- XVIII. Of Parish Councils.
- XIX. Of the Election and Organization of Vestries.
- XX. Of the Duties of Vestries, Wardens, and other Parish Officers.
- XXI. Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports.
- XXII. Of the Transfer and Enrollment of Communicants.
- XXIII. Of the Due Celebration of the Lord's Day.
- XXIV. Of Family Worship and Instruction.
- XXV. Of Offenders to be Admonished, or Repelled from the Lord's Table.
- XXVI. Of the Trial of the Appeal of a Layman, after Repulsion from the Holy Communion.
- XXVII. Of the Trial of a Clergyman, not being a Bishop.
- XXVIII. Of Altering or Adding to the Canons.
- XXIX. Of Former Canons Repealed.

CANONS

OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE
OF VIRGINIA.

As Revised and Adopted May 18, 1906, and Amended in Council Since
That Time

CANON I.

Of a List of the Ministers of this Diocese.

SECTION 1. Within one week before every regular meeting of the Council of this Diocese, the Ecclesiastical Authority shall prepare, or cause to be prepared, a list of all the Ministers of the Protestant Episcopal Church canonically resident in the Diocese, with their post-offices, and their respective cures, or stations as missionaries or as chaplains, or the schools or seminaries of learning, or institutions, or societies, connected with this Church, in or by which they are engaged. And the Ministers entitled to seats in the Council shall be so designated.

This list, corrected as hereinafter mentioned, shall be laid before the Council on the first day of its meeting, and the names of the clerical members called therefrom. And it shall be appended to the Journal, and be transmitted to the Secretary of the General Convention.

SECTION 2. The list of the clergy of the Diocese, so prepared, and corrected according to the changes which may occur, whether by death, ordination, discipline, or canonical removals from or admission into this Diocese, shall be *prima facie* evidence of a clergyman's having a cure or mission, or other canonical connection with this Diocese.

SECTION 3. The right of any clergyman to a seat in the Council shall, if claimed or disputed, be determined according to the provisions of the Constitution and Canons by the Council itself, whether his name be inserted in the list aforesaid or omitted. And it shall be the duty of every clergyman to attend regularly the meeting of every Council; or, if unable to attend, to send his written excuse to the President.

CANON II.

Of Lay Delegates, and the Evidence of Their Election.

SECTION 1. The Parishes of this Diocese, entitled to representation in the Council, are those, within its present limits, which were established by law prior to the eighteenth day of May, A. D. 1785; together with those which

have, since that time, been constituted and received into union therewith by act of the Convention or Council of the Diocese. And the Churches entitled to representation are those which have been constituted and received as Separate Congregations by like action of the Convention or Council; or which, being distinct cures, have been recognized, by long and unbroken usage, as Separate Congregations entitled to representation.

A list of the Parishes in the Diocese, and of the Separate Congregations therein, shall be appended to the Journal of each Annual Council.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Vestry of every Parish, and of every Church entitled to representation, as above defined, to send to each meeting of the Council of the Diocese the number of Lay Delegates to which they may be respectively entitled.

SECTION 3. The election of Lay Delegates to the Council shall be certified by the Rector, Register, or one of the Wardens of the proper Parish or Church, in duplicate; and said certificate shall be in form as follows:

This is to certify, That at a meeting of the Vestry of Parish, (or, of Church, Parish,) in County, held on the day of 19 , the following named communicants of said, viz: Mr. as Lay Delegate, and Mr. as Alternate, were duly appointed to represent the same in the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia, to be holden in the city of, on the day of in the year

(Signed)
Rector, Register, or Warden.

One copy of this certificate shall be sent to the Secretary of the Council at least ten days before the meeting of the Council, and the other shall be given to the Delegate attending.

SECTION 4. The Secretary of the Council shall make out a roll of the Lay Delegates certified to him as duly elected, with the Parishes or Churches represented by them respectively, and upon the meeting of the Council shall call their names therefrom. The President shall then appoint a Committee on Credentials, to be composed of one clergyman and two Lay Delegates, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the Lay Delegates, and who shall report thereon to the Council. But until their report be received the roll as made out and called by the Secretary shall, unless objection be made, be accepted as the authorized roll of Lay Delegates.

Should doubt arise as to the right of any Lay Delegate to his seat, it shall be the duty of the said Committee on Credentials to hear all of the evidence presented, and to report its judgment thereupon. And upon this report the Council shall determine the matter: *Provided*, that by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, the Council may hear and determine the whole case *de novo*.

CANON III.

Of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.

SECTION 1. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopal office; or, there being no Bishop-Coadjutor, in case the Bishop be incapable of performing his administrative duties; or when the Bishop shall authorize them so to act, the Standing Committee shall be the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese for all purposes set forth by these Canons.

SECTION 2. Any vacancy occurring by death, removal from the Diocese, or otherwise, in the Standing Committee, shall be supplied by the concurrent vote of the remaining clerical and lay members of the Committee.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Standing Committee at every annual meeting of the Council to submit a report of their proceedings. When required by the Council they shall also lay before them any documents which may have come into their possession.

CANON IV.

Of the Registrar of the Diocese.

The Council shall elect, at its meeting next preceding each regular meeting of the General Convention, an officer who shall be called the Registrar of the Diocese; who shall continue in office for three years, or until his successor is elected. It shall be the duty of the Registrar to receive and preserve, under the direction of the Council, books, papers and other documents bearing upon the history of the Church in the Diocese, and to perform such other duties pertaining to his office as may be required by the Council. And he shall make a report to the Council at each annual meeting.

CANON V.

Of the Chancellor of the Diocese.

The Council shall elect, at its meeting next preceding each regular meeting of the General Convention, an officer who shall be called the Chancellor of the Diocese; who shall continue in office for three years, or until his successor is elected. The Chancellor shall be a lay communicant, resident in the Diocese, and learned in the law. He shall be the legal adviser of the Bishop, and also of the officers and committees of the Council, whenever they shall require legal advice in matters affecting the interests of the Diocese.

CANON VI.

Of Deputies to the General Convention.

SECTION 1. At the annual Council next preceding each regular meeting of the General Convention there shall be elected by ballot the full number of Clerical and Lay Deputies to the General Convention to which this Diocese is entitled, and, in the same manner, a like number of Clerical and Lay Alternate

Deputies; and a majority of all the votes cast shall be necessary to a choice. The Clerical Deputies shall be Presbyters canonically connected with this Diocese, and the Lay Deputies shall be communicants resident within the Diocese.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of each of the Deputies elected to signify to the Secretary of the Council, at least ten days before the meeting of the General Convention, whether or not he accepts the appointment and will perform its duties. If he accepts, the Secretary shall issue to him a certificate of election. Should any Deputy elected decline, or fail to signify his acceptance, or should a vacancy occur otherwise, the Secretary of the Council shall issue the certificate of election to the Alternate Deputy, of the same order in which the vacancy occurs, who was first elected; or, if more than one were elected on the same ballot, who received the highest number of votes; and if there be more than one vacancy the others shall be filled successively in like manner.

CANON VII.

Of the Committee on Church Property.

SECTION 1. The Council shall elect a Standing Committee, to consist of the Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop-Coadjutor, if there be one, and three laymen who shall be members of the Corporation known as the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, to be known as the Committee on Church Property, who shall continue in office until their successors are elected as hereinafter provided.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of this Committee to take such steps, legal or otherwise, as may be necessary to recover or secure any property, real or personal, belonging to any Parish or Congregation of the Church within this Diocese, the legal title to which is not vested in duly constituted Trustees; and in the case of any such property which may be regarded as abandoned property, the said Committee shall take such steps, through the Trustees holding the legal title thereto, or the survivor or survivors of them, if there be any, or, if there be no such Trustee or Trustees, then through any one or more members of the Congregation which has ceased to occupy said property, either to hold said property, or to make sale thereof, in accordance with the statutes of this State in that case made and provided; and in case of a sale of the said property, the said Committee shall pay over to the Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia the proceeds of such sale, to be subject to the order and disposition of the Council of this Diocese.

SECTION 3. It shall also be the duty of this Committee, when it may be necessary, to apply to the Courts of the State for the appointment of Trustees to hold the legal title to any property belonging to the Church within this Diocese, and under the control of the Council thereof. And they are hereby constituted the proper authorities of the Council to make such application. They shall also have the care of the Episcopal residence, and other property

belonging to the Diocese for which no other custodians are provided; and shall be authorized to make such expenditures for repairs, insurance, etc., thereon as may be necessary, with the approval of the Committee on Finance.

SECTION 4. Vacancies in this Committee, occurring by death, removal from the Diocese, or otherwise, shall be filled by the Council from time to time as they may occur.

SECTION 5. This Committee shall make a report annually to the Council of any action taken by them in the preceding year.

CANON VIII.

Of the Bishops' and Contingent Fund for Diocesan Expenses.

SECTION 1. The fiscal year of the Diocese, and of each Parish and congregation, shall begin January first.

SECTION 2. The Council shall elect annually a Committee of three laymen to be known as the Committee on Finance, who shall continue in office until their successors are elected. Any vacancy occurring in this Committee shall be filled by the remaining members. It shall be the duty of the said Committee to examine the accounts of the Treasurer of the Diocese, and report to the Council the financial condition of the Diocese in respect to the Bishops' and Contingent Fund, making such recommendations as they may deem expedient.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Committee on Finance, at each annual Council, to present an estimate of the amount needed to meet the expenses of the Diocese for the fiscal year beginning the first day of January following. They shall at the same time present a schedule assessing the amount called for in their estimate proportionately upon the Vestries of the different parishes and congregations of the Diocese. The said assessment shall be based upon the relative financial strength of the parishes and congregations, as shown by their parochial reports and by other facts and considerations which may become known to the Committee. This assessment shall be made known to the Vestries of the several parishes or churches as soon as possible after it is made. *But be it provided*, That any Vestry shall have thirty days in which to protest if they deem the assessment excessive or burdensome, and the Committee on Finance shall allow them opportunity to show cause why it should be reduced.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of each Vestry to pay the sum assessed upon the respective parish or church to the Treasurer of the Diocese, in full at the beginning of the fiscal year, or quarterly in advance throughout the year, as it may elect; each Vestry being free to adopt such means as it may deem best to raise its assessment.

SECTION 5. The Fund thus created shall be known as the Bishops' and Contingent Fund; and shall be held by the Treasurer of the Diocese for the purpose of defraying such expenses as shall be authorized by the Council. But the Committee on Finance may also, after the adjournment of the Council,

authorize and require the Treasurer to pay any extraordinary or unforeseen expenses which shall legitimately arise in the proper conduct of the business of the Diocese.

CANON IX.

Of the Church Pension Fund.

SECTION 1. In conformity with the resolutions adopted by the General Convention of 1913, setting forth the principles upon which a pension system for the clergy of this Church and their dependents should be constructed, pursuant to which the corporation the Church Pension Fund has been created to carry those principles into effect, the Diocese of Virginia hereby adopts the system of the Church Pension Fund.

SECTION 2. The Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese shall appoint, annually, a Committee to be entitled The Committee on the Church Pension Fund, to consist of two clergymen and five laymen, which shall include the Treasurers of the Widows and Orphans and Disabled Clergy Funds, which Committee shall have authority to elect such officers as may be necessary or proper to carry out the provisions of this Canon. The duties of this Committee shall be as follows:

(i) To furnish annually to the Church Pension Fund the canonical roll of the Bishops and other Clergy of this Diocese, and of the Clergy canonically belonging to other Dioceses or Missionary Districts who may be licensed to officiate in this Diocese, with a statement of the stipends received by each of said Bishops and Clergymen from any Parish, Mission or other Ecclesiastical organization in this Diocese.

(ii) To receive from the Church Pension Fund annually a statement of the premiums necessary to be paid by the Diocese or by each Parish, Mission, or other Ecclesiastical organization in the Diocese, in order that the Bishops and Clergymen in receipt of stipends from such Diocese, Parishes, Missions, and other Ecclesiastical organizations may be entitled respectively to pensions.

(iii) To receive from the Trustees of the Invested Funds of the Diocese of Virginia the annual interest accruing on the investments held by the Widows' and Orphans' Fund and the Disabled Clergy Fund of said Diocese and the General Clergy Relief Fund when this Canon goes into effect, and to transmit the same to the Church Pension Fund to be applied as the Committee shall direct on account of the premiums necessary to be paid by the Diocese.

(iv) To inform the authorities of each of the said Parishes, Missions and other Ecclesiastical organizations of the premiums payable by it, and of the time and manner of payment thereof; to receive, from all of the Parishes, Missions and other Ecclesiastical organizations in this Diocese, or from individual contributions, the aforesaid premiums and to transmit the same to the Treasurer of the Church Pension Fund; *provided*, that the Committee may, in its discretion, make arrangements with the Church Pension Fund for the direct transmission of such premiums from the Parishes, Missions and other Ecclesiastical organizations aforesaid to the Treasurer of the Church Pension Fund.

(v) To inform the Church Pension Fund from time to time of the Bishops and other Clergy and the widows, remaining unmarried, and minor orphans, remaining unmarried, of such Bishops and other Clergy, canonically connected with this Diocese, who may be entitled to receive pensions from the Church Pension Fund.

(vi) In general, to inform the Bishops and other Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of the pension system created by the General Convention, and committed by it to the operation of the Church Pension Fund, whereby the Bishops and other Clergy of the Church are assured of pensions, as of right, to themselves in the event of old age, or disability, and to their widows and minor orphans in the event of death, and to do all things that may be necessary or advisable in the premises to the end that moneys necessary to be paid by the Parishes, Missions, and other Ecclesiastical organizations may be fully and systematically paid.

(vii) To make an annual report to Council of the amount of premiums collected and paid to the Church Pension Fund and of amounts received therefrom by the pensioners of this Diocese.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Trustees of the Invested Funds of the Diocese of Virginia to pay, semi-annually, or oftener at their option, to the said Committee on the Church Pension Fund, all the income of the investments held by said Trustees for the Widows and Orphans Fund and the Disabled Clergy Fund, receiving satisfactory assurance from the Church Pension Fund that the latter corporation will assume and pay all of the annuities paid by the said Trustees when this Canon goes into effect, and so long as said payments are actually made by the Church Pension Fund.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of every Bishop and other Clergyman receiving a stipend or stipends, and the duty of every Parish, Mission, or other Ecclesiastical organization in the Diocese paying a stipend or stipends; to furnish a statement of such stipend or stipends to the Committee on the Church Pension Fund whenever said Committee shall, in writing, ask for such statement.

SECTION 5. This Canon shall go into effect when the Secretary of the Council shall receive notification from the Church Pension Fund that such sufficient number of other Dioceses, Missionary Districts, and General Boards, or other General Institutions of the Church have, by legislation, provided for entering into the pension system of the Church Pension Fund, as, in the opinion of the said Church Pension Fund, will enable its system to go into operation; *provided*, that the Bishops and other Clergy canonically connected with said Dioceses or Missionary Districts, or whose stipends are wholly paid by said Boards or General Institutions of the Church, shall number not less than Two Thousand individuals; and when the Secretary of the Diocese shall also receive notification from the Church Pension Fund that the special account for the accrued liabilities in the opinion of the Trustees of the Church Pension Fund is of sufficient amount to insure adequate provision for the clergy canonically resident in this Diocese at the time; and provided, that nothing

herein contained shall be construed to hinder or delay the prompt payment of the existing allowance to the present or future disabled Clergy or to the widows and orphans of the Clergy of this Diocese out of the collections in this Diocese or from the trust funds held for their benefit until the equivalent is paid them or secured to be paid them promptly.

SECTION 6. It shall be the duty of the Trustees of the Invested Funds of the Diocese to transfer and deliver to a trust company, to be named by the Trustees of the invested Funds belonging to the Widows and Orphans Fund and the Disabled Clergy Fund and by the Church Pension Fund Committee, all of these securities and invested principal funds held by the Diocese belonging to the Disabled Clergy Fund and the Widows and Orphans Fund, to be held by the said trust company with authority and obligation on its part to collect the income and to pay the same to the Pension Fund.

Whenever in the judgment of the said Trustees it shall become expedient to make a particular investment of uninvested funds, or to change any existing investments, said investment or change of investments shall be made when and as may be directed in writing by the said Trustees with the approval of the said Pension Fund, provided that the Church Pension Fund shall first enter into a contract to assume and continue to pay the grants for pensions or annuities to the beneficiaries at present receiving the same from such funds, until all such obligations are fulfilled and the same terminated by the death of the several beneficiaries or by the action of the Trustees of the several funds. And further, to credit annually the amount of the annual net income derived from such funds upon the annual assessments of the parishes and missions of the Diocese of Virginia for the purposes of the Church Pension Fund as in the discretion of the Committee on the Church Pension Fund may deem proper.

And further, that the Trustees will not, after the expiration of ten years from the execution of this contract, make, directly or indirectly, any appeal or solicitation for funds or endowments to be made either to the Diocese or to any person or corporation, to be used for the relief of aged or infirm clergy or the families of deceased clergymen of the Diocese of Virginia, other than the Pension Fund, and during the ten years after the execution of this contract, any such appeal must be approved by the authorities of the Diocese of Virginia and shall only be made for or on behalf of clergy who are upon the canonical roll of said Diocese at the time of the execution of this contract.

Any monies or securities hereafter received by said Trustees shall be deposited with the trust company above mentioned by said Trustees, upon the conditions and for the purposes hereinbefore set forth.

The Trustees or proper authority are authorized and empowered to enter into and sign, seal, acknowledge and deliver any contract or contracts with the Church Pension Fund, a corporation created under the laws of the State of New York, to carry out any and all of the provisions of this Canon.

CANON X.

Of the Constitution of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

The Constitution of this Society is hereby amended and established as follows:

THE CONSTITUTION OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE PROTESTANT
EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

Article 1. This Society shall be called the Diocesan Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia. Its membership shall be considered as including all the baptized members of this Church residing in this Diocese. Its government shall be vested in the Council of the Diocese. Its object shall be to extend and support the Missionary work of the Church in the Diocese, and to encourage the liberality of its members in support of the Church's mission.

Article 2. The Council shall annually elect an Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, to continue in office for one year or until their successors are elected, consisting of the Bishop, and the Bishop-Coadjutor, if there be one, the Treasurer of the Diocese, five clergymen and five laymen from the Diocese at large and two members, one clergyman and one layman, from each of the several Convocations in the Diocese which shall have been recognized by the Council as being entitled to such representation, nominated by the said Convocations respectively.

Article 3. The Bishop shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee, and the Bishop-Coadjutor, if there be one, shall be Vice-Chairman. The Treasurer of the Diocese shall be Treasurer of the Executive Committee. A Secretary shall be elected by the Committee. The Committee shall fill any vacancies that may occur in their number: provided that a representative from any Convocation shall be elected only upon nomination by that Convocation.

The Committee may enact such rules and By-Laws as shall be needful for their own guidance and that of those under their authority, subject always to the direction and control of the Council. Nine members of the Executive Committee, duly convened, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Article 4. The Executive Committee shall be charged with the conduct and supervision of the missionary work of the Church within the Diocese, except such as is strictly parochial; and shall receive, appropriate and disburse all contributions made for such missionary work. Auxiliary societies, boards, and other agencies and persons employed or engaged in this work shall be subject to their oversight and direction.

They shall have authority, with the advice and consent of the Bishop, to establish missions in the Diocese; to aid in the erection of churches; to group missions or congregations dependent upon the Society into suitable fields or cures; to employ missionaries, provide for their support, appoint them their

stations and give them such directions as may be deemed necessary; provided always that the rights of no duly constituted Rector or Vestry be infringed upon without his or their consent. They shall also have authority to aid feeble Parishes or congregations in supporting their ministers, upon application from the Vestries thereof, when, and as long as, they are satisfied such aid is necessary; to assist in the material equipment of parishes and missions; to provide for the training of workers and teachers; for the distribution of Bibles, Prayer Books and Hymnals; for the publication and distribution of books, papers, etc., for Sunday schools and missions; for missionary meetings and addresses. They shall also have authority to promote the cause of religious and moral Education and of Christian Social Service; and may provide for disseminating information as to the work and needs of the Society and of the Church at large; and generally, as the executive agency of the Society, to advance its interests and prosecute its work.

Article 5. The Executive Committee shall elect from its membership the following Departments or Boards, and shall determine from time to time the scope of the work of each Board and, out of funds at its disposal, make appropriations for its authorized expenditures.

I. The Board of Religious Education; to consist primarily of seven members.

II. The Board of Christian Social Service; to consist primarily of five members.

III. The Board of Apportionment; to consist primarily of ten members, including the Treasurer and at least one representative from each Convocation.

IV. The Board of Publicity: to consist primarily of seven members, including at least one representative from each Convocation.

V. The Field Board: to consist primarily of seven members, including at least one representative from each Convocation.

VI. The Board of Evangelism: to consist primarily of five members.

VII. The Board of Mountain Work: to consist primarily of seven members.

Each of said Boards shall have the power, with the advice and consent of the Bishop, to elect additional members in number not exceeding those appointed by the Executive Committee; which, in the case of the Board of Mountain Work, shall include the Archdeacon of the Blue Ridge and the Associate or Assistant Archdeacon, if there be one. Such additional members shall be entitled to seats but not to vote at the meetings of the Executive Committee. Each Board shall elect from its members a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Secretary. Appropriations made for the expenditures of each Board shall be paid by the Treasurer of the Executive Committee upon order of the Chairman or Vice-Chairman, certified by the Secretary of the Board. Each Board shall report its actions to the Executive Committee under such regulations as the Committee shall prescribe.

The Executive Committee may also appoint from its membership such Sub-Committees as may be needful to facilitate its work, and prescribe their duties.

Article 6. In order that sufficient means may be provided by the stated

offerings of the people for the support and extension of the missionary, educational, social service and other religious work of the Diocese, and for its proper share of the work of the Church at large, the Executive Committee shall plan and promote each year an Every-Member Canvass to be made after adequate preparation in every congregation and parish as far as possible, at a time appointed by the Committee.

The Board of Apportionment, after consultation with the appropriate Departments of the National Council and of this Province, the Trustees of the diocesan institutions, and representatives of the parishes and missions of the Diocese, shall annually prepare a survey setting forth the opportunities and needs of the Church as represented by these various interests, and also an itemized budget indicating the amount required by the Church in the Diocese for the next fiscal year, which survey and budget, after approval by the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, shall be submitted to the Council for final action. This survey and budget shall also be submitted to each minister and vestry for their information not later than May first.

After action by the Council the Board of Apportionment shall prepare a schedule apportioning the total amount called for by the budget adopted by the Council among the parishes and congregations of the Diocese, which apportionment shall be based upon the relative financial ability of the several parishes and congregations; and the financial ability of each congregation for this purpose shall be measured by the amount of its annual operating expenses, exclusive of interest and capital expenditures, over a series of years as disclosed by its parochial reports, and by such peculiar facts and considerations as may be deemed pertinent by the Board. This survey, budget and schedule shall be published and the apportionment of each parish and congregation shall be communicated to the minister and vestry thereof not later than October first of each year.

In order that the people may be properly instructed as to the needs of the Diocese as outlined in the survey and budget, the Board of Apportionment, in cooperation with the Field Board, the parochial authorities and committees organized for the purpose, shall conduct a campaign of instruction and preparation throughout the Diocese, culminating in the Every-Member Canvass.

It shall be the duty of the minister and vestry of each parish and congregation to further the objects of this campaign, by laying before the people of the congregation the apportionment as fixed by the Board of Apportionment, and by using all diligence to secure pledges to the full ability of their respective congregations to give to the Budget of the Diocese and other missionary opportunities of the Church, and to provide for the payment to the Treasurer of the Diocese, in regular monthly installments during the next fiscal year, of the amount pledged to the diocesan budget. It shall be the further duty of said minister and vestry to report to the Treasurer of the Diocese not later than December 15th each year the amount which said parish or congregation expects to pay on, or above, its apportionment.

It shall be the duty of the said Treasurer, as soon as the total of said parochial pledges is ascertained, to inform the several clergy and congregations of said total and of the additional amount, if any, necessary to meet all the budget needs and obligations. And it shall thereupon be the duty of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society to make an appeal directly to individuals and organizations in the Diocese by such means as it deems best for supplementary gifts to enable the Diocese to carry on all the work provided for in the budget, and to take advantage of opportunities for the extension thereof.

As soon as practicable after December 15th each year, the Board of Apportionment shall provide for the distribution among the interests represented in the budget of the estimated receipts for the next fiscal year as based upon the information then available, and shall direct when and under what conditions the payments shall be made. The estimated receipts, if less than the budget, shall first be applied to fixed obligations, and the remainder apportioned to other objects in the budget pro rata. The schedule of payments, when approved by the Executive Committee, shall be the warrant of the Treasurer of the Diocese for paying out the money received, periodically, according to its terms. Pending the fixing of said schedule, the Treasurer is authorized to make payments according to the terms of the budget.

Article 7. The Executive Committee shall present a report of its operations and those of its Boards and Sub-Committees, and of the progress and condition of the missionary work of the Diocese, to the Council, sitting as a Missionary Council, on or before the second day of each annual meeting.

Article 8. The maximum expenses of the Executive Committee shall be fixed annually by the Council of the Diocese.

Article 9. All resolutions and Canons in conflict with this Canon are hereby repealed.

CANON XI.

Of the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge.

SECTION 1. The Missions engaged in Mountain Work shall constitute a missionary jurisdiction to be known as "The Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge." The Missions to be included in this jurisdiction shall be designated from time to time by the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

SECTION 2. The management of the affairs of this jurisdiction shall be in the hands of the Board of Mountain Work.

SECTION 3. A presbyter, to be known as the Archdeacon of the Blue Ridge, shall have as the representative of the Bishop general supervision of the Mountain Work, and shall be responsible for the promotion thereof. The Archdeacon shall be appointed by the Bishop with the approval of the Executive Committee. When necessary in the judgment of the Bishop and the Executive Committee, there shall be an Associate or Assistant Archdeacon, chosen in like manner.

SECTION 4. The Board shall formulate by-laws governing the Mountain

Work, which shall become effective upon approval by the Bishop and the Executive Committee.

CANON XII.

Of the Colored Missionary Jurisdiction.

SECTION 1. The colored people residing within the Diocese of Virginia who are, or may be hereafter, connected with the Protestant Episcopal Church, shall constitute a Missionary Jurisdiction of the Diocese.

SECTION 2. It shall be lawful to organize Separate Congregations or Mission Churches composed exclusively of colored persons within the limits of any already existing parish or parishes, subject to all the conditions prescribed in the Canon "*Of the Formation of a Separate Congregation in a Parish*," or the Canon "*Of Mission Churches*," except that the consent of the Vestry or Vestries of white congregations need not be obtained; and further, that the right of representation of such Separate Congregations or Mission Churches composed exclusively of colored persons shall be in the Convocation of the Colored Missionary Jurisdiction, and only in the Council of the Diocese as provided in Section 6 of this Canon.

SECTION 3. There may be appointed by the Bishop one or more Presbyters who shall have general supervision of such colored churches and congregations as the Bishop may designate, and perform such duties as he may prescribe.

SECTION 4. When, in the judgment of the Bishop, the number of colored ministers and congregations is sufficient to justify it, a Convocation of the Colored Missionary Jurisdiction shall be held annually at such time and place as may be designated by the Bishop as to the first meeting, and afterwards by the Convocation itself. The colored ministers of the Diocese, in good standing, shall be members of the Convocation, and it shall be the duty of every such minister to attend its meetings. The Vestry of every Colored Mission Church or congregation shall elect one male Lay Delegate annually, a communicant, and twenty-one years of age, who shall be entitled to a seat in the Convocation upon presentation of a proper certificate, signed by the Minister, or, if there be no minister, by one of the Wardens, or the Register of the Vestry.

The Bishop, the Bishop-Coadjutor, if there be one, and the Presbyters mentioned in Section 3, shall be members *ex-officio* of the Convocation. The Bishop, or, in his absence, the Bishop-Coadjutor, shall be President of the Convocation; or, if neither be present, the Convocation shall elect a President *pro tempore*.

SECTION 5. The Convocation shall have power to consult and devise measures for their common welfare and the advancement of the work of the Church among the colored people, which measures shall take effect when approved by the Council of the Diocese.

SECTION 6. The Convocation shall elect annually two clergymen and two laymen to represent them in the Council of the Diocese.

SECTION 7. Colored congregations constituted as above provided may

acquire and hold property of their own, as by law provided, but cannot come into possession of the property of any white congregation, except by transfer, under the laws of the State of Virginia; nor shall any white congregation come into possession of the property of any colored congregation, except by like transfer.

CANON XIII.

Of Convocations.

SECTION 1. The parishes in this Diocese shall be grouped in five Convocations as follows:

(1) The Albemarle Convocation, comprising all Parishes in the Counties of Albemarle, Fluvanna, Goochland, Greene, Louisa, Orange, and St. Martin's Parish in Hanover County.

(2) The Piedmont Convocation, comprising all Parishes in the City of Alexandria and the Counties of Arlington, Culpeper, Fairfax, Fauquier (south of the Bull Run Mountain) and Prince William.

(3) The Rappahannock Convocation, comprising all Parishes in the Counties of Caroline, Charles City, Essex, Gloucester, King and Queen, King George, King William, Lancaster, Mathews, Middlesex, New Kent, Northumberland, Richmond, Spotsylvania, Stafford, Westmoreland, and Ashland and St. Paul's Parishes in Hanover County.

(4) The Richmond Convocation, comprising all Parishes in the County of Henrico.

(5) The Valley Convocation, comprising all Parishes in the Counties of Clarke, Fauquier (north of Bull Run Mountain), Frederick, Loudoun, Madison, Page, Rappahannock, Rockingham, Shenandoah and Warren. *Provided, however, that nothing herein shall affect the provisions in the Canon "Of the Colored Missionary Jurisdiction."*

Changes in Convocation boundaries shall be authorized by Council on joint application of the Convocations interested.

SECTION 2. Every clergyman settled as rector, assistant minister or minister in charge shall be a member of the Convocation in which his principal Church is situated.

SECTION 3. The Convocations shall make provision for lay representation.

SECTION 4. The Convocations may enact such rules and by-laws as may be necessary for their own guidance.

CANON XIV.

Of the Division of Parishes.

SECTION 1. Whenever the members of this Church, residing in a particular portion of a Parish, or in adjoining portions of two or more Parishes, shall desire to separate from the Parish or Parishes of which they form a part, it shall be lawful for them to assemble, after ten days' notice of the time and place of such meeting, given publicly in the church, or, otherwise, to each known person qualified to vote for Vestrymen in the territory proposed to be

formed into a new Parish, and appoint a Committee to take such measures as may be necessary.

SECTION 2. The committee thus appointed shall give to the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese, and to the Vestry or Vestries in the Parish or Parishes from which they desire to be separated, a formal notice of their intention to apply for such separation: which notice shall contain a description of the proposed line or lines of division, and shall be sent to the Ecclesiastical Authority, and to the said Vestry or Vestries, at least two months before the meeting of the Council to which the application shall be made.

SECTION 3. Said application shall be made in the form of a petition to the Council; and shall set forth the considerations which are supposed to render the division desirable, together with an accurate description of the proposed line or lines of division, the name proposed for the new parish, and a statement showing the extent of the territory, the churches and missions, if any, and the number of communicants, which will be embraced therein.

SECTION 4. The Council shall refer the petition to a committee to examine and report thereon; whereupon the Council may, if they deem it expedient, proceed to divide said Parish or Parishes, and to constitute the portion thereof applying for separation a new Parish, with all the rights and privileges of other Parishes of this Diocese; in which case the petition, or so much thereof as shall contain the description of the line or lines of division, shall be delivered to the Secretary and shall be published in the Journal.

SECTION 5. As soon as practicable after the new Parish is constituted, the committee which made the application aforesaid shall give at least ten days' notice, in the manner prescribed in section one of this Canon, to the qualified electors residing in the new Parish to assemble for the election of a Vestry; which election shall be conducted according to the direction contained in the Canon "*Of the Election and Organization of Vestries.*"

CANON XV.

Of Establishing or Altering Parish Boundaries.

SECTION 1. When it shall be deemed desirable to alter the boundary lines between two or more Parishes; or when such lines are unknown, or need to be newly determined, the Vestries of the Parishes concerned may agree upon the lines which they wish to have established as their parish lines, and unite in a petition to the Council to alter or establish them accordingly; which petition shall contain an accurate description of the line or lines proposed. Or if the said Vestries fail to agree, then one or more of them may present such petition; in which case a copy of the petition shall be sent to every Vestry in the Parishes concerned which does not unite therein, at least two months before the meeting of the Council to which the petition shall be presented. And in any case, if a proposed change in parish lines would effect a transfer of any congregation or church building from one parish to another, formal notice thereof shall be sent to the Ecclesiastical Authority at least two months before the meeting of the Council.

SECTION 2. The Council shall refer such petition to a Committee to examine and report thereon; whereupon the Council may, if they deem it expedient, alter or establish the said line or lines accordingly. In which case the petition, or so much thereof as shall contain the line or lines so established, shall be delivered to the Secretary and shall be published in the Journal.

CANON XVI.

Of the Formation of a Separate Congregation in a Parish.

SECTION 1. When any number of persons, sufficient to build a house of worship and provide for the support of a minister, shall desire a separate parochial organization, but do not reside so apart from other congregations as to admit of forming a new parish, they may proceed according to the directions of the Canon "*Of the Division of Parishes,*" except as regards a line or lines of division, which provision in this case is inapplicable. And the Council, proceeding under the directions of the same Canon, may constitute the applicants a Separate Congregation in the Parish in which they are situated, with the right to elect a Vestry, and to have representation in the Council, subject always to the Constitution and Canons of this Diocese.

SECTION 2. No new church shall be built, or new congregation established, in any Parish, unless the consent of the Vestry, or of all the Vestries, of the said Parish be first had. But if such consent be not given an appeal may be taken to the Bishop and Standing Committee of the Diocese, or to the Council when in session; and in either case their decision in the matter shall be final.

CANON XVII.

Of Mission Churches.

SECTION 1. When any number of persons belonging to any parish or congregation desire a separate organization, but cannot comply with the requirements of the Canon in regard to the formation of Separate Congregations, they may proceed to organize a Mission Church upon the following conditions:

They must obtain the approval of the Vestry of the Parish to which they belong, and if there be two or more Vestries in the Parish they must have the consent of a majority of the same.

They must have the approval of the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese.

They may have their own Vestry and officers, whose manner of election, and whose duties, shall be according to the provisions of these Canons in regard to the election and duties of Vestries; except that they shall have no representation in the Council of the Diocese, and shall not call a minister without the approval of the Ecclesiastical Authority.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Vestry of a church organized under this Canon to give notice of the same to the Secretary and the Treasurer of the Diocese; and a list of such Mission Churches shall be published annually in the Journal.

CANON XVIII.

Of Parish Councils.

SECTION 1. In every parish with a single Rector and Vestry, their parochial authority, and their consequent primary responsibility for the extension and welfare of the Church, extends throughout the territorial limits of their parish and should be so recognized and exercised.

In every parish which contains, in addition to the original Parish Church, one or more Separate Congregations or Mission Churches, organized as provided in these Canons, there shall be a Parish Council, to consist of the Rector or Minister in charge of each of the said organized churches or congregations therein, and one or more lay members of the Vestry thereof. The lay members shall be elected annually by their respective Vestries, and shall continue in office until their successors are duly elected. The Parish Council shall elect a Chairman and a Secretary, and shall adopt such rules for its own guidance as may be deemed necessary, subject to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Parish Council to exercise the authority which belongs to the Parish as a whole in safeguarding the interests and extending the ministrations of the Church throughout its borders, so that the Parish may function as a unit in matters of common concern and responsibility. Especially it shall be its duty to encourage the planting of missions or mission Sunday Schools where necessary in the Parish, to determine their location and their status and to foster their growth and efficiency, and to provide as far as possible that the services of the Church shall be available to all the people within its territory, and that its united influence be exerted in matters pertaining to the welfare of the community. *Provided, however,* that the Parish Council shall not encroach upon the rights or duties of the Vestries of organized congregations within its Parish; but it may act with them in an advisory capacity by their express invitation.

CANON XIX.

Of the Election and Organization of Vestries.

SECTION 1. Every Parish, Separate Congregation and Mission Church in this Diocese shall elect annually, as hereinafter prescribed, suitable persons who, with the Rector or Minister in charge, if there be one, shall constitute the Vestry thereof until their successors are elected and have duly qualified; or if any parish or separate congregation at a meeting called as provided by Section 2 of this canon so authorized, vestrymen may be elected for terms not to exceed three years, the congregation to determine the length of terms and the number of vestrymen to be elected for such terms.

SECTION 2. The election of Vestrymen shall be held on Easter Monday, in the church or regular place of worship. But if no election be held on Easter Monday it may be held on any day thereafter; and if there be no church or

regular place of worship, or if it be not available, the election may be held at any suitable place in the Parish; such time or place to be appointed by the Minister, or if there be none, by the Wardens, or by two Vestrymen, or, if there be none, by three members of the congregation. But any congregation may, at a regular meeting of the congregation duly convened at the call of the Vestry or of three members of the congregation, appoint some fixed day in the year other than Easter Monday on which to hold the annual election of Vestry. And the Vestry, or other persons authorized under this Section to act in the premises, shall take care that adequate notice of the place, and the day and hour, appointed for every election of a Vestry shall be given, either in the church on an occasion of public worship or by other adequate means.

SECTION 3. All persons eighteen years of age, who are registered as communicants of the particular church in which they offer to vote, and non-communicants twenty-one years of age who are baptized, and who have been for six months regular contributors to the charges of the same, shall be entitled to vote at the election of Vestrymen. The voting shall be by ballot, and a majority of the votes cast shall be necessary to a choice. But no election shall be valid hereunder unless at least ten per cent of the qualified voters of the congregation participate therein.

SECTION 4. The Vestry may appoint three persons to act as judges, to conduct and superintend such elections. In case no such judges are appointed, the electors present may choose three persons to act as judges. The judges of election shall judge of the qualification of the voters, and of those elected as Vestrymen.

SECTION 5. The number of Vestrymen elected shall be not less than three, nor more than twelve; *provided, however,* that in any congregation having more than one hundred communicants, one additional Vestryman may be elected for each additional one hundred communicants or fraction thereof; but the total number of Vestrymen shall in no case exceed eighteen. If the election be the first in a new Parish or congregation the number of Vestrymen shall be fixed by vote of the electors present; otherwise it shall be the same as that of the former Vestry unless changed by vote of the electors. Only male persons twenty-one years of age who are communicants, shall be eligible to the office of Vestryman; in other respects the qualifications of Vestrymen shall be the same as those prescribed for voters; *provided,* that a Vestryman now serving on this 22nd day of May, 1919, shall be eligible for re-election.

SECTION 6. If there be in any Parish two or more congregations apart from each other, not being Separate Congregations or Mission Churches in the meaning of these Canons, it shall be lawful for the Vestry of such Parish, if they deem it expedient, to apportion to each congregation the number of Vestrymen to be chosen as its representation upon the Vestry of the Parish. In which case a separate election shall be held by and for each such congregation; and the electors thereof shall choose the number of Vestrymen so allotted to that congregation, and no more. In other respects such elections shall

conform to all the foregoing provisions of this Canon. But in no case shall the aggregate number of such Vestrymen in any Parish exceed twelve.

All the Vestrymen so chosen by the different congregations therein, together with the Rector or Minister, if there be one, shall constitute the Vestry of the Parish, with all the duties and powers of other Vestries under these Canons. But the Vestrymen chosen by each congregation respectively, together with the Rector or Minister, shall be a Committee of the Vestry to have the care and control of the property, and to transact the local business, pertaining to that congregation alone, and not to the Parish at large. In which case they may appoint one Warden for their Church, a Treasurer, and a Clerk who shall keep a record of their proceedings.

When in the judgment of the Minister, or, if there be none, of the Senior Warden, a meeting of a Parish Vestry so constituted is impracticable, any matter concurred in by a majority of the aforesaid Committees of the Vestry, and duly recorded by their respective Clerks and the Register of the Vestry, shall be deemed to be the act of the Vestry of the Parish. *Provided, however,* That the Parish Vestry shall meet as a whole at least once a year.

SECTION 7. As soon as may be after their election, the persons chosen as Vestrymen shall assemble at such time and place as the Minister shall appoint, or as shall be designated by any two Vestrymen-elect, the Minister and each Vestryman-elect being notified, and proceed to organize the Vestry. The proceedings at this and every meeting of the Vestry shall be opened with one or more collects and the Lord's Prayer by the Minister, or in his absence by any member who may be chosen to preside over the meeting.

SECTION 8. Every person chosen a Vestryman shall, in order to qualify as such, subscribe the following declaration and promise: "I do believe the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament to be the Word of God, and to contain all things necessary to salvation; and I do yield my hearty assent and approbation to the doctrines, worship and discipline of the Protestant Episcopal Church in these United States; and I promise that I will faithfully execute the office of Vestryman of . . . Parish, or Church, in . . . County, according to my best knowledge and skill." No person shall act or vote as Vestryman until he has subscribed this declaration and promise.

SECTION 9. The Vestry shall proceed to elect a Senior and a Junior Warden, a Register and a Treasurer, who shall continue in office until their successors are elected. If Wardens have been chosen for particular churches by Committees of the Vestry, the Senior and Junior Wardens of the Parish shall be chosen from among such Wardens. All Wardens must be communicants and members of the Vestry.

SECTION 10. The Rector shall preside at all meetings of the Vestry when present, and be entitled to give the casting vote in case of a tie, when he is not personally interested. All Vestry meetings shall be subject to his call; but in case he fails, at the request of two Vestrymen, to call a meeting, such Vestrymen, if they deem it necessary, may themselves call a meeting, giving

notice thereof to the Rector and to each Vestryman. A majority of the Vestrymen who have qualified, exclusive of the Rector or Minister, shall constitute a quorum; but any Vestry may agree upon a smaller number, not however less than four, to act as a quorum thereof.

SECTION 11. Vacancies occurring in the Vestry shall be filled by a vote of the remaining members. The failure of any Vestryman-elect to qualify within a reasonable time, or the continued neglect of any Vestryman to attend the meetings of the Vestry without adequate excuse, may, after due warning, be deemed to create a vacancy.

CANON XX.

Of the Duties of Vestries, Wardens and Other Parish Officers.

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the Vestry to determine upon and elect a Rector; to co-operate with him in promoting the spiritual welfare of his cure; to use all earnestness in seeking with him to enlist new disciples for the congregation of Christ, and particularly as a body to meet, at the Rector's appointment, all persons desiring to be confirmed or to be transferred into the congregation, in order to express to such persons before their reception into the congregation what the Vestry, as the lay leaders of the congregation, consider the duties and privileges of work and service for such prospective members of the fellowship to be; to see that the Rector is properly supported and that his salary is paid regularly and punctually; to provide for the appointment of Trustees under the laws of the State of Virginia authorized to hold the legal title to the church property; to make and execute all contracts for the erection, furnishing, preserving and insuring the church edifice and other property; to regulate the use of the Parish graveyard; to make all necessary provision for church music, with the advice and consent of the Rector, and subject to his control; and generally, as the constituted agents of the Parish or Congregation, to transact all its temporal business.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Wardens to keep watch over the Church property; to see that it is duly prepared for every occasion of public worship; to see that the Sexton and other employees properly discharge their duties; to collect the offerings of the people; to take charge of the font and communion plate; to provide out of the Church funds, under the direction of the Vestry, a sufficient supply of vestments and books to be used in public worship, and also the elements for each celebration of the Holy Communion; to attend to the accommodation of the congregation with seats, and to maintain order and decorum in the time of public worship.

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the Register of the Vestry to take charge of all Parish records, and to keep correct entries of all proceedings of the Vestry in a well bound book to be provided for that purpose.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to take charge of all Church funds, except communion alms and other special offerings, and to disburse the same under the direction of the Vestry; to render his accounts

to the Vestry at stated times, and to make such reports to the Council as may be required by their orders.

CANON XXI.

Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports.

SECTION 1. Every Minister of this Diocese shall keep a record of the Communicants, and of all Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages and Burials, within his Parish or Congregation; specifying the time when persons became or ceased to be Communicants under his charge, and whether by confirmation, transfer, discipline, death or otherwise; the name, age or the date of birth, the sponsors or witnesses, and, in the case of infants, the parents, of each person baptized; the names of persons confirmed, and by what Bishop; the names, ages and residences of persons married, and the names of at least two witnesses; the names and ages of persons buried; and also the date and place of every such rite respectively; attesting each by his signature.

These records shall be made by the Minister in a suitable and substantial book, to be known as the Parish Register, to be provided by the Vestry for that purpose and to remain their property. When a Parish or Church becomes vacant the Parish Register shall be deposited with one of the Wardens, who shall make, or cause to be made, all needful entries therein until a Minister shall be in charge.

SECTION 2. Every minister shall send to the Bishop, or, if there be no Bishop, to the Secretary, for the President of the Council, on or before the first day of February of each year, a Report of his official acts, and, if he has a cure, of the condition of his Church or Churches, for the year ending the thirty-first day of December preceding, in such form as shall have been prescribed by the Bishop or Council. And if any Church be vacant the report for that Church shall be sent by the Wardens.

CANON XXII.

Of the Transfer and Enrollment of Communicants.

SECTION 1. Every communicant removing from one Parish or Church to another within this Diocese, and desiring to be enrolled as a communicant thereof, shall present to the minister a certificate that he or she is a communicant in regular standing, from the Minister, or, if there be no Minister, from one of the Wardens, of the Parish or Church from which the communicant desires to be transferred.

SECTION 2. No Minister shall enroll any persons as communicants in the Parish or Congregation under his charge until he has conversed with them on the subject, unless he shall be satisfied that they have been regular communicants in some other Parish or Congregation; nor shall he enroll any one who is known to deny the Articles of the Christian Faith as set forth in the Apostles' Creed.

CANON XXIII.

Of the Due Celebration of the Lord's Day.

All persons within this Church are enjoined to celebrate and keep the Lord's day, commonly called Sunday, in hearing the word of God read and taught, in private and public prayer, and in acts of charity, using all sober and godly conversation.

CANON XXIV.

Of Family Worship and Instruction.

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of every communicant in this Church, who is at the head of a family, to live in the daily exercise of family worship.

SECTION 2. The members of this Church shall instruct their families, as far as they are able, in the principles of the Christian religion. Parents and sponsors shall be careful to teach their children the solemnity and obligation of their baptismal vows, to cause them to attend the Sunday-school and other catechetical instructions of their Minister, and, as soon as they are sufficiently impressed with the importance and sacredness of their baptismal promise, shall take care that they come to the Minister to be examined, and, if they be deemed fit, to be presented to the Bishop for confirmation.

CANON XXV.

Of Offenders to Be Admonished, or Repelled From the Lord's Table.

If any persons within this Church offend their brethren by wickedness of life, such persons shall be admonished, or repelled from the Lord's Table, by the Minister in charge of the Parish or Church, according to the Rubric. In cases where it may be deemed expedient by the Minister, or may be requested by the accused, the Wardens of the Parish, or either of them, shall be summoned to assist the Minister in ascertaining the facts of the case: *Provided*, That if such Warden or Wardens fail or refuse to act within ten days, the Minister shall proceed to act under the Rubrics of this Church.

CANON XXVI.

Of the Trial of the Appeal of a Layman After Repulsion From the Holy Communion.

If any person repelled from the Holy Communion shall allege to the Bishop that injustice has been done, or if, notwithstanding he shall have professed himself ready and willing, in truth and sincerity, to comply with the requisitions expressed in the Rubric in order to be restored to the Holy Communion, his repulsion shall be continued, he may present his complaint in writing to the Bishop, setting forth the grounds thereof, and desiring that he may be restored to the Communion. And then the Bishop, unless he think fit to restore the communicant from the insufficiency of the cause assigned by the

Minister, shall nominate two of the clergy and two of the laity, of whom the Minister repelling shall select one of the clergymen, and the communicant one of the laymen; and it shall be the duty of the two thus chosen to take without delay the evidence in the case, under oath and in writing, of such witnesses as may be produced by either of the parties, and to certify the same to the Bishop; who, thereupon, unless for his own satisfaction, or for good cause shown by either of the parties interested, he shall desire further evidence, shall proceed to adjudge the case. If further evidence be required it shall be obtained and certified, either by the same commission, or another appointed in the manner above prescribed, as the Bishop may direct. And when the evidence is thus procured the Bishop shall adjudge the case, and shall communicate his judgment whenever made to the Minister repelling, and to the communicant repelled; which judgment shall be final and conclusive. *Provided*, That in case his judgment shall direct a further continuance of the repulsion, it shall nevertheless be subject to all the conditions and provisions of the Rubric.

CANON XXVII.

Of the Trial of a Clergyman, Not Being a Bishop.

SECTION 1. The trial of a clergyman, not being a Bishop, shall be on a presentment in writing, specifying with reasonable clearness and certainty as to time, place, and circumstance, the crime or misdemeanor, by violation of the canons or otherwise, charged; the said presentment to be made to the Bishop, either by the Council, or by the Vestry of the Parish or Congregation to which the accused belongs, or by any three presbyters of the Diocese entitled to seats in the Council; the said vestry, or presbyters, pledging themselves to act as a committee of prosecution. If, however, the presentment be made by the Council, then the Council shall appoint the committee of prosecution and furnish them with such instructions as may be deemed necessary.

SECTION 2. Such presentment being made to the Bishop, and being accompanied by a further statement in writing of the names of the witnesses, and of the purport of their evidence, and by such documentary evidence as may be in their possession, the Bishop shall immediately proceed to the trial, according to the following provisions: He shall nominate from among the clergy entitled to seats in the Council, other than the members of the Standing Committee, eight presbyters, and cause a list of their names and a copy of the presentment to be furnished to the accused, or left at his place of residence. Of the eight presbyters nominated as aforesaid, the accused may choose five, or in case of his refusal or neglect for twenty days so to do, the Bishop shall select five, and the presbyters so chosen shall constitute a court for the trial of the accused. The Bishop shall also at the same time, cause at least thirty days' notice of the time and place of the trial to be given, both to the accused and to the parties presenting him, and also to the presbyters nominated as before provided.

SECTION 3. The Court shall appoint a President and Secretary, the first always from their own body.

SECTION 4. If the accused appear before proceeding to trial, he shall be called on by the court to say whether he is guilty of the offence, or offences, charged against him, and on his neglect or refusal to answer, the plea of *not guilty* shall be entered for him, and the trial shall proceed: *Provided*, That for sufficient cause the court may adjourn, from time to time, and place to place: *And provided also*, That the accused shall, at all times during the trial, have liberty to be present, to produce his testimony, and to make his defense.

SECTION 5. On the request of the accused, or the committee of prosecution, witnesses may be summoned, if before the meeting of the court, by the Bishop; if during the session of the court then by its President. All testimony shall be given under oath or affirmation, administered by some officer authorized by law. In case the testimony of any witness, whose attendance on the trial cannot be obtained, is desired, it shall be lawful for either party, at any time after notice of the presentment is served on the accused, to apply to the court, if in session, or if not, to the Bishop, who shall thereupon appoint a commissioner to take the deposition of such witness; and such party so desiring to take deposition shall give to the other party, or some one of them, reasonable notice of the time and place of taking the deposition, accompanying such notice with the interrogatories to be propounded to the witness; whereupon, it shall be lawful for the other party, within six days after such notice, to propound cross-interrogatories, and such interrogatories, and cross-interrogatories, if any be propounded, shall be sent to the commissioner, who shall thereupon proceed to take the testimony of such witness, and transmit it under seal to the court. But no deposition shall be read at the trial unless the court have reasonable assurance that the attendance of the witness cannot be procured, unless both parties shall consent that it may be read.

SECTION 6. The court having deliberately considered the evidence, shall, within ten days after closing the same, declare in a written judgment signed by them, or a majority of them, that the accused is guilty, or not guilty, of the charge or charges, or any of them, laid in the presentment, in order therein set forth, and also, if guilty, what punishment shall be awarded; which judgment, with all the evidence received, shall be delivered forthwith to the Bishop; whereupon, unless the Bishop see cause to mitigate or remit the punishment, or to grant a new trial, he shall pronounce sentence according to the judgment of the court, and such sentence shall be final. In case a new trial is granted, a new court shall be constituted according to the provisions of this Canon.

SECTION 7. If the accused shall neglect or refuse to appear before the court, when summoned according to section second of this Canon, and no defence be there made under his authority, the court shall declare him to be in contumacy, and report the same to the Bishop, and sentence of suspension from the ministry shall pass against him for contumacy; but the said sentence shall be reversed by the Bishop, if, within three calendar months, the accused shall tender himself ready, and accordingly appear, to take his trial on the present-

ment; but if he shall not so tender himself before the expiration of the said three months, the sentence of degradation from the ministry for contumacy shall forthwith be pronounced by the Bishop, who shall cause such sentence to be publicly read to the congregations of the Diocese by the respective ministers thereof.

SECTION 8. If at any time the accused shall confess himself guilty of the matters charged in the presentment, or any of them, the court shall proceed to award the punishment, and certify the same, as hereinbefore provided, to the Bishop, who shall, unless he see cause to remit or mitigate the punishment, pronounce the sentence according to the Canons.

SECTION 9. All notices and papers contemplated by this Canon may be served by a summoner, or summoners, appointed by the Bishop, or by the court when the same is in session; and the certificate of any such summoner shall be evidence of the due service of a notice or paper. The delivery of a written notice or paper to a party, or the leaving it at his last place of residence, shall be deemed a sufficient service of such notice or paper.

SECTION 10. The accused party may have the privilege of appearing by counsel, in number not more than two, and, in case of the exercise of such privilege, but not otherwise, those presenting shall have the like privilege. If the party accused desire it the trial shall be in public, and said party shall be entitled to a copy of the evidence if he require it.

SECTION 11. In case of a presentment occurring during a vacancy in the Episcopal Office, such presentment shall be made to the Standing Committee, who shall thereon take such steps as are by this Canon enjoined on the Bishop. *Provided*, That on receiving the proceedings and judgments of the court, they shall transmit the same to the Bishop of some other Diocese, who shall be requested, and is hereby authorized, to act thereon, as if he were the Bishop of this Diocese, and, if he shall concur in opinion with the court, he shall proceed to pronounce sentence accordingly.

SECTION 12. The expenses of such trial, as also those of the investigating committee preliminary to a presentment, shall be defrayed by the Treasurer out of the Contingent Fund by order of the Council, or, when it is not in session, of the Committee on Finance.

SECTION 13. All judgments and proceedings under this Canon shall, after they have been acted on by the Bishop, be transmitted by him to the Standing Committee, who shall preserve the same.

CANON XXVIII.

Of Altering or Adding to the Canons.

No proposed alteration or addition to the Canons shall hereafter be considered by the Council, unless at least one day's notice be given in open Council, nor until such alteration or addition shall have been referred to and reported upon by a committee of at least two presbyters and two laymen. Nor shall such alteration or addition be adopted during the same Council if

two-thirds of the members present shall not concur therein; but if the majority be less than two-thirds, it shall lie over for consideration until the next annual Council.

CANON XXIX.

Of Former Canons Repealed.

All the former Canons or parts of Canons of this Diocese, not included in these Canons, are hereby repealed.

APPENDIX

CERTAIN CANONS OF THE GENERAL CONVENTION

FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF VESTRIES AND THE LAY PEOPLE: SELECTED BY
THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, AND PUBLISHED HERE BY
ORDER OF THE COUNCIL.

CANON 20.

Of the Filling of Vacant Cures.

SECTION 1. When a Parish or Congregation becomes vacant the Church-wardens or other proper officers shall notify the fact to the Bishop. If the authorities of the Parish shall for thirty days have failed to make provision for the services, it shall be the duty of the Bishop to take such measures as he may deem expedient for the temporary maintenance of Divine services therein.

SECTION 2. No election of a Rector shall be had until the name of the Clergyman whom it is proposed to elect has been made known to the Bishop, if there be one, and sufficient time, not exceeding thirty days, has been given to him to communicate with the Vestry thereon.

SECTION 3. Written notice of the election, signed by the Church-wardens, shall be sent to the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese. If the Ecclesiastical Authority be satisfied that the person so chosen is a duly qualified Minister, and that he has accepted the office, the notice shall be sent to the Secretary of the Convention, who shall record it. And such record shall be sufficient evidence of the relation between the Minister and the Parish.

SECTION 4. A Minister is settled, for all purposes here or elsewhere mentioned in these Canons, who has been engaged permanently by any Parish, according to the rules of said Diocese, or for any term not less than one year.

SECTION 5. In case of the election of an Assistant Minister, a certificate from the Rector and Wardens shall be sent to the Bishop.

CANON 26.

Of Lay Readers.

SECTION 1. A competent person ready and desirous to serve the Church in the public services statedly as a Lay Reader must procure from the Bishop or Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese or Missionary District a written license. Such license shall not be granted to any but a male communicant of this Church, and must be given for a definite period, not longer than one year, but may be renewed from time to time, or revoked at any time. Such

license may be given for any vacant Parish or Mission, or for a Congregation without a Minister, but where a Presbyterian is in charge, his request and recommendation must have been previously signified to the Ecclesiastical Authority. A license shall not be granted for conducting the service in a Congregation without a Minister, which is able and has had reasonable opportunity to secure the services of an ordained Minister. If the Lay Reader be a student in any Theological Seminary, he shall also, before acting as such, obtain the permission of the presiding officer of such institution and of his own Bishop.

SECTION 2. A Lay Reader shall be subject to the regulations prescribed by the Ecclesiastical Authority, and shall not serve in any Diocese other than that in which he is licensed, unless he shall have received a license from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he desires to serve.

SECTION 3. In all matters relating to the conduct of the service, and to the Sermons or Homilies to be read, he shall conform to the directions of the Minister in charge of the Parish, Congregation, or Mission in which he is serving, and, in all cases, to the directions of the Bishop. He shall read only the Morning and Evening Prayer (omitting the Absolution), the Litany, and the Office for the Burial of the Dead. He shall not deliver sermons or addresses of his own composition, unless, after instruction and examination, he be specially licensed thereto for urgent needs by the Bishop. He shall not wear the dress appropriate to Clergymen ministering in the Congregation.

CANON 43.

Of the Solemnization of Matrimony.

SECTION 1. Ministers of this Church shall be careful to secure the observance of the law of the State governing the civil contract of marriage in the place where the service shall be performed.

SECTION 2. (i) No Minister shall solemnize a marriage except in the presence of at least two witnesses.

(ii) Every Minister shall without delay formally record in the proper register the name, age and residence of each party. Such record shall be signed by the Minister who solemnizes the marriage, and if practicable, by the married parties, and by at least two witnesses of the marriage.

SECTION 3. No Minister, knowingly, after due inquiry, shall solemnize the marriage of any person who has been or is the husband or wife of any other person then living, from whom he or she has been divorced for any cause arising after marriage. Nor shall it be lawful for any member of this Church to enter upon a marriage when either of the contracting parties is the husband of the wife of any other person then living from whom he or she has been divorced for any cause arising after marriage. But this Canon shall not be held to apply to the innocent party in a divorce for adultery; *Provided*, that before the application for such remarriage a period of not less than one year shall have elapsed, after the granting of such divorce; and that satisfactory

evidence touching the facts in the case, including a copy of the court's decree, and record, if practicable, with proof that the defendant was personally served or appeared in the action, be laid before the Ecclesiastical Authority, and such Ecclesiastical Authority, having taken legal advice thereon, shall have declared in writing that in his judgment the case of the applicant conforms to the requirements of this Canon; and *Provided, further*, that it shall be within the discretion of any minister to decline to solemnize any marriage.

SECTION 4. If any Minister of this Church shall have reasonable cause to think that a person desirous of being admitted to Holy Baptism, or to Confirmation, or to the Holy Communion, has been married otherwise than as the Word of God and discipline of this Church allow such Minister, before receiving such person to these ordinances, shall refer the case to the Bishop, for his godly judgment thereupon; *Provided, however*, that no Minister shall in any case refuse these ordinances to a penitent person in imminent danger of death.

CANON 49.

Of the Music of the Church.

It shall be the duty of every Minister to appoint for use in his Congregation hymns or anthems from those authorized by the Rubrics, and, with such assistance as he may see fit to employ from persons skilled in music, to give order concerning the tunes to be sung in his Church. It shall be his especial duty to suppress all light and unseemly music, and all irreverence in the performance.

CANON 50.

Of the Consecration of Churches.

SECTION 1. No church or chapel shall be consecrated until the Bishop shall have been sufficiently certified that the building and the grounds on which it is erected have been fully paid for, and are free from lien or other incumbrance; and also that such building and ground are secured from the danger of alienation, either in whole or in part, from those who profess and practice the Doctrine, Discipline, and Worship of this Church, except in the cases provided for in Secs. 2 and 3 of this Canon.

SECTION 2. It shall not be lawful for any Vestry, Trustees, or other body authorized by law of any State or Territory to hold property for any Diocese, Parish, or Congregation, to encumber or alienate any consecrated church or chapel, or any church or chapel which has been used solely for Divine Service, belonging to the Parish or Congregation which they represent, without the previous consent of the Bishop, acting with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.

SECTION 3. No consecrated church or chapel shall be removed, taken down, or otherwise disposed of for any worldly or common use, without the previous consent of the Bishop, acting with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.

Other Provisions of the General Canons.

A person applying to the Standing Committee for recommendation to be admitted a Candidate for Holy Orders, or for ordination to the Diaconate, or the Priesthood, must present a certificate of his character and fitness signed by the Vestry of the Parish to which he belongs. Canons 2, 7, 8. (Therefore, when a Rector has recommended a postulant to the Bishop as a fit person to study for the ministry, said Rector should report the fact to his Vestry; and the Vestry should be careful to become acquainted with the postulant, that they may intelligently indorse him.)

If a Bishop shall for three years have declined to visit a Parish or Congregation, the Vestry (in this Diocese including the Rector), may apply to the Presiding Bishop for a Council of Conciliation, to be composed of the five Bishops living nearest the Diocese. Canon 18, Sec. 2 (ii).

In case there be no Minister in charge of a congregation—"No Church-wardens, Vestrymen, or Trustees of the Congregation, shall permit any person to officiate therein, without sufficient evidence of his being duly licensed or ordained to minister in this Church." Canon 23.

It shall be the duty of the Vestry or Church-wardens having charge of the Parish Register, in a vacant Parish, to exhibit it to the Bishop on the occasion of his visitation. Canon 21, Sec. 2 (iii).

A Vestry has the privilege of refusing its consent to the resignation of its Rector. Canon 42, Sec. 1.

A Vestry desiring for urgent reasons a separation and dissolution of pastoral relations with its Rector, may, if the parties be not agreed, give notice thereof in writing to the Ecclesiastical Authority, who will act in the premises. Canon 42, Sec. 2.

Lay Delegates to the Diocesan Council are called upon to sign a testimonial for a person whom they elect Bishop or Bishop-Coadjutor. Canon 13, Sec. 1 (1).

Lay Delegates may also be called upon to take part in placing the Diocese under the provisional charge of the Bishop or Bishop-Coadjutor of another Diocese. Canon 18, Sec. 6 (ii).

A person applying to be appointed Deaconess must lay before the Bishop a testimonial of fitness, signed by twelve lay communicants, six of whom shall be women, as a prerequisite to her appointment to that function. Canon 24, Sec. 3.

A communicant in good standing, removing from one Parish or Congregation to another, is entitled to a certificate that he or she is a communicant. Canon 44, Sec. 3.

Index to Constitution and Canons

- Appeal of laymen after repulsion from Lord's Table, 27.
 Apportionment, 16.
 Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge, 17.
 Assessment for Contingent Fund, 10.
 Bishop, election of, 2.
 Bishop Coadjutor, offices of, ex-officio, 3, 9, 14, 18.
 Board of Apportionment, 15, 16.
 Budget, 16.
 Canons, how changed, 30.
 Certificates of Candidates for Orders, 35.
 Communicants removing, 26, 35.
 Deputies to General Convention, 9.
 election of rector, 32.
 Lay Delegates, 7.
 Chancellor of Diocese, election and duties of, 8.
 member of Council, ex-officio, 2.
 Church Pension Fund, 11-13.
 Churches (see also Separate Congregations and Mission Churches).
 consecration of, 34.
 not to be built without consent, 21.
 not to be encumbered, alienated or removed without consent, 34.
 Church Property, Committee on, 9.
 abandoned, 9.
 of Colored Congregations, 18.
 trustees to be appointed for, 25.
 wardens to care for, 25.
 Clergy, see Ministers.
 Clergyman, trial of a, 28.
 Colored Missionary Jurisdiction, 18.
 Delegates to Council, 2, 18.
 Committee of Vestries, for local congregations, 23-24.
 Communicants, enrollment of, 26.
 entitled to certificate, 26, 35.
 may be admonished, repelled, restored, 27.
 to have family worship, 27.
 Congregations (see also Separate Congregations).
 colored, 18.
 when may elect Committee of vestry, 23.
 new, not to be organized without consent, 21.
 Consecration of churches, 34.
 Constitution, how alterable, 4.
 of Diocesan Missionary Society, 14.
 Contingent Fund, assessment for and uses of, 10.
 Convocations, 19.
 represented on Executive Committee D. M. S., 14.
 Convocation of Colored Missionary Jurisdiction, 18.
 Council membership, and quorum of, 1, 6, 7.
 organization of, 6, 7.
 Special, how-called, 2.
 time and place of, 1.
 to sit as Missionary Council, 17.
 Councils, Parish, 22.
 Council of Conciliation, 35.
 Deputies to General Convention, election of, 8.
 Diocesan Missionary Society, constitution of, 14.
 Dissolution of pastoral relations, 35.
 Division of Parishes, 19.
 Divorced persons, marriage of, 33.
 Ecclesiastical Authority, Standing Committee to be, in certain cases, 8.
 Election of a Bishop, 2.
 a Rector, 32.
 a Vestry, 22.
 Parish Officers, 24.
 Episcopal Office, vacancy in, 3, 8.
 Executive Committee, Diocesan Missionary Society, 14.
 Expenses of Diocese, 10.
 Executive Committee, 17.
 trial of a Clergyman, 30.
 Family worship and instruction, 27.
 Finance, Committee on, election and duties of, 10.
 members have seat in Council, 2.
 Fiscal year, 10.
 Journal, Matters to be published in, 3, 6, 7, 20, 21.

- Lay Delegates to Convocation of Colored Missionary Jurisdiction, 18.
 to Council, number and election of, 2, 6.
 occasional duties of, 35.
 Lay Readers, 32.
 Lord's Day to be kept, 27.
 Marriage and divorce, 33.
 Ministers to attend Council or send excuse, 6.
 be careful in enrolling communicants, 26.
 control church music, 25, 34.
 discipline offenders, 27.
 keep a Parish register, 26.
 make annual reports, 26.
 make statements of stipends, 12.
 provide for raising apportionment, 16.
 evidence of canonical connection with Diocese and Parish, 6, 32.
 are members and presidents of Vestries, 22, 24.
 to recommend and direct Lay Readers, 32.
 only duly ordained, to officiate, 35.
 trial of, 28.
 Missionaries, Members of Council, 1.
 Executive Committee D. M. S. may employ, 14.
 Mission Churches, 21.
 colored, 18.
 Music of the Church, 25, 34.
 Offenders to be admonished or repelled, 27.
 Parents and sponsors to instruct children, 27.
 Parish Councils, 22.
 Parishes, boundaries of, 20.
 division of, 19.
 entitled to representation in Council, 6.
 (see also, Vacant Parishes.)
 Parish Register, to be kept, 26.
 to be exhibited to Bishop, 35.
 Parochial Reports, 26.
 Pension Fund, 11.
 President of the Council, 2-3.
 Quorum of the Council, 2.
 Executive Committee D. M. S., 14.
 a Vestry, 25.
 Rector (see also Minister).
 election and resignation of, 25, 32, 35.
 Religious Education, Board of, 15.
 Register of Vestry, 24, 25.
 Registrar of Diocese, 8.
 Reports, parochial, 26.
 to be made by Bishop, 2.
 Committee on Church Property, 10.
 Finance, 10.
 Church Pension Fund, 12.
 Executive Committee D. M. S., 17.
 Registrar, 8.
 Standing Committee, 8.
 Treasurer of Diocese, 3.
 of Vestry, if ordered, 26.
 Secretary of Council, appointment and duties of, 3.
 Separate Congregations, how constituted, 21.
 have representation in Council, 7.
 Social Service, Board of, 15.
 Standing Committee, election of, 4.
 lay members have seat in Council, 2.
 may require call of Special Council, 2.
 when Ecclesiastical Authority, 8.
 Subscription of vestrymen, 24.
 Transfer of communicants, 26, 35.
 Treasurer of Diocese, appointment and duties of, 3.
 Diocesan Missionary Society, 14.
 Vestry, 24, 25.
 Trial of a Clergyman, 28.
 appeal of a Layman after repulsion, 27.
 Trustees of Funds of Diocese, 9, 11, 12.
 Trustees to be appointed to hold Church property, 9, 25.
 Vacant Parishes, Bishop to be notified of, 32.
 how filled, 25, 32.
 limitation on licensing Lay Readers for, 32.
 services to be maintained in, 32.
 Wardens of, to keep parish register, 26.
 exhibit register to Bishop, 35.
 make parochial report, 26.
 Vestries, duties of, 25.
 election of, 22.
 organization of, 24.
 shall pay assessment for Contingent Fund, 10.
 shall provide parish register, 26.
 shall send Lay Delegates to Council, 7.
 of mission churches, 21.
 local Committee of, 24.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Vestrymen, number and qualifications of, 22.
 subscription of, 24.
 vacate office by failure or neglect, 25.
 Vestry meetings, at least once a year, 24.
 who may call, 24.</p> | <p>Vote by orders, 2.
 Voters in vestry elections, qualifications of, 23.
 Wardens, election, duties and qualifications of, 24, 25.
 to assist in ascertaining facts in case of discipline, 27.
 (see also Vacant Parishes.)</p> |
|--|--|